Walcher & Related Families Part One

Oxford Pendaflex
CORPORATION

NO. N 91-3

MADE IN U.S.A.

ralph mode.jpg (JPEG Image, 250x319 pixels)

ralph mode.jpg (JPEG Image, 250x319 pixels)

hawaii islands 2004 cruise 053.jpg (JPEG Image, 640x480 pixels) - ...

Obituary

Powered by Legacy.com©

Visit Guest Book Share

Raymore Douglas "Bud" Walcher

Raymore "Bud" Douglas Walcher November 15, 1928 - March 6, 2010 Bud was born in Burlington, Kansas to Gladys Barge Walcher and Raymore Bland Walcher. Bud grew up in Boulder, Colorado and at a ranch his parents owned in Yampa, Colorado. He graduated from Yampa Union High School in 1946. After graduation, he enlisted in the United States Army, which included a tour in Japan, and was discharged in 1948 as a Staff Sergeant in the Military Police, 24th Infantry Division. After discharge, he came back to Colorado to help his parents operate a motel, operate numerous apiaries which processed honey and enrolled at the University of Colorado Boulder. In June of 1949, he married Virginia Mae Stamp in Longmont, Colorado, and to this union were born four children. While at the University of Colorado, he achieved the rank of Colonel in the ROTC. After graduating from the University of Colorado in 1953, Bud went to work as a geologist in the oil fields. This work took Bud and his family to many western and southern states. He later worked in advertising for the Daily Sentinel in Grand Junction, Colorado and the Gazette Telegraph in Colorado Springs, Colorado. In 1969, the family moved to Arvada, Colorado where Bud pursued additional education and received his professional engineer license. He then went to work as an engineer for the State of Colorado Division of Water Resources, becoming Chief Hydrographer. He retired in 1991 and moved back to the Grand Junction area in 1997 to become a gentleman farmer and spending time traveling with Virginia. Bud was a member of the Golden Gun Club and the American Legion for many years. He also loved to sing and was a member of the Love Divine Quartet in the Arvada/Broomfield area. As a member of several different churches over the years, he was active in both choir and volunteer work for each of them. He also spent many hours volunteering in the Grand Junction community. He is survived by his wife, Virginia, and three children: Bradley James (Petra) Walcher of Centennial, Colorado; Jaleen Ruth (Glenn) Edwards of Golden, Colorado; and, David Carl (Linda) Walcher of Aurora, Colorado. He is also survived by eight grandchildren: David D. (Jenifer) Walcher of Barnsville, Georgia; Lanessa Lee (Joe) Bannister of Frisco, Texas; Lauren K. Walcher and Brandon K. Walcher of Highlands Ranch, Colorado; Bradley J. Walcher, Jr. of Centennial, Colorado; Amanda Sinclair of Colorado Springs, Colorado; Caitlin P. Edwards and Kirstin R. Edwards of Golden, Colorado; and, numerous great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Additionally, he is survived by two brothers: Wendell B. (Addie) Walcher and Warren "Woody" P. (Vicki) Walcher of the Grand Junction area. His parents, sister Gladys Rose Vaughn and son R. Douglas Walcher preceded him in death. A memorial service will be held at the Clifton Christian Church at 1:00 PM Saturday, March 13, 2010. Mr. Walcher will be laid to rest next to his son, in a private ceremony, at the Mountain View Memorial Park in Boulder, Colorado. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Hospice of Grand Junction, 3090 B North 12th Street, Grand Junction, Colorado 81506 or the Clifton Christian Church Building Program, 615 I-70 Business Loop, Clifton, Colorado 81520.

Michael Kline

Michael was born in 1716 in Germany and died in 1792 in North Carolina. He is buried in Cold Water Lutheran Cemetery, Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

At the age of 22, he came to the U.S. on the ship *Charming Nancy*, departing from Rotterdam and arriving under the command of Captain Charles Stedman at the port of Philadelphia on November 9, 1738. With the other passengers from the ship, they proceeded to the Court House and each signed an oath of allegiance to the British Government. Some of them didn't have the money to pay for their trip and so agreed to be "indentured" to the person who advanced the passage money for them. We don't know if Michael had enough to pay for his trip. Michael proceeded on his way to join the other German immigrants. Since they spoke a different language, the Pennsylvania Dutch community grew.

He married Anna Catherine Shuffert on June 17, 1750 in Christ Lutheran Church in Dryville, Berks County, Pennsylvania. She was born on November 14, 1732 in Germany and died March 11, 1798. She is also buried in Cold Water Lutheran Cemetery, Cabarrus County, NC. The Cold Water Church in which they were members, stands only about 1 mile from where their house stood.

Catherine came to America when she was about a year old with her parents on the ship *Richard and Elizabeth*, which sailed under Captain Christopher Clymer from Rotterdam and landed at Philadelphia on September 28, 1733. In the family were [Johann] George, aged 44, Gertrude age 32, John, 10, and Anna Catherine, 1. On the ship manifest, their last name was spelled "Shufard."

Michael and Catherine had 11 children, at least four of whom died in infancy:

- Anna Mary Rachel Kline (died in infancy)
- Anna Elizabeth Kline b. about 1751
- Barbel (Barbara) Kline b.1753 (died a year later)
- Catherine Kline
- Christina Magdalena Kline b. 13 Apr 1751 (died a few months later)
- **Mary Magdalena Kline** (married Michael Walcher) b. 1759
- Anna Margaret Kline b. 10 Jul 1761
- George Kline b. ca. 1765 (married Maria Meinsenheimer in 1795)
- Medlina Kline b. 1772 (died a year later)
- Daniel Kline b. 1774 (married Leah Blackwelder in 1795)
- John Kline b. 1776 (married Rachael Shaver in 1798)

Fifteen years after Michael's immigration, his father Moriz Klein also came to America, with the rest of his family: wife Anna Catherina, sons Jacob, Hans Michael and Johann Theobold and daughter Johannes. His name was spelled in the original German manner in church records, though those same records confirm he was Michael's father. Moriz's family sailed on the ship *Phoenix*, landing in Philadelphia on September 13, 1749. Records must be closely studied, because Jacob had several children with the same names as Michael's children, and many researchers confuse them.

Moriz Klein (1681-1776) – Michael Kline (1716-1792) – Mary Magdalena Kline (1759-1820) – John Michael Walcher (1795-1850) – Joseph Gideon Walcher (1824-1881) – Stephen Arnold Douglas Walcher (1861-1946) – Raymore Bland Walcher (1894-1971) – Wendell Barge Walcher (1935-)

from Wendell Walcher 2/10
son Greg Walcher Research – added to FTM 2/27/10

Battle of Brandywine

The **Battle of Brandywine** was part of the Philadelphia campaign of the American Revolutionary War fought on September 11, 1777, in the area surrounding Chadd's Ford, Pennsylvania and the Brandywine River. The battle, which was a decisive victory for the British, left Philadelphia, the revolutionary capital, undefended. The British captured the city on September 26, beginning an occupation that would last until June 1778.

Background - In late July 1777, after a distressing 34-day journey from Sandy Hook on the coast of New Jersey, an armada of more than 260 ships carrying some 17,000 British troops under the command of the British General Howe landed at the head of Maryland's Elk River, on the northern end of the Chesapeake Bay near present-day Elkton, approximately 40–50 miles southwest of Philadelphia. Unloading the ships proved to be a logistical problem because the narrow river neck was shallow and muddy.

General George Washington had situated the American forces, about 20,600 strong, between Head of Elk and Philadelphia. His forces were able to reconnoiter the British landing from Iron Hill, about nine miles to the northeast. Because of the delay disembarking from the ships, Howe did not set up a typical camp but quickly moved forward with the troops. As a result, Washington was not able to accurately gauge the strength of the opposing forces.

After a skirmish at Cooch's Bridge and a hastily-abandoned defensive encampment along the Red Clay Creek near Newport, Washington finally chose the high ground near Chadd's Ford to defend against the British, since Chadd's Ford allowed a safe passage across the Brandywine River on the road from Baltimore to Philadelphia. Accordingly, on September 9, Washington positioned detachments to guard other fords above and below Chadd's Ford, hoping to force the battle there. Washington employed General John Armstrong commanding about 1,000 Pennsylvania militia to cover Pyle's Ford, a few hundred yards south of Chadd's Ford, which was covered by Generals Anthony Wayne's and Nathanael Greene's divisions. General John Sullivan's division extended northward along the Brandywine's east banks, covering the high ground north of Chadd's Ford along with General Adam Stephen's division and General Lord Stirling's divisions. Further upstream was a brigade under Colonel Moses Hazen covering Buffington's Ford and Wistar's Ford. Washington was confident that the area was secure.

The British grouped forces at nearby Kennett Square. Howe had no intention of mounting a full scale attack against the prepared American defenses. He instead employed a flanking maneuver similar to those used in the Battle of Long Island. A portion of the army, about 5,000 men under the command of Wilhelm von Knyphausen, advanced to meet Washington's troops at Chadd's Ford. The remainder, under the command of Lord Charles Cornwallis, marched north to Trimble's Ford across the West Branch of the Brandywine, and then east to Jefferi's Ford across the East Branch, and then marched south to flank the American forces.

Battle - September 11 began with a heavy fog, which provided cover for the British troops. Washington received contradictory reports about the British troop movements and continued to

Battle of Brandywine

The Battle of Brandywine was part of the British campaign of the American Revolutionary War. Fought on September 11, 1777, it was a conventional battle between forces under the British commander General William Howe and the Continental Army under General George Washington. The battle was a decisive victory for the British, and the Continental Army retreated to Chester, and then to Philadelphia. The British occupied the city on September 26, beginning an occupation that would last until June 1778.

Background - In late July 1777, after abandoning Mount Independence, the Continental Army, under the command of General George Washington, moved south to Philadelphia. Washington's army numbered approximately 11,000 men, including 400 cavalrymen and 1,000 militiamen. The British Army, under the command of General William Howe, numbered approximately 18,000 men, including 5,000 cavalrymen and 1,000 militiamen. The British Army was transported by a fleet of 260 ships, commanded by Admiral Richard Howe, and was accompanied by a large number of British warships. The British Army was also accompanied by a large number of Hessian mercenaries, commanded by General Wilhelm von Knyphausen. The Hessians were known for their discipline and their skill in battle. The British Army was also accompanied by a large number of loyalists, who had fled from the American colonies to escape persecution by the Patriots. The loyalists were known for their knowledge of the terrain and their skill in guerrilla warfare. The British Army was also accompanied by a large number of slaves, who had fled from their masters to escape slavery. The British promised the slaves freedom in exchange for their service. The British Army was also accompanied by a large number of prostitutes, who were known for their skill in the art of seduction. The British Army was also accompanied by a large number of doctors, who were known for their skill in the art of medicine. The British Army was also accompanied by a large number of priests, who were known for their skill in the art of religion. The British Army was also accompanied by a large number of musicians, who were known for their skill in the art of music. The British Army was also accompanied by a large number of artists, who were known for their skill in the art of painting. The British Army was also accompanied by a large number of writers, who were known for their skill in the art of writing. The British Army was also accompanied by a large number of scientists, who were known for their skill in the art of science. The British Army was also accompanied by a large number of philosophers, who were known for their skill in the art of philosophy. The British Army was also accompanied by a large number of poets, who were known for their skill in the art of poetry. The British Army was also accompanied by a large number of playwrights, who were known for their skill in the art of playwriting. The British Army was also accompanied by a large number of actors, who were known for their skill in the art of acting. The British Army was also accompanied by a large number of dancers, who were known for their skill in the art of dancing. The British Army was also accompanied by a large number of singers, who were known for their skill in the art of singing

Queen Eleanor of Aquitaine

Eleanor of Aquitaine (1122 – 1 April 1204) was one of the wealthiest and most powerful women in Western Europe during the High Middle Ages. She was the patroness of such literary figures as Wace, Benoît de Sainte-More, and Chrétien de Troyes.

Eleanor succeeded her father (no sons), becoming Duchess of Aquitaine and Countess of Poitiers at the age of fifteen, and thus became the most eligible bride in Europe. Three months after her accession she married Louis VII, son and junior co-ruler of her guardian, King Louis VI. As Queen of the Franks, she participated in the unsuccessful Second Crusade. Soon after the Crusade was over, Louis VII and Eleanor agreed to dissolve their marriage, because of Eleanor's own desire for divorce and also because the only children they had were two daughters - Marie, and Alix. The royal marriage was annulled on 11 March 1152, on the grounds of consanguinity within the fourth degree. Their daughters were declared legitimate and custody of them awarded to Louis, while Eleanor's lands were restored to her.

As soon as she arrived in Poitiers, Eleanor proposed to the eleven years younger Henry II, Duke of the Normans. On 18 May 1152, eight weeks after the annulment of her first marriage, Eleanor married the Duke of the Normans. On 25 October 1154 her husband ascended the throne of the Kingdom of England, making Eleanor Queen of the English. Over the next thirteen years, she bore Henry eight children: five sons, two of whom would become king, and three daughters. However, Henry and Eleanor eventually became estranged. She was imprisoned between 1173 and 1189 for supporting her son's revolt against King Henry II.

Eleanor was widowed on 6 July 1189. Her husband was succeeded by their son, Richard the Lionheart, who immediately moved to release his mother. Now queen mother, Eleanor acted as a regent for her son while he went off on the Third Crusade. Eleanor survived her son Richard and lived well into the reign of her youngest son King John. By the time of her death she had outlived all of her children except for King John and Eleanor, Queen of Castile.

Eleanor of Aquitaine – King John of England – King Henry III of England – King Edward I of England- King Edward II of England – King Edward III of England – Lionel Plantaganet – Philippa Plantaganet – Elizabeth deMortimer – Henry dePercy – Ralph dePercy – Peter Percy – Richard Percy – Richard Pearce, Sr. – Richard Pearce, Jr. – John Pearce – Mehitable Pearce – Ichabod Rogers – Hope Rogers – Sarah Rogers – Nathan Greene – Anna Greene – George Kingsbury - Edith Kingsbury – Anna Myrtle Barhyte – Raymore Bland Walcher – Wendell Barge Walcher

Gov. William Stone and Verlinda Stone

William Stone served as Maryland's first Protestant Governor, and he and his wife Verlinda both took action to preserve freedom of religion in Maryland.

William Stone was born in England around 1603 and came from a well-known merchant family in London. However, William chose to come to America, and migrated to Virginia in 1628. He was successful there, working as a merchant and planter. He was respected by his neighbors and was appointed justice of the peace and then sheriff in Accomack County, Virginia.

He also served as a burgess in the Virginia Assembly. However, when civil war broke out in England, many Protestants who supported the Parliament were no longer welcome in Virginia, which supported the King. At this time, Lord Baltimore, the proprietor of Maryland, began trying to attract more settlers to Maryland, and many Protestants left Virginia.

William Stone and his wife Verlinda came to Maryland in 1648. That same year Stone was given a great opportunity. With civil war still going on in England and with many new Protestant settlers in Maryland, Lord Baltimore wanted to appoint a Protestant Governor. He chose William Stone, probably partly to reward Stone for promising to bring hundreds of settlers to Maryland. Stone served as Governor for six years until some of the more radical Protestants, called Puritans, gained control of the government and began to pass laws which restricted religious freedom.

Stone decided he needed to fight back, so he organized about 100 supporters and marched against the rebels in the Battle of Severn. He was greatly outnumbered, and after losing nearly half his men and being wounded in the shoulder, Stone surrendered. He was made a prisoner and held for over a month.

While he was in captivity, his wife Verlinda tried to help him by writing to Lord Baltimore. She made sure the proprietor knew exactly what happened so he could protect both her husband and the colony. Stone was eventually released from prison and resumed his position as Governor. He died in 1660, leaving 14,950 pounds of tobacco for his wife and seven children.

Verlinda soon started acquiring more land for her family. In 1664 she patented 300 acres of land in Charles County which she called "Virlinda" and two years later bought 500 more acres in what is now Prince George's County. She lived in the colony which she and her husband had fought to preserve up until her death in 1675.

William Stone (1603-1660) – Mary Stone (1650-) – Mary Doyne (1683-1734) – George Dawson (1716-1783) – Rebecca Dawson (1758-1831) – Eleanor Swearingen (1779-) – James Moss (1797-1850) – Elizabeth Ruth Moss (1839-1913) – Robert Ross Barge (1874-1961) – Gladys Barge (1900-1999) – Wendell Barge Walcher (1935-)

THE DESCENDENTS

of

JAKOB WALCHER

(Born in 1614 - Died in 1654)

of

WÖLLAN/ARRIAC, KÄRTEN, AUSTRIA

DATE MICROFILMED
MAY 13 2003
ITEM # 9
PROJECT and ROLL # YLIB USCAN
G. S. CALL # 970 T440702

Prepared by:

John E. Retzlaff
5960 North 113th Street
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53225-2325
USA
Telephone: 414.760.9668

USCan
929.273
W141r

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

Descendants of Jakob Walcher

1. **Jakob Walcher (b.1614;d.1654)**
   sp: Susanna Heslerin (b.1616;d.1670)
   2. Jakob Walcher (b.1648;d.1700)
      sp: Susanna Vorwalder
      3. Johannes Walcher (b.1677;d.1738)
         sp: Anna Stetter
         4. Johannes Walcher (b.1704;d.1751)
            sp: Anna Christ. Weiss
            5. Friedrich Walcher (b.1738)
               sp: Ursula Burger
               6. Johann Jakob Walcher (b.1773;d.1862)
                  sp: A Fluegel
                  sp: Anna Kling (b.1771;m.1798;d.1842)
                  7. Friedrich Walcher (b.1799;d.1873)
                     sp: Ursula Widenmann (b.1799;d.1842)
                     8. Anna Walcher (b.1831;d.1906)
                        sp: Johann Heinrich Reuter (b.1836;d.1909)
                        9. August Reuter (b.1855;d.1910)
                           sp: Katherine Farber (b.1858;m.1876(Div))
                           10. Anna Gertrude Reuter (b.1878)
                           10. Elizabeth Reuter (b.1879)
                           10. John Reuter (b.1881;d.1928)
                              sp: Emma Wiening (b.1888;m.1909;d.1961)
                              11. Carl Reuter
                              11. Edwin Reuter
                              11. Lillian Reuter
                                 sp: Schram
                           10. Charles Reuter (b.1886)
                           10. Louis Reuter (b.1888)
                              sp: Clara Zabel (b.1887;m.1913)
                           10. Edward Reuter (b.1890)
                              sp: Eleanor Schmidt (b.1891;m.1913(Div))
                              sp: Laura Friedrich (b.1888;m.1920)
                        9. Theodore Reuter (b.1856;d.1934)
                           sp: Elizabeth Scholl (b.1858;m.1879;d.1883)
                           10. Carl Reuter (b.1882;d.1883)
                           sp: Elizabeth Wittemann (b.1866;m.1885;d.1948)
                           10. Henry Reuter (b.1886;d.1887)
                           10. Margaret S Reuter (b.1888;d.1919)
                              sp: Edwin Klaeser (b.1886;m.1916;d.1935)
                           10. Joseph P Reuter (b.1892)
                              sp: Alma Brown (b.1888;m.1914)
                           10. Peter J Reuter (b.1895)
                              sp: Mildred Peterson (b.1900;m.1919)
                        9. Mary Reuter (b.1858;d.1930)
                           sp: Hubert Hansen (b.1845;m.1876;d.1921)
                           10. Catherine Mary Hansen (b.1877)
                              sp: Fred Fosberry
                           10. Margaret Huberta Hansen (b.1879;d.1951)
                              sp: Richard F Ringe (b.1878;m.1923)
                           10. Anna Dorothy Hansen (b.1881;d.1951)
                              sp: Peter Ryback (m.1902)
                           10. Karl Hansen (b.1883)
                           10. George Hansen (b.1885)
                           10. Mary Barbara Hansen (b.1887)
                              sp: Otto Klug (m.1907)

- 10. Helen Hansen (b.1892;d.1896)
- 10. Joseph Gottfried Hansen (b.1894)
  - sp: Margaret Bong (b.1895;m.1920)
- 10. Edward August Hansen (b.1896;d.1926)

- 9. Henry Reuter (b.1859;d.1872)
- 9. Hubert Reuter (b.1860;d.1919)
  - sp: Francis Miller (b.1862;m.1882;d.1937)
  - 10. Gottfried Reuter (b.1883;d.1930)
    - sp: Mary Lesko (b.1894;m.1914;d.1932)
    - 11. Gottfried J Reuter (b.1915;d.1978)
      - sp: Frances Wider
  - 10. Charles Reuter (b.1885)
  - 10. John Reuter (b.1887;d.1946)
    - sp: Mary Magdalena Kern (b.1889;m.1913)
  - 10. Rose Anna Reuter (b.1889;d.1972)
    - sp: Andrew Gross (b.1872;m.1907;d.1962)
  - 10. Hubert Reuter (b.1891)
  - 10. Anton Reuter (b.1893)
    - sp: Clara Luedtke (b.1888;m.1915)
  - 10. Elizabeth Reuter (b.1895)
    - sp: Arnold Stauble (b.1889;m.1914)
  - 10. Agnes Reuter (b.1895;d.1895)
  - 10. Marie Reuter (b.1898)
    - sp: William Krause (c.1894;m.1915)
  - 10. Joseph Carl Reuter (b.1900)
  - 10. Barbara Reuter (b.1902)
    - sp: Roland H Kleinmann (b.1899;m.1922)
- 9. Gottfried Reuter (b.1864;d.1920)
  - sp: Barbara Miller (b.1864;m.1884;d.1933)
  - 10. Anna Mary Reuter (b.1885;d.1912)
    - sp: Arnold M Ertz (b.1888;m.1911)
  - 10. Julia Marie Reuter (b.1887;d.1906)
  - 10. Lukas Reuter (b.1890)
    - sp: Helen Sick (b.1896;m.1914;d.1989)
  - 10. Norbert Reuter (b.1894;d.1976)
    - sp: LaVerne Mary Raddenbach (b.1913;m.1937;d.1986)
  - 10. Charles Reuter (b.1900;d.1900)
  - 10. Raymond John Reuter (b.1902;d.1975)
    - sp: Grace Hartfield (b.1905;m.1924)
    - 11. Raymond Norbert Reuter (b.1925;d.1999)
      - sp: Patricia Cohan
      - 12. Kathleen Reuter
      - 12. James Reuter
      - 12. David Reuter
      - 12. Ray E. Reuter
      - 12. Thomas Reuter
  - 10. Gilbert Gottfried Reuter (b.1907;d.1972)
    - sp: Evelyn Louise Zaage (b.1913;m.1934)
- 9. Charles Stephen Reuter (b.1865;d.1933)
  - sp: Agnes Scholl (b.1867;m.1890;d.1947)
  - 10. Walter Gottfried Reuter (b.1891;d.1891)
  - 10. Edward Theodore Reuter (b.1892;d.1965)
    - sp: UNKNOWN
    - 11. Edward Reuter
    - 11. Kathren Reuter
      - sp: William Goetzke

- 12. William Goetzke
- 12. Robert Goetzke
- 12. Mark Goetzke
- 11. Thomas Reuter
- 10. Charles Martin Reuter (b.1895;d.1937)
  - sp: Florence M Pledl (b.1897;m.1920;d.1983)
  - 11. James John Reuter (b.1923;d.1945)
  - 11. Richard J. Reuter (b.1928)
  - 11. John Reuter
  - 11. Charlene Reuter
- 10. Catherine R. Reuter (b.1896;d.1959)
  - sp: Frank Albert Schrimpf (b.1894;m.1917;d.1981)
  - 11. Frank Charles Schrimpf (b.1918;d.1995)
    - sp: Olive T. Bischel (b.1915;d.1991)
    - 12. Joseph Schrimpf
  - 11. Robert C Schrimpf
  - 11. George E Schrimpf
- 10. George Elmer Reuter (b.1899;d.1951)
  - sp: Helen Lilly (b.1897;m.1924)
  - 11. George E Reuter (b.1928)
- 10. Isabella Elizabeth Reuter (b.1903;d.1981)
  - sp: William F Giencke (b.1894;m.1928;d.1976)
  - 11. William Charles Giencke (b.1930)
    - sp: Shirley Schwantes (b.1930;m.1952)
  - 11. Charles P. Giencke
  - 11. Kathleen L. Giencke
- 10. Jacob Theodore Reuter (b.1909;d.1992)
  - sp: Leola Leissring (b.1909;m.1928;d.1990)
  - 11. Eugene H Reuter
  - 11. Marilyn Reuter

9. Anna Rosa Reuter (b.1871;d.1934)
- sp: Charles Retzlaff (b.1862;m.1889;d.1906)
- 10. Karl Friedrich Retzlaff (b.1891;d.1891)
- 10. Theodor Retzlaff (b.1892;d.1892)
- 10. Anna Agnes Retzlaff (b.1893;d.1893)
- 10. Elizabeth Marie Retzlaff (b.1894;d.1952)
  - sp: Martin J Washburn (b.1888;m.1914;d.1927)
  - 11. Dorothy Elizabeth Washburn (b.1915;d.1985)
    - sp: Raymond Theodore Markwardt (b.1915;m.1957;d.1974)
- 10. Edward John Retzlaff (b.1899;d.1957)
  - sp: Hildegard Joan Stark (b.1912;m.1934;d.1993)
  - 11. John Edward Retzlaff (b.1936)
  - 11. Robert Nicholas Retzlaff (b.1939)
    - sp: Clara Marie Brunner (b.1941;m.1962)
    - 12. Joanne Kathleen Retzlaff (b.1966)
      - sp: Thomas D Eckman (b.1963;m.1989)
      - 13. Ryan Thomas Eckman (b.2000)
    - 12. Suzanne Marie Retzlaff (b.1968)
      - sp: Paul Anthony Proegler (b.1968;m.1991)
      - 13. Kristen Marie Proegler (b.1994)
      - 13. Lindsey Marie Proegler (b.1997)
    - 12. Edward John Retzlaff (b.1969)

8. Johannes Walcher (b.1842;d.1842)

Modified Register for Jakob Walcher

First Generation

1. **Jakob Walcher** was born in 1614. He died in 1654.

   BIRTH: Per data received 29 Apr 1997 from Hermann Stark, Senden, Bavaria. Source likely was the Evangelical Church, Balzheim, Württemberg. This person fled to the Wain, Württemberg area in 1650 from Wöllan/Arriac in Kärnten (Carinthia), Austria because of religious persecution.

   DEATH: See BIRTH above.

   Jakob married **Susanna Heslerin**. Susanna was born in 1616. She died in 1670.

   BIRTH: Per data received 29 Apr 1997 from Hermann Stark, Senden, Bavaria. Source likely was the Evangelical Church, Balzheim, Württemberg. "Hesler" is also spelled "Hassler" per Liesolette Heidrich.

   DEATH: Per data received 29 Apr 1997 from Hermann Stark, Senden, Bavaria. Source likely was the Evangelical Church, Balzheim, Württemberg.

   Jakob and Susanna had the following children:

+ 2 M i. **Jakob Walcher** was born in 1648. He died in 1700.

Second Generation

2. **Jakob Walcher** (Jakob) was born in 1648 in , , , Austria. He died in 1700.

   BIRTH: Per data received 29 Apr 1997 from Hermann Stark, Senden, Bavaria. Source likely was the Evangelical Church, Balzheim, Württemberg. This person's father, also Jakob Walcher, immigrated from Wöllan/Arriac in Kärten, Austria in 1650, because of religious persecution.

   DEATH: Per data received 29 Apr 1997 from Hermann Stark, Senden, Bavaria. Source likely was the Evangelical Church, Balzheim, Württemberg.

   Jakob married **Susanna Vorwalder**.

   MARR: Per data received 29 Apr 1997 from Hermann Stark, Senden, Bavaria. Source likely was the Evangelical Church, Balzheim, Württemberg.

   Jakob and Susanna had the following children:

+ 3 M i. **Johannes Walcher** was born in 1677. He died in 1738.

Third Generation

3. **Johannes Walcher** (Jakob, Jakob) was born in 1677 in Oberbalzheim, , Württemberg. He died in 1738.

   BIRTH: Per data received 29 Apr 1997 from Hermann Stark, Senden, Bavaria. Source likely was the Evangelical Church in Balzheim, Württemberg.

Ancestors of Timothy Smith

Parents	Grandparents	Great-Grandparents	2nd Great-Grandparents

Chester "Chet" Smith

Timothy Smith

Bryan Smith

Michael Smith

John Smith

Gary Smith

Nancy Smith

Libby Smith

Walter Bryan Walker
b: 02 August 1896 in Fillmore, Montgomery, Illinois
m: Abt. 1920
d: March 1968

Martin Luther Walcher
b: 29 December 1839 in North Carolina
m: 09 August 1860 in Montgomery County, Illinois
d: 26 December 1910 in Montgomery County, Illinois

Donna Ruth Walker
b: Abt. 1927

Winfield Arnold Walcher
b: September 1862 in Montgomery County, Illinois
m: 18 February 1891 in Montgomery County, Illinois
d: 26 October 1927 in Butler Grove Twp., Montgomery, Illinois

Julia Maria Pollard
b: 1842 in Kentucky

Ruth Elaine Walcher
b: August 1893 in Hillsboro, Montgomery County, Illinois
d: 31 October 1935 in Peoria, Peoria, Illinois

Cora E. Fisher
b: 15 October 1868 in England
d: 01 May 1956 in Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois

Ancestors of Timothy Smith

Parents | Grandparents | Great-Grandparents | 2nd Great-Grandparents

Chester "Chet" Smith

Timothy Smith

Bryan Smith

Michael Smith

John Smith

Gary Smith

Nancy Smith

Libby Smith

Walter Bryan Walker
b: 02 August 1896 in Fillmore, Montgomery, Illinois
m: Abt. 1920
d: March 1968

Martin Luther Walcher
b: 29 December 1839 in North Carolina
m: 09 August 1860 in Montgomery County, Illinois
d: 26 December 1910 in Montgomery County, Illinois

Donna Ruth Walker
b: Abt. 1927

Winfield Arnold Walcher
b: September 1862 in Montgomery County, Illinois
m: 18 February 1891 in Montgomery County, Illinois
d: 26 October 1927 in Butler Grove Twp., Montgomery, Illinois

Julia Maria Pollard
b: 1842 in Kentucky

Ruth Elaine Walcher
b: August 1893 in Hillsboro, Montgomery County, Illinois
d: 31 October 1935 in Peoria, Peoria, Illinois

Cora E. Fisher
b: 15 October 1868 in England
d: 01 May 1956 in Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois

Subject: [Fwd: [GRANTHAM] Grantham/Wiley burials in Hopewell Cemetery, Irving,Montgomery County, Illinois]
From: Jack Fulton <fultonj@sbcglobal.net>
Date: Sun, 30 Aug 2009 12:03:20 -0500
To: Barbara Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>

Walcher
Thank you Emailed
8/30/09

Subject: [GRANTHAM] Grantham/Wiley burials in Hopewell Cemetery, Irving,Montgomery County, Illinois
From: "Linda Stengele" <lstengele@sbcglobal.net>
Date: Sat, 29 Aug 2009 16:15:22 -0500
To: "Fulton, Jack" <fultonj@sbcglobal.net>

----- Original Message ----- From: <JRAYMOND651@aol.com>
To: <grantham@rootsweb.com>
Sent: Friday, August 28, 2009 2:19 PM
Subject: [GRANTHAM] Grantham/Wiley burials in Hopewell Cemetery, Irving,Montgomery County, Illinois

Christian Lydia (nee Grantham)
1/25/1803 9/25/1845
wife of Thomas Christian

Christian Thomas
11/14/1801 8/11/1838
husband of Lydia Grantham Christian

Davis Eliza (nee Wiley)
1815 8/27/1846
wife of John Davis

Grantham Daniel
12/03/1832 12/28/1912
husband of Melinda Irvin Grantham

Grantham Eleanor (nee Wiley)
12/06/1805 04/29/1849
wife of Ezekial Grantham

Grantham Elizabeth (nee Harrison)
01/11/1776 10/26/1846
wife of John H Grantham (1773-1835)

Grantham Frances (nee Sights)
05/25/1800 01/12/1877
wife of James H Grantham

Grantham Isaiah
12/19/1796 12/07/1857
husband of Rebecca Higgerson Grantham

Grantham Jacob
04/12/1837 06/14/1921
husband of Mary Irvin Grantham

Grantham James H (Junior)
01/17/1799 09/11/1845
husband of Frances Sights Grantham

Grantham John H (Senior)
07/27/1773 04/29/1835
husband of Elizabeth Harrison Grantham

Grantham John H
03/07/1839 03/17/1860

Grantham Joseph C
04/14/1830 05/10/1877
husband of Nancy Caroline Wiley Grantham

Grantham Mary (nee Irvin)
12/04/1838 10/06/1911
wife of Jacob Grantham

Grantham Melinda (nee Irvin)
11/15/1836 11/06/1918
wife of Daniel Grantham

Grantham Rebecca (nee Higgerson)
02/25/1798 06/15/1846
wife of Isaiah Grantham

Mellman Infant
07/25/1893 07/25/1893

Mellman John B
1864 09/16/1895
husband of Margaret Jane Grantham Mellmann

Neisler Theodora Luthella (nee Grantham)
1869 1949
wife of William Henry Neisler

Rev Neisler William Henry
1868 1947
husband of Theodora Grantham Neisler

Osborn Anna (nee Grantham)
04/08/1806 01/19/1836
wife of James Osborn

Osborn James
03/28/1806 08/07/1860
husband of Anna Grantham Osborn

Webber Mary O (nee Osborn)
10/30/1832 11/15/1861
wife of Pearl M Webber
daughter of James and Anna (Grantham) Osborn)

Wiley Aquilla C(hester)
04/10/1839 05/28/1841

Wiley Aquilla Chester (Senior)
05/29/1758 05/20/1842
husband of Hannah Warren Wiley

Wiley Elizabeth (nee Mann)

01/14/1806 07/08/1868
wife of Zachariah Wiley

Wiley Hannah (nee Warren)
10/26/1770 10/26/1838
wife of Aquilla Chester Wiley Senior

Wiley Nancy (nee Coffey)
05/28/1810 12/15/1893
wife of Thomas S Wiley

Wiley Rachel E
born ? 12/26/1836

Wiley Samuel Robert
02/13/1837 12/21/1896
husband of Sophia Carriker Wiley

Wiley Sophia A (nee Carriker)
born ? died ?
wife of Samuel Robert Wiley

Wiley Thomas S
01/15/1810 08/27/1846
husband of Nancy Coffey Wiley

Wiley Zachariah
03/02/1804 06/04/1856
husband of Elizabeth Mann Wiley

NOTE: The Grantham and Wiley families are inter-related at least twice.
Ezekiel Grantham (son of John H and Elizabeth (Harrison) Grantham Senior)
married Eleanor Wiley (daughter of Aquilla Chester and Hannah (Warren)
Wiley Senior). Joseph C Grantham (son of John H and Frances (Sights) Grantham
Junior and grandson of John H Grantham Senior) married Nancy Caroline
Wiley (daughter of Zachariah and Elizabeth (Mann) Wiley and granddaughter of
Aquilla Wiley Senior).
John H Grantham (Senior) and Aquilla Chester Wiley (Senior) are my

4th-g-grandfathers.

Jon Raymond
St Paul Park, MN
http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~raymond/

To unsubscribe from the list, please send an email to
GRANTHAM-request@rootsweb.com with the word 'unsubscribe' without
the quotes in the subject and the body of the message

[GRANTHAM] Grantham/Wiley burials in Hopewell Cemetery, Irving,Montgo

[GRANTHAM] Grantham/Wiley burials in Hopewell Cemetery, Irving, Montgomery

Printed on Sep 7, 2009

THE WALCHER MURDER TRIAL.

HILLSBORO, Ill., May 14.—[Special.]—The examination of witnesses began this morning in the Walcher murder trial. Six witnesses were examined today, the testimony of Frank Burns, a close companion of the murdered man, being the most important. Two physicians testified as to the nature of the wound, one of them being the Coroner. They testified that the murdered man must have been killed instantly, the bullet having penetrated the most vital part of the brain. Counsel for the defense sought to introduce as evidence a pistol and a dirk-knife, said to have been taken from the body of the murdered man, to show that the deceased was armed at the time he was killed, and that this fact was known to the defendant and probably caused him to fire the fatal shot. This was objected to by the prosecution and the court sustained the objection for the present.

www.footnote.com/image/83131062
footnote™

footnote™
www.footnote.com/image/83131062
Printed on Sep 7, 2009

THE NATIONAL CAPITAL.

A Parliamentary Diplomatic Appropriation Bill—Senate Consent on Minister Lowell.

Foreign Discriminations Against American Products—Senate and Bass-Rates Inquiries.

Conflict of the Treasury—Counsel Blackburn—Judge Kelley Indignant—Exciting Scene in the Senate.

CONSULAR APPROPRIATIONS.

A SUBSTANTIAL MEASURE.

WASHINGTON, D. C., May 14.—[Special.]—There was a very dim attendance in the House. Forty first on the roll, only twenty more were making answer inquiries as to the spread of the pneumo-lung fever and the cattle-plague. The Consular and Diplomatic bill was under consideration. The bill is usually with provisions little discussion. This year the Appropriations Committee, in an effort to pare down expenditures to the narrowest limits, has brought in a bill which Cannon denounced in vigorous language as lean of suggestiveness and inquisition of retrenchment. His speech was a very forcible amplification of the parsimonious judge which appears in the appropriations. Until Committee under the leadership of Cannon twin sheet composedly, Hopkins of Illinois, Potter of New York, a Democrat, also denounced the bill. Potter, who is a very quiet gentleman of dynamic and vocal energy, rather shocked the House by his vehemence. Perhaps Lowell, which he described as a "substantial measure," was the appropriation for the British minister and one of the bill and the second divided among the poor pretence-claimants. There is a fair probability that the Appropriations Committee will be defeated in argument, and it is not likely that the Senate will agree to a less appropriation than that for the expired fiscal year. Bonaparte argued that the Senate adjourn over next Monday, for the reason that the House could not get through with the bill, and that the Senate could not, in the interest of Pocahontas for the summer, consent to make a speech against the motion. He hoped that the House would not run away from the public business. The motion was rejected by a large majority. The adoption of this motion to Pocahontas is a visit to some of the Virginia Indians, represented by sixty-two officers of the Army of the Potomac and of the army of Northern Virginia, who have gone to Richmond to take in the fields of Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville, and the position of the Wilderness.

AMERICAN PRODUCTS ABROAD.

DISCRIMINATIONS PRACTICED BY VARIOUS

WASHINGTON, D. C., May 14.—A unanimous report from the Committee on Foreign Relations was laid before the Senate today upon the second branch of the Anthony resolution of Jan. 10 relating to the discriminations of some from the United States to foreign countries, and to discriminations of some against exports from the United States by the tariff laws of the principal countries of Europe and America. The committee say it may be stated generally that some of the tariffs of Europe are discriminations against specific American products imported from the United States, but discriminations based on the tariff systems of some countries, prohibitive of the importation of some articles, against manufactures imported from non-treaty countries necessarily result in placing importations from the United States on a system discriminating.

Reviewing the prohibition against the importation of pork products from Germany and France, the committee say the discrimination against the tariff bill, the tariff system prohibits of a specific American product as a manufacture of American product as compared with the tariff system of Germany, which is based on a specific American product, the tariff system of France, which is based on a specific American product, and the tariff system of Austria, which is based on a specific American product. The committee say that the tariff system of France, which is based on a specific American product, and the tariff system of Austria, which is based on a specific American product, and the tariff system of Austria, which is based on a specific American product, and the tariff system of Austria

Allen Co Libr

1884 Chicago Tribune

May 15 - page 6 Vol 44

Joseph G. Walker

1881
1824
57

Vol ~~1~~ pg 73 cert 942

~~B. 18~~ d. 1881 May 10th

Ohleman (City)

Back to *Illinois Statewide Death Index, Pre–1916* Search Page

---

Illinois Statewide Death Index, Pre–1916

Click here for information about how to obtain copies of original death records.

11 records are displayed.
The maximum number displayed is 500. If a **MORE** button appears below, click for additional records.

Name of Deceased	Date	City	Age	Sex	Vol.	Page	Certificate No.	County
WALCHER, ANNA	02/23/1905	WITT TWP	43 YR	F	2	144	4904	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, EZRA CORNELIUS	01/20/1880	ROUNTREE	1 MO	M	1	42	536	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, FESTUS R	08/08/1891	IRVING	1 YR	M	1	197	2548	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, GLEN	02/07/1890	IRVING	6 MO	M	1	184	2381	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, INFANT	05/28/1878	IRVING TWP	SB	M	SB	108		MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, INFANT	06/15/1879	IRVING	SB	M	SB	108		MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, INFANT	12/22/1886	IRVING TWP	SB	F	SB	110		MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, INFANT	05/04/1911	HARVEL	SB	M	SB	112		MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, JOSEPH G	03/10/1881	OHLMAN	27 YR	M	1	73	942	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, UNA JOYCE	04/19/1883	IRVING	5 DA	F	1	108	1399	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, WEBSTER A	08/23/1899	BUTLER GROVE	1 YR	M	2	37	3534	MONTGOMERY

Tips on Using the *Pre-1916 Illinois Statewide Death Index*

- To avoid text wrapping to multiple lines, it may be necessary to select a smaller text size in your browser depending on your monitor's screen resolution. In most browsers, text size can be changed under the View menu.
- To print the list of deaths from the results screen, set your

Back to *Illinois Statewide Death Index, Pre–1916* Search Page

---

Illinois Statewide Death Index, Pre–1916

Click here for information about how to obtain copies of original death records.

11 records are displayed.
The maximum number displayed is 500. If a **MORE** button appears below, click for additional records.

Name of Deceased	Date	City	Age	Sex	Vol.	Page	Certificate No.	County
WALCHER, ANNA	02/23/1905	WITT TWP	43 YR	F	2	144	4904	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, EZRA CORNELIUS	01/20/1880	ROUNTREE	1 MO	M	1	42	536	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, FESTUS R	08/08/1891	IRVING	1 YR	M	1	197	2548	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, GLEN	02/07/1890	IRVING	6 MO	M	1	184	2381	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, INFANT	05/28/1878	IRVING TWP	SB	M	SB	108		MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, INFANT	06/15/1879	IRVING	SB	M	SB	108		MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, INFANT	12/22/1886	IRVING TWP	SB	F	SB	110		MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, INFANT	05/04/1911	HARVEL	SB	M	SB	112		MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, JOSEPH G	03/10/1881	OHLMAN	27 YR	M	1	73	942	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, UNA JOYCE	04/19/1883	IRVING	5 DA	F	1	108	1399	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, WEBSTER A	08/23/1899	BUTLER GROVE	1 YR	M	2	37	3534	MONTGOMERY

Tips on Using the *Pre-1916 Illinois Statewide Death Index*

- To avoid text wrapping to multiple lines, it may be necessary to select a smaller text size in your browser depending on your monitor's screen resolution. In most browsers, text size can be changed under the View menu.
- To print the list of deaths from the results screen, set your

printer's page orientation to landscape.

- Death records were recorded in the county where the death occurred and not necessarily in the county where the parents resided. If your search does not find a death record in the county where you expected it to occur, try selecting STATEWIDE in the location option box.
- The *Pre-1916 Illinois Statewide Death Index* is an on-going project and does not currently include death records for all counties in Illinois or complete date spans for some counties. Click here for a list of counties and date spans included in the *Pre-1916 Illinois Statewide Death Index*.
- Click here for information about how to obtain copies of original death records.

Back to *Illinois Statewide Death Index, Pre–1916* Search Page

printer's page orientation to landscape.

- Death records were recorded in the county where the death occurred and not necessarily in the county where the parents resided. If your search does not find a death record in the county where you expected it to occur, try selecting STATEWIDE in the location option box.
- The Pre-1916 Illinois Statewide Death Index is an on-going project and does not currently include death records for all counties in Illinois or complete date spans for some counties. Click here for a list of counties and date spans included in the Pre-1916 Illinois Statewide Death Index.
- Click here for information about how to obtain copies of original death records.

Back to Illinois State-wide Death Index, Pre-1916 Search Page

Back to *Illinois Statewide Death Index, Pre–1916* Search Page

---

Illinois Statewide Death Index, Pre–1916

Click here for information about how to obtain copies of original death records.

17 records are displayed.
The maximum number displayed is 500. If a **MORE** button appears below, click for additional records.

Name of Deceased	Date	City	Age	Sex	Vol.	Page	Certificate No.	County
WALCHER, ANNA	02/23/1905	WITT TWP	43 YR	F	2	144	4904	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, CLARENCE O	1886-07-11	OWANECO	09 MO	M	A		1431	CHRISTIAN
WALCHER, EMMA K	1910-02-17	CHICAGO	01 YR	U			00019825	COOK
WALCHER, EZRA CORNELIUS	01/20/1880	ROUNTREE	1 MO	M	1	42	536	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, FESTUS R	08/08/1891	IRVING	1 YR	M	1	197	2548	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, GLEN	02/07/1890	IRVING	6 MO	M	1	184	2381	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, GRACIE	1888-12-25	ROSAMOND TWP	06 YR	F	A		1692	CHRISTIAN
WALCHER, INFANT	05/28/1878	IRVING TWP	SB	M	SB	108		MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, INFANT	06/15/1879	IRVING	SB	M	SB	108		MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, INFANT	12/22/1886	IRVING TWP	SB	F	SB	110		MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, INFANT	05/04/1911	HARVEL	SB	M	SB	112		MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, JOHN	1889-12-30	CHICAGO	28 YR	U			00014387	COOK
WALCHER, JOSEPH G	03/10/1881	OHLMAN	27 YR	M	1	73	942	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, LESLIE CECIL	1906-10-28		10 YR	M			15928	SANGAMON
WALCHER, MARTIN LUTHER	1910-12-26	ELDORADO	70 YR	M	3	39	1	SALINE
WALCHER, UNA JOYCE	04/19/1883	IRVING	5 DA	F	1	108	1399	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, WEBSTER A	08/23/1899	BUTLER GROVE	1 YR	M	2	37	3534	MONTGOMERY

Tips on Using the *Pre-1916 Illinois Statewide Death Index*

Illinois Statewide Death Index, Pre-1916

Click here for information about how to obtain copies of original death records.

17 records are displayed.

The maximum number displayed is 500. If a MORE button appears below, click for additional records.

Name of Deceased	Date	City	Age	Sex	Vol	Page	Certificate No.	County
WALCHER, ANNA	02/24/1905	WEST TWP	45 YR	F	2	144	4904	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, CLARENCE O	1886-07-11	OWANECO	09 MO	M	A		1431	CHRISTIAN
WALCHER, EMMA S	1910-02-17	CHICAGO	01 YR	U			0001993	COOK
WALCHER, EZRA CORNELIUS	01/20/1890	ROUNTREE	1 MO	M	1	42	356	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, FESTUS R	09/08/1891	IRVING	1 YR	M	1	197	2549	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, GLEN	02/07/1890	IRVING	6 MO	M	1	164	2381	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, GRACE	1886-12-25	ROSAMOND TWP	05 YR	F	A		1882	CHRISTIAN
WALCHER, INFANT	05/28/1878	IRVING TWP	SB	M	SB	108		MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, INFANT	06/15/1879	IRVING	SB	M	SB	108		MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, INFANT	12/22/1886	IRVING TWP	SB	F	SB	110		MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, INFANT	05/06/1911	HARVEL	SB	M	SB	112		MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, JOHN	1890-12-30	CHICAGO	28 YR	U			0001439?	COOK
WALCHER, JOSEPH C	02/10/1881	OHLMAN	27 YR	M	1	73	962	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, LESLIE CECIL	1906-10-28		10 YR	M			15928	SANGAMON
WALCHER, MARTIN LUTHER	1910-12-26	ELDORADO	70 YR	M	2	39	1	SALINE
WALCHER, UNA JOYCE	04/13/1882	IRVING	5 DA	F	1	108	1299	MONTGOMERY
WALCHER, WEBSTER A	06/23/1899	BUTLER GROVE	1 YR	M	2	37	3534	MONTGOMERY

[redacted]

247

WALCHER REUNION

WHERE: South Haven Baptist Church Annex (One block east of the main street flashing yellow light in South Haven.)

WHEN: May 3, 2009, around 12:30 p.m. (Since the reunion is at the church annex please come no earlier than 12:15-12:30 so it won't interfere with church service.)

Bring your favorite foods for all to share.
Coffee, tea, plates, silverware & cups will be provided.

DON'T FORGET YOUR AUCTION ITEMS!

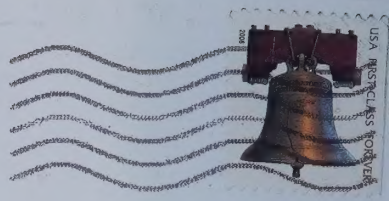
.....Call it a clan, call it a network, call it a tribe, call it a family: Whatever you call it, whoever you are, you need one.
.....Families are the compass that guide us. They are the inspiration to reach great heights, and our comfort when we occasionally falter.
.....Families are like fudge...mostly sweet with a few nuts.
.....When you look at your life, the greatest happinesses are family happinesses.
.....The family is one of nature's masterpieces.
.....Happiness is having a large, loving, caring, close-knit family in another city.
.....You don't choose your family. They are God's gift to you, as you are to them.

Come and enjoy a great meal, good fellowship, wonderful talent, an exciting auction, and a fun time!

Mr. & Mrs. Douglas A. Walcher
847 Bramerton
Andover, KS 67002

WICHITA KS 670

16 APR 2009 PM 1 T



Jack & Barbara Fulton
2004 Osage
Bartlesville, OK 74006

74003+6&03

Descendants of Edwin Allen Walcher

MAY 2 2009

1-Edwin Allen Walcher (SEP 6 1916-NOV 6 1994)
sp: Eileen Rosalee Brock (MAR 4 1917-)
2-Barbara Jean Walcher (AUG 11 1935-)
sp: Jack Kenney Fulton (DEC 28 1933-)
3-Jean Ann Fulton (AUG 7 1954-)
sp: Paul Boyd Casto (JAN 1 1950-)
4-Christopher "Shane" Casto (OCT 30 1977-)
sp: Tanya Miller Holt (1995-)
5-Remember Me "Reme" Miller-Holt Casto (APR 18 1996-)
sp: JoElla Sayre (MAR 24 1977-)
5-Elizabeth Jean" Lizzie" Casto (2 Februaary 1999-)
4-Jeremy Wayne Casto (28 September1979-)
sp: Tasha McConnell Dragoo (-)
5-Alexander Wade"Alex" Casto (MAR 24 2000-)
3-Nancy Lee Fulton (FEB 12 1958-)
sp: Larry Don Moss (MAR 14 1956-)
3-Kenneth Wayne Fulton (FEB 19 1960-)
sp: Julie Ann Fox (JAN 27 1965-)
4-Larissa Danielle Fulton (JUL 6 1994-)
4-Spencer Jordon Fulton (JUL 23 1999-)
2-Ernest Brock Walcher (NOV 11 1936-)
sp: Ellen Kay Walker (JUN 29 1937-)
3-Dana Lynn Walcher (FEB 25 1960-)
sp: Brian Diedrich (SEP 23 1959-)
4-Caroline Kay Diedrich (APR 7 1986-)
4-Adam Grover Diedrich (AUG 10 1988-)
3-Ernest Raymond "Rocky" Walcher (OCT 12 1962-)
sp: Tracy Jill Lee (JUL 14 1964-)
4-Ernest Raymond "Tripp" Walcher (NOV 16 1991-)
4-Conrad Lee Walcher (JAN 28 1994-)
2-JoAnn Walcher (DEC 29 1940-)
sp: Paul Allen Bilyeu (APR 26 1940-)
3-Marci Eileen Bilyeu (JAN 9 1960-)
sp: Jeffrey Lynn Pickle (14 Nov 11964-)
4-Randy Steven Pickle (JUN 1 1981-)
4-Courtney "Danielle" Pickle (AUG 25 1992-)
3-Marlene Elaine Bilyeu (AUG 5 1961-)
sp: Jerry Dale Maly (JUL 25 1960-)
sp: Torey Curtis Brady (AUG 5 1961-)
sp: Gary Dean Smith (NOV 7 1952-)
4-Josh Edward Smith (MAY 21 1974-)
4-Eric Dean Smith (APR 17 1980-)
4-Michelle Sue Smith (OCT 19 1981-)
3-Martin Eric Bilyeu (JUL 29 1968-)
sp: Kara Jean Holm (JAN 28 1975-)
4-Faith Eileen Bilyeu (JUN 2 1994-)
4-Kassandra Jo Bilyeu (SEP 25 1995-)
sp: Rosalinda "Rose" Carmen Franco (MAY 5 1965-)
sp: Gerald Lynn "Jerry" Newell (DEC 15 1928-MAR 28 2001)
2-Janice Eileen Walcher (MAY 21 1942-)
sp: Theadore Cole (SEP 6 1941-)
3-Lisa Anjanette Cole (DEC 8 1964-)
sp: Steven Jeffrey Blyze (AUG 25 1958-)
3-Theadore Morris Cole (JUN 15 1967-)
sp: Stephanie Louise Long (JUL 28 1967-)
4-Theadore Morris "Trey" Cole III Cole (SEP 19 1995-)

Descendants of Edwin Allen Walcher

1-Edwin Allen Walcher (SEP 6 1910-NOV 6 1984)
sp: Eileen Rosalie Hirsch (MAR 4 1917-)
2-Barbara Jean Walcher (AUG 11 1935-)
sp: Jack Kenney Fulton (DEC 23 1934-)
3-Joan Ann Fulton (AUG 7 1954-)
sp: Paul Bryce Cavin (JAN 1 1939-)
4-Christopher "Shane" Cavin (DEC 10 1977-)
sp: Tania Miller Hall (1965-)
3-Remember Me "Kane" Miller-Hall Cavin (APR 15 1990-)
sp: Julella Sayre (MAR 24 1977-)
3-Elizabeth Jean "Lizzie" Cavin (2 February 1999-)
4-Jeremy Wayne Cavin (28 September 1970-)
sp: Tania McCormick Dalzow (-)
3-Alexander Wade "Alex" Cavin (MAR 24 2000-)
4-Nancy Lee Fulton (FEB 12 1958-)
sp: Larry Don Moen (MAR 16 1958-)
2-Kenneth Wayne Fulton (FEB 19 1960-)
sp: Julie Ann Fox (JAN 22 1965-)
4-Lauren Danielle Fulton (JUL 6 1984-)
4-Spencer Jordan Fulton (JUL 23 1990-)
2-Donna Grace Walcher (NOV 11 1939-)
sp: Clarence Walter (JAN 20 1927-)
3-Dawn Lynn Walcher (FEB 25 1960-)
sp: Dean Clemmins (SEP 23 1959-)
4-Cameron Ray Dieckmann (APR 7 1986-)
4-Adam Grover Dieckmann (AUG 10 1988-)
3-Ernest Raymond "Rocky" Walcher (OCT 12 1962-)
sp: Tracy Jill Lee (JUL 24 1964-)
4-Ernest Raymond "Trigg" Walcher (NOV 16 1991-)
4-Conrad Lee Walcher (JAN 28 1994-)
2-JoAnn Walcher (DEC 29 1940-)
sp: Paul Allen Ryan (APR 26 1940-)
3-Marci Eileen Ryan (JAN 9 1960-)
sp: Jeffrey Lynn Pickle (14 May 1964-)
4-Randy Scott Pickle (JUN 1 1981-)
4-Courtney "Danielle" Pickle (AUG 25 1992-)
3-Martin Allen Ryan (JULY 5 1961-)
sp: Jerry Dale Kelly (JUL 22 1960-)
sp: Tony Curtis Bailey (AUG 5 1961-)
sp: Gary Dean Smith (NOV 7 1962-)
4-John Edward Smith (MAY 21 1974-)
4-Erik Dean Smith (APR 17 1980-)
4-Michelle Sue Smith (OCT 10 1981-)
3-Martin Lane Ryan (JUL 29 1965-)
sp: Kim Jean Quinn (JAN 28 1975-)
4-Faith Lauren Ryan (JUN 2 1994-)
4-Cassandra Jo Ryan (SEP 22 1995-)
sp: Rosalinda "Rose" Cannon Franco (MAY 7 1965-)
sp: Gerald Lynn "Jerry" Newell (DEC 15 1938-MAR 28 2001)
2-Janice Eileen Walcher (MAY 21 1942-)
sp: Theodore Cole (SEP 6 1941-)
3-Julia Antoinette Cole (DEC 8 1966-)
sp: Steven Jeffrey Bjorn (JAN 25 1958-)
3-Theodore Morris Cole (JUN 15 1967-)
sp: Stephanie Louise Long (JUL 28 1967-)
4-Theodore Morris "Trey" Cole III Cole (SEP 19 1990-)

4-Katilyn Louise "Katie" Cole (SEP 22 1998-)
4-Conner Duncan Cole (23 June,2000 Webster,Harris, Texa-)
3-Tracey Gaye Cole (NOV 17 1972-)
sp: Anthony Corness "Tony" Purler (NOV 1 1969-)

Subject: Reunion
From: "Lawrence Norris" <lanorris@sutv.com>
Date: Mon, 20 Apr 2009 16:56:19 -0500 (Central Daylight Time)
To: "Barbara 06 Fulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>, "Barbara Sheldon" <tbsheldon@prodigy.net>

Dear Barbara F and Barbara S.
I went to the bank and opened an account. (WALCHER EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENT) FUND AT THE BANK OF COMMERCE 201 West Harvey, Wellington Kansas 67152
Mr Long suggested we have a lawyer review our contract. He said it is written very good but he thought there might be some loose ends that should be added. He thought it would be a good idea to do that at the beginning than to have problems later on.. We can go ahead and open an account now and have it checked out later on after the Reunion. You can send me the checks and I will deposit them or you can send them to the bank. More later, Carol

FREE Animations for your email - by IncrediMail! Click Here!

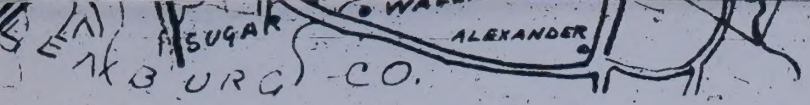
Subject: Reunion
From: "Lawrence Morris" <lanomis@sulv.com>
Date: Mon, 20 Apr 2009 16:56:19 -0500 (Central Daylight Time)
To: "Barbara 00 Fulton" <bfulton@nuliner.net>, "Barbara Sheldon" <bsheldon@prodigy.net>

Dear Barbara F and Barbara S.
I went to the bank and opened an account. (WAL CHER EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENT) FUND AT THE BANK OF COMMERCE 201 West Hanley, Wallington Kansas 67152
Mr Long suggested we have a lawyer review our contract. He said it is written very good but he thought there might be some loose ends that should be added. He thought it would be a good idea to do that at the beginning than to have problems later on. We can go ahead and open an account now and have it checked out later on after the Reunion. You can send me the checks and I will deposit them or you can send them to the bank. More later, Carol

FREE Applications for your email - by Incredimail - Click Here

Smead®
No. SS3-GN
HASTINGS, MN
LOS ANGELES-CHICAGO-LOGAN, OH
McGREGOR, TX-LOCUST GROVE, GA
U.S.A.

1. Capt. Wm. Alexander—Savitz Mill adjoining
2. Richd. Brandon
3. Henry Barkley—1753
4. Capt. Thos. Cowan 1775
5. Gen. Griffith Rutherford 1756
6. Gov. John W. Ellis Birthplace 1820
7. Ft. Dobbs 1755
8. Wm. Stevenson 1761 Ancestor V. P. Adlai E. Stevenson
   John Stevenson Gov. Adlai E. Stevenson
9. Organ Church
10. Lower Stone Church 1774
11. St. Peter's Church
12. Third Creek Church 1792
13. Samuel Young
14. Back Creek Church 1805
15. Unity Church 1792
16. Fourth Creek Church
17. Thyatira Church 1753—Conrad Lingle
18. Crowfield Academy
19. Dr. S. E. McCorkle's
    Zion Parnassus Academy
20. Joppah Cemetery
    Daniel Boone's parents buried here
21. Daniel Boone's Home
22. Col. Jonathan Hunt
23. Col. Jonathan Hunt Early Mill
24. Old Trading Ford
    (Prior to 1670)
25. Alexander Long
26. Chambers Ferry
27. Boone's Cave
28. Ancient Indian Mound
29. Michael Braun's
    Old Stone House 1766
30. St. Matthews Church
31. Richmond Pearson
32. Gen. Wm. Davidson
33. Davidson College
34. Brandon Home where
    Prest. Washington
    had breakfast, 5-30-1791
35. Maxwell Chambers
    Spring Hill Plantation 1799
36. Archibald Craige
37. National Cemetery
38. David & James Craige
39. Col. Francis Locke
40. John Brevard 1746
41. Hugh Lawson 1746
42. Moses White
43. Moses Winslow
44. Thomas Gillespie { Ancestors of Prest. James Knox Polk
45. James Knox
46. Major James Smith



BASED ON STROTHER'S MAP 1808.

25. Alexander Long
26. Chambers Ferry
27. Boone's Cave
28. Ancient Indian Mound
29. Michael Braun's Old Stone House 1766
30. St. Matthews Church
31. Richmond Pearson
32. Gen. Wm. Davidson
33. Davidson College
34. Brandon Home where Prest. Washington had breakfast, 5-30-1791
35. Maxwell Chambers Spring Hill Plantation 1799
36. Archibald Craige
37. National Cemetery
38. David & James Craige
39. Col. Francis Locke
40. John Brevard 1746
41. Hugh Lawson 1746
42. Moses White
43. Moses Winslow
44. Thomas Gillespie { Ancestors of Prest. James Knox Polk
45. James Knox
46. Major James Smith
47. Jersey Church
48. Hugh McNary
49. Andrew Hoover
50. Lindsay Carson
51. Clio's Nursery
52. John Dunn
53. Ninian Steele
54. Wilcockson Family
55. Capt. Galbraith Falls
56. John Oliphant
57. Fergus Sloan
58. Jacob & Henry Fullenwider
59. Robt. Linn's Mill
60. Wendel Miller
61. Col. Andrew Hunt
62. Savitz Church
63. Roseborough Family
64. Wm. McKnight
65. Alexander Cathey
66. Capt. Jack
67. Hugh Linn
68. Henry Chambers
69. Wm. Reese
70. Alexander Osborne
71. Eaton Church
72. Alexander Smoot
73. Crump's Ferry
74. James Purviance
75. Pilgrim's Church
76. Henry Leonard
77. Mt. Vernon, 1822 Jacob Krider Now "Current" Home
78. Coddle Cr. Ch.
79. Baker Graveyard
80. Bethpage Ch.
81. Renshaw's Ford
82. Renshaw's
83. Albert Torrence
84. Concord Church
85. Col. John Stokes
86. Wm. Brandon
87. Coddle Creek Ch.
88. Crystal Spring Ch. 1770
89. Dolly (Payne) Madison Birthplace. Then Rowan Co.
90. Christ Church
91. Prospect Church
92. Nicholas Barringer Mill
93. Geo. Heilig's Mill
94. Linn Mill
95. Richard King, 19. K. by Indians 2-26-1760

Family Group Sheet

Husband: John Michael Walcher

Born:	28 March 1795	in: Cabarrus County, North Carolina
Married:	16 May 1821	in: Cabarrus County, North Carolina
Died:	08 September 1850	in: Montgomery County, Ilinois
Father:	Michael Walcher	
Mother:	Mary "Magdalena" Cline	

Wife: Leah Smith

Born:	01 February 1798	in: North Carolina
Died:	01 May 1869	in: Montgomery County, Illinois

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Edmond Aaron Walcher	
	Born:	16 February 1822	in: Iredell County, North Carolina
M	Died:	16 December 1904	in: Crescent, Logan, Oklahoma
	Married:	05 January 1842	
	Spouse:	Sarah Catherine Mills	
2	Name:	Joseph Gideon Walcher	
	Born:	07 March 1824	in: Cabarrus County, North Carolina
	Died:	26 March 1881	in: Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois
M	Married:	22 October 1850	in: Montgomery County , Illinois
	Spouse:	Mary Ann Elizabeth Blackwelder	
	Married:	13 August 1863	in: Montgomery County, Illinois
	Spouse:	Jemima Toberman	
3	Name:	Mary Ann Walcher	
	Born:	16 October 1825	in: Cabarrus County, North Carolina
F	Died:	09 February 1862	
	Married:	22 December 1847	in: Montgomery County , Illinois
	Spouse:	Harrison D. Grantham	
4	Name:	Elizabeth Hulda Walcher	
	Born:	29 October 1827	in: North Carolina
F	Died:	Bet. 1875 - 1880	
	Married:	05 June 1849	in: Montgomery County, Illinois
	Spouse:	Daniel Valentine Harkey	
5	Name:	Michael Simeon "Mike" Walcher	
	Born:	24 November 1829	in: Cabarrus County, North Carolina
	Died:	06 August 1909	in: Montgomery County, Illinois
M	Married:	08 February 1853	in: Montgomery County, Illinois
	Spouse:	Barbara Lipe	
	Married:	01 January 1873	in: Montgomery County, Illinois
	Spouse:	Delilah Eliza Lipe	
6	Name:	Sarah Louisa Walcher	
F	Born:	21 January 1832	in: North Carolina
	Died:	23 September 1848	
7	Name:	John Henry Walcher	
	Born:	06 November 1833	in: Cabarrus County, North Carolina
M	Died:	02 July 1868	in: Oskaloosa, Jefferson, Kansas
	Married:	01 March 1860	in: Perryville, Perry, Missouri
	Spouse:	Elizabeth Lucretia Welker	
8	Name:	Calvin Alexander Walcher	
	Born:	05 February 1836	in: North Carolina
M	Died:	26 February 1862	
	Married:		
	Spouse:	Julia (Wife of Calvin Alexander Walcher)	
9	Name:	Nancy "Catherine" Walcher	
F	Born:	04 January 1838	in: North Carolina
	Died:	29 November 1855	
10	Name:	Martin Luther Walcher	
	Born:	29 December 1839	in: North Carolina
	Died:	26 December 1910	in: Montgomery County, Illinois
M	Married:	09 August 1860	in: Montgomery County, Illinois
	Spouse:	Julia Maria Pollard	
	Married:	Abt. 1891	
	Spouse:	Amy J. (2nd wife for Martin Luther Walcher)	
11	Name:	Margaret "Clementine" Walcher	
	Born:	04 March 1842	in: Montgomery County, Illinois
F	Died:	12 December 1920	in: Commanche County, Oklahoma
	Married:	12 October 1865	in: Montgomery County, Illinois
	Spouse:	Jefferson L. "Lem" Hefley	

Husband: John Michael Walker

Born: 25 March 1905
Married: 18 May 1921
Died: 23 September 1950
Father: Michael Walker
Mother: Mary "Margaret" Cline

in: Chatham County, North Carolina
in: Chatham County, North Carolina
in: Montgomery County, Illinois

Wife: Lucy Smith

Born: 05 February 1906
Died: 10 May 1969

in: North Carolina
in: Montgomery County, Illinois

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Edward Aaron Walker Born: 16 February 1922 Died: 16 December 1995 Married: 05 January 1942 Spouse: Sarah Catherine Hicks	in: Rocky Creek, North Carolina in: Chesterton, Indiana
2 M	Name: Joseph Calvin Walker Born: 10 March 1924 Died: 24 March 1971 Married: 22 July 1945 Spouse: Mary Ann Schroeder, Bloomington Married: 13 April 1965 Spouse: Joanne Thompson	in: Chatham County, North Carolina in: Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois in: Montgomery County, Illinois in: Montgomery County, Illinois
3 F	Name: Mary Ann Walker Born: 16 August 1925 Died: 20 February 1982 Married: 22 December 1942 Spouse: Harrison D. Coombs	in: Chatham County, North Carolina in: Montgomery County, Illinois
4 F	Name: Elizabeth Ruth Walker Born: 29 December 1927 Died: Oct. 18 - 1930 Married: 10 June 1946 Spouse: Lionel Valentine Cheney	in: North Carolina in: Montgomery County, Illinois
5 M	Name: Thomas Simon "Tom" Walker Born: 24 November 1930 Died: 08 August 1990 Married: 08 February 1952 Spouse: Ruth Ann Lee Married: 01 January 1973 Spouse: Cynthia Diane Lee	in: Chatham County, North Carolina in: Montgomery County, Illinois in: Montgomery County, Illinois in: Nashville, Tennessee
6 F	Name: Sarah Louise Walker Born: 21 January 1934 Died: 24 September 1934	in: North Carolina
7 M	Name: John Henry Walker Born: 07 November 1937 Died: 08 July 1968 Married: 01 March 1960 Spouse: Elizabeth Lucille Walker	in: Chatham County, North Carolina in: Chesterton, Indiana in: Harrisville, Perry, Alabama
8 M	Name: Clifton Alexander Walker Born: 05 February 1939 Died: 28 February 1942 Married: Spouse: Jean Willis or Clara Alexander Walker	in: North Carolina
9 F	Name: Mona "Cheyenne" Walker Born: 08 January 1939 Died: 29 November 1955	in: North Carolina
10 M	Name: Martin Luther Walker Born: 29 December 1940 Died: 24 December 1970 Married: 09 August 1960 Spouse: Ann Marie Fisher Married: May 1981 Spouse: Amy L. Gardner or Martin Luther Walker	in: North Carolina in: Montgomery County, Illinois in: Montgomery County, Illinois
11 F	Name: Margaret "Cameron" Walker Born: 01 March 1942 Died: 12 December 1959 Married: 14 October 1964 Spouse: Jefferson L. "Jim" Hicks	in: Montgomery County, Illinois in: Chesterton County, Oklahoma in: Montgomery County, Illinois

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Andre Mordecai Walcher

Born: 25 March 1762 in: Cabarrus County, North Carolina
Married: 16 May 1821 in: Cabarrus County, North Carolina
Died: 23 September 1850 in: Montgomery County, Illinois
Father: Michael Walcher
Mother: Mary "Magdalene" Cline

Wife: Lydia Smith

Born: 11 February 1798 in: North Carolina
Died: 01 May 1869 in: Montgomery County, Illinois

CHILDREN

1	Name: Edmond Aaron Walcher
	Born: 16 February 1822 in: Rowan County, North Carolina
M	Died: 16 December 1904 in: Cameron, Logan, Oklahoma
	Married: 05 January 1843
	Spouse: Sarah Catherine Mills
2	Name: Joseph Calvin Walcher
	Born: 03 March 1824 in: Cabarrus County, North Carolina
	Died: 24 May 1851 in: Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois
M	Married: 22 October 1845 in: Montgomery County, Illinois
	Spouse: Mary Ann Elizabeth Blackwelder
	Married: 13 August 1851 in: Montgomery County, Illinois
	Spouse: Jemima Dickerson
3	Name: Mary Ann Walcher
	Born: 18 October 1825 in: Cabarrus County, North Carolina
F	Died: 09 February 1853
	Married: 22 December 1847 in: Montgomery County, Illinois
	Spouse: Harrison D. Chambers
4	Name: Elizabeth Hulda Walcher
	Born: 20 October 1827 in: North Carolina
F	Died: Bef. 1850
	Married: 22 June 1849 in: Montgomery County, Illinois
	Spouse: Daniel Valentine Hardy
5	Name: Michael Simon "Judge" Walcher
	Born: 24 November 1829 in: Cabarrus County, North Carolina
	Died: 18 August 1900 in: Montgomery County, Illinois
M	Married: 09 February 1853 in: Montgomery County, Illinois
	Spouse: Ruth Ann Cline
	Married: 01 January 1872 in: Montgomery County, Illinois
	Spouse: Dorcas Elizabeth Cline
6	Name: Sarah Louisa Walcher
F	Born: 21 January 1832 in: North Carolina
	Died: 22 September 1833
7	Name: John Henry Walcher
	Born: 09 December 1832 in: Cabarrus County, North Carolina
M	Died: 02 July 1896 in: Hillsboro, Montgomery, Illinois
	Married: 04 March 1860 in: Farmville, Fayette, Illinois
	Spouse: Elizabeth Laurina Walker
8	Name: Calvin Alexander Walcher
	Born: 05 February 1836 in: North Carolina
M	Died: 20 February 1862
	Married
	Spouse: Mary Wilder or Carolyn Alexander Walcher
9	Name: Mary "Catherine" Walcher
F	Born: 04 January 1838 in: North Carolina
	Died: 29 November 1855
10	Name: Martin Luther Walcher
	Born: 29 December 1840 in: North Carolina
	Died: 26 December 1910 in: Montgomery County, Illinois
M	Married: 04 August 1860 in: Montgomery County, Illinois
	Spouse: Jane Susan Tolliver
	Married: Abt. 1891
	Spouse: Amy J. (Jane) or Mamie Lizzie Walcher
11	Name: Marcus "Cincinnatus" Walcher
	Born: 04 March 1843 in: Montgomery County, Illinois
F	Died: 12 December 1920 in: Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
	Married: 12 October 1865 in: Montgomery County, Illinois
	Spouse: Mildred L. "Jane" Bailey

COL. BENJ. CLEVELAND
CHRISTOPHER GIST.
GOV. MONTFORD STOKES
YADKIN R.
WILKESBORO
(MULBERRY FIELDS)
SURRY
WILKES
MT.
HUNTSVILLE
GIDEON WRIGHT
POINDEXTER SHALLOW FORD
(CORNWALLIS CROSSED HERE FEB. 1781)
THORNTON
MUD CR
BETHABARA
SALEM
COL. WILLIAMS
SPANKING CR.
LONG RUN CR.
MIDDLE OR WATER CR.
ENS OR G. FORK
LINDSAY
GUILFORD BATTLE GROUND
NORTH FORSYTH
DOLLY MADISON BIRTHPLACE
DR. DAVID CALDWELL
DEEP R.
M.H
SANDERS
TALBERT
STANFIELD
DEEP R.
KIT CARSON'S PATH
LINDSAY CARSON
C. HOGSTON
COL. MORGAN HUNT
COL. NATHAN HUNT
DUTCHMANS CR
JOPPA CH.
SQUIRE BOONE GRAVE
HICKORY FORD
FULTON
CANE CR.
CRUSH FORK
RICH FORK
DILLONS CH.
NORSE SHOE
REDDELL
ROCK CR
SNOW CR.
LITTLE LOWER R.
SHARP
BETHANY CH.
CLIONHOBBY
5TH CR
REV. SOUTHELL
GAITHER
HUNTING CR
BEACH'S MOUNTAIN GROUND
PARK CHURCH
DEAR CR
SO. YADKIN
DANL. BOONE
SQ. SQUIRE BOONE
DANL. BOONE CAVE
BOONE'S FORD
COL. CALDWELL
4TH CR
MT. VERNON 1822
HOUSTON'S FY.
ISLAND FD.
STATESVILLE
FOURTH CREEK CH.
FERGUS SLOAN
WATTS
MOORES
BUFFALO
LYLES CR
BALLS CR
COWIN
MATHEW
3rd CR
THIRD CREEK CH. 1792
2ND CR
DOBBINS
GRANTS CR
LEXINGTON
JERSEY L.H.
HENLEY
SALISBURY
CRANE CR
MICHAEL BRADY OLD STONE HOUSE 1771
ABBOTT'S CR
FLAT SWAMP
LICK CR
CABIN CR
ELLIS CR.
FISHER'S FY.
WHARRIE R.
ANDREW HOOPER ANCESTOR OF PRES. HOOPER
IRON WKS
COL. MCHERECK'S
MOUNTAIN CR
CLARKES CR
LINCOLN
CATAWBA
YOUNG CR
NAILS CR
DAVIDSON'S CR
BETHEL CH.
CENTER CHURCH
BEATTIES FY.
PROSPECT CH.
HORNE'S CR
ADLALOOSAHOMA
COL. HOME
COLLEMONT
CODDLE CR. CH.
CANSELLERS
LINCOLNTON
GRANT'S FORGE
MINES SPAIN HEAD
CATHEY
O'CONNOR
HARRIS'
CABARRUS
CONCORD
ALLISON
COLONY
N. BARRINGER
SAVAGE
GRAHAM
RENDLEMAN
OVERCASH
ANDREW HOUSNOSER
DUTCH
ST. MATTHEW CH.
PANTHER CR
CEDAR CR
FLAT CR
LOWRYSTONE
CLARENCE LINGLE
JACOB FISHER
GEO. BARNHARDT
ALLEN
BEAN PAGE CH.
LITTLE R.

EARLY
ROWAN COUNTY
BY Wm D. KIZZIAH
SALISBURY, N.C.
INCLUDING ADJOINING AREAS
BASED ON STROTHER'S MAP 1808.
X BATTLE FIELDS
MECKLENBURG CO.
MONTGOMERY CO.
STANFIELD
SALISBURY
STATESVILLE
CHARLOTTE
CONCORD
LEXINGTON
NORSE SHOE
BONE'S FORD
HICKORY FORD
BETHANY CH.
SHARP
GAITHER
SOUTH YADKIN
NORTH YADKIN
RICH FORK
BALLS CR
CENTER CHURCH
GRAHAM
SAVAGE
REDDLEMAN
CATHEY
HARRIS
CLARKS CR
ALEXANDER
HOPEWELL CH.
BULLENWIDER
LINCOLNTON
CANSELLERS
GRANTS FORGE
BREVARDS FORGE
SHOAL
LITTLE CATAWBA R
LONG CATAWBA R
IRON WKS
COL MCHERECHS
MOUNTAIN CR
CLARKS CR
DAVIDSONS CR
BEATTIES FD
CAPE FALLS
YADKIN R
SNOW CR
ROCK CR
LITTLE LOWER R
HOUSTONS FY
ISLAND FD
MOORES
BUFFALO
WATTS
COWIN
MATHEW
ALEXR MCCORKLE
YOUNG CR
NAILS CR
DOBBINS
GRANTS CR
JUDGE STROLE
PERRY MILL
WITHROWS CR
CRANE CR
MICHAEL BRANDT OLD STONE HOUSE 1766
ANDREW HOLSNODER
FR. OVERCASH
LOWE STONE
ST. MATTHEWS CH.
PANTHER CR
CEDAR CR
FLAT CR
ABBOTTS CR
FLAT SWAMP
LICK CR
CABIN CR
ELLIS CR
FISHER'S FY
HENLEY
UWHARRIE R
ANDREW HOOPER ANCESTOR OF PRES. HOOVER
DEEP R
BRUSH ARK
PILGRIMS CH.
DOGWOOD
CAVE CR
ELKIN
HOLLOWAY
BUFFALO CR
CODALE CR
BIGROCK
STAFFORDS
REEP CR
ANDERSONS CR
GARMAN
LOVE
TUCKER
DUTCH BUFFA
WALLACE
SUGAR CR
WM. POLK
POLK
COL. GRAHAM
FORD
SUMPTERS
CATHEY
ABE BETHY'S FY
LONG CR
CAP. ALEXANDER
SOUTHMAN'S CR
IRVIN
DIXON
BREVARD
CONNOR
HENDERSON
COWANS FORD
TIMBERSVILLE

Early Rowan Co NC

Cheyenne 100 Years Ago

Oklahoma

By Dale Tracy: {January 20, 1910 issue is missing so we bring to you Cheyenne Sunbeam of January 19, 1900 instead}

DEAD INDIAN SCHOOL: At the monthly examination closing the third month of our school, Dist #18, the following pupils made between 90 and 100. Arithmetic: Mae Waddle, Orville Grover, Lloyd Monroe, Sam Scott, Richard Sing, Tom Kendall, Oscar Scott, Sallie Sing; Geography: Maggie Kendall, Orville and Grover Monroe, Sam, Oscar and Lena Scott, Tom Kendall, Pearl Scott, Richard Sing; Grammar: Orville Monroe; Physiology: Maggie Kendall, Sam Scott; History: Sam Scott. John Osborn Teacher

Miss Della Cann of Cheyenne is on the Executive Committee of the State Teachers' Assoc. Born to Mr. and Mrs. Jim Anderson a daughter. Arch Anderson has returned from Hot Springs where he had an operation performed, having injured himself by falling off a horse. A party at the residence of J.H. Parrish and wife attracted quite a number of Cheyenne's young folks last Friday evening. Dr. A. Morris of Berlin was here Mon. Immense flocks of birds passed here Sun flying north. We think they were curlews. Geese have been seen going north lately, which is a very unusual circumstance at this season of the year.

Calvin Rosser brought in the news yesterday of the death of Mrs. T.L. Keen's mother, a few days ago. A.L. Thurmond and W.A. Beaty left for Guthrie last Sat. to look after the interest of School District #1. Mr. and Mrs. John Warren will commemorate the finishing of their new house by giving a dance this evening. The gentleman taking the most ladies to the gathering will be rewarded with a cake.

A well known former resident of Cheyenne was ambushed and killed about 18 miles from Kingfisher. Col. John F. Stone and William Cater were traveling horseback across country and upon passing a shock of corn they were fired on. Col. Stone received a full load of buckshot in the chest and face killing him instantly. Cater realizing his dangerous position put in full speed and soon carried himself out of the reach of the would be assassin. After Stone was killed, the assassin robbed his body of $25, Masonic pin, some keys, his gold watch, valuable papers and overcoat. Evidence points to James Walcher as the assassin as he has been arrested and placed in the Guthrie jail. It appears that Walcher had mortgaged the same property twice, once to Stone and once to Capitol National Bank of Guthrie. It is believed the killing was a result of this business deal.

Cheyenne Sunbeam 1-19-1900

Cheyenne

MARY KAY COSMETICS
Jennifer (Beck) Jones
Independent Beauty Consultant
www.marykay.com/jjones2
580-497-2942

STATE CERTIFIED
DUI-DRUG-DOT
EVALUATION
10 & 24-Hour ADSAC
(DUI School)
Eileen McGee, 580/225-7930
303-0527 or 580/323-6363

LAMINATING...Cheyenne Star Office, downtown Cheyenne.

GARY HILL CARPENTRY
Roll, Oklahoma
No Job to Small!
Free Estimates!
All Types Remodeling
& General Repair
580-497-6704
580-983-2415

continued Scents on Sale. Come by the Cheyenne Star and check out the selection. Scentsy Candles make the best gifts!

HANDYMAN Available In Your Area' Indoor & Outdoor Repairs & Remodeling. New Construction. Lawn Care. Has Farm Experience. Free Estimates!! Call Today, 580-655-44330. leave message

Computer Tutoring. Call 580-655-4430, leave message.

The Cheyenne Star makes a great gift for college students & relatives
580-497-3324

RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL
On-Site Computer Service and Repair
LEEDEY, OKLAHOMA

Coldwater Church
Is this Mt Giliad?

(written in early 1930's)

The first positive date of the existence of a church called Coldwater is taken from the Shinn Family book, in which it is recorded the marriage of Silas Shinn and Eleanor Overcash, who were married in the old Coldwater Church in 1766, by the Reverend Samuel Suther . It is believed that he was the first regular pastor of this church but there was probably a congregation there much earlier as it is known that some of the members of this congregation came to this section as early as 1753.

There is still in existence an old graveyard with a few legibly marked graves belonging to this church. Some of the names familiar in the history of the early church and still in existence, although their names have gone through some changes in spelling, are Pfeiffer, Misenheimer, Klein, Walter, Walcher, Mitchler, Barnhardt, Slough, Berberich, Peck, Penninger, Schmidt, Iyerly, Sell, Seener, Neishler, Gober, Shinn, Krimminger, File, and Foil, these to names belong to unrelated families.

Probably among the officers of the church were Martin Phifer, Nicolas Nishler, Jacob Misenheimer, Christian Barnhardt, Christian Abenshine, Philip or Christian Berberich, Adam or Frederick Peck, and Michael Klein for they were all men of intelligence and well-educated.

After the Rev Suther left this church for another field there was a period in which they were unable to procure a pastor, because of the unsettled state of this country and the connection with the old

country being broken, for it is about this
that we find them going into the churches of other denominations or of the same denomination in other sections, such as
Grace Bethel Reformed or Bear Creek, the Presbyterian Church, Coldwater Lutheran and probably others that were
nearer their homes.

In the record of St John's Lutheran Church during the period we find that the pastor of this church was called upon to
bury their dead, baptise their infants, and to marry the members of Coldwater. We can find nothing to lead us to believe
that there was ever any connection with St John's and Coldwater Reformed Church or any Lutheran church at the time
Rev Suther was pastor, but we do know that in later years that descendants of those first members came back and
revivifed this church calling it Giliad, and established it just short distance from the old church site.

Some interesting entries in the St John's records kept by Rev A N Marcard when he was the pastor there, which concern
Coldwater, read as follows: (***Translated from German***)

Item 3.....Buried at Coldwater Mar 12, 1798, Catherine, born November 14, 1734 in the German part of Lorraine. Her
father was George Shuffert. She married Michael Klein, who died in 1782. From this marriage there descended 14
children of whom 7 are still living, morever 54 grandchildren and until now 8 greatgrandchildren. In the year she married
John Schmidt. From this marriage there are no children. The deceased expired Mar 11, 1798 from a prostration.
She attained an age of 63 yrs and 4 mos. less 3 days.

Item 7.....Buried at Coldwater Church Aug 26, 1799 Mary Elizabeth, born Aug 26, 1724 at Schweigern in Wutenburg.
Her father was Matthias Barringer. She was married in 1750 to Christian Barnhardt bore ten children of whom 5 are still

cemetery being broken, for it is about this
that we find them going into the churches of other denominations or of the
same denomination in other sections, such as
Grace Bethel Reformed or Bear Creek, the Presbyterian Church, Coldwater
Lutheran and probably others that were
nearer their homes.

In the record of St Johns Lutheran Church during the period we find that the
pastor of this church was called upon to
bury their dead, baptize their infants, and to marry the members of Coldwater.
We can find nothing to lead us to believe
that there was ever any connection with St Johns and Coldwater Reformed
Church or any Lutheran church at the time
Rev Suther was pastor, but we do know that in later years that does endeavs of
those first members came back, and
revivified this church calling it Gilead, and established it just short distance from
the old church site.

Some interesting entries in the St Johns records kept by Rev A N Marcard
when he was the pastor there, which concern
Coldwater, read as follows: (Translated from German)

Item 3.....Buried at Coldwater Mar 12, 1795, Catharine, born November 14,
1724 in the German part of Lorraine. Her
father was George Shaffer. She married Michael Klein, who died in 1782.
From this marriage there descended 14
children of whom 7 are still living, moreover 54 grandchildren and until now 8
greatgrandchildren. In the year she married
John Schmidt. From this marriage there are no children. The deceased expired
Mar 11, 1795 from a prostration.
She attained an age of 63 yrs and 4 mos. less 3 days.

Item 7.....Buried at Coldwater Church Aug 26, 1799 Mary Elizabeth, born Aug
26, 1724 at Schweigern in Wurtemburg.
Her father was Matthias Barringer. She was married in 1750 to Christian
Barnhardt bore ten children of whom 5 are still

living. She saw 26 grandchildren, of whom 5 are now dead. She died Aug 24, 1798 of hectic fever and attained an age
of 74 years less 2 days.

Item 16....Buried at Coldwater/gratis/ Feb 14 1799 John Jung (Note: this is probably now Young). Died Feb 13, 1799 in
the evening of pleurisy. He was born in 1766. Led an unhappy marriage with the widow of Christian Berberich who
perished on the way to Charlestown. The widow is Elizabeth, nee Diderich. From the marriage of 8 years, there is one
child, who is a girl.

Item 22.....Buried at Coldwater Church Aug 8, 1799, Catharine the dau of Philip Jost, and the wife of Christopher Luis
born Feb 13, 1772, died Aug 6, 1799 of a complicated disease which began only Aug 5 in the afternoon. She attained
an age of 27 yrs less 7 days, was married almost 6 mos.

Item 23....Buried at Coldwater Aug 11, 1799 John Christian Barnhardt born in St Johnnes in the Palatinate Apr 5, 1719.
He married Elizabeth Barringer, lived with her in marriage 49 yrs, begat 10 children, of who 5 are still living; lived to see
the birth of 28 grandchildren of whom 5 so far have died. He died Aug 10, 1799 after a protracted illness and attained
an age of 80 yrs 4 mos and 5 dys.

Item 26...Buried Jacob Koch at Coldwater Church, unmarried Dec 10, 1799. He died of a disease which lasted 5 yrs.
Was born in 1722 in Grelshein in the lower Palatinate in Germany. Age 77 years.

Families belonging to Coldwater Church as early as 1766.

Samuel Shinn and his wife Abagail Urie Shinn
Jacob Misenheimer and his wife Margaretha
Matthias Mitchler and his family
Paul Walter and his wife Catharine

living. She saw 26 grandchildren of whom 5 are now dead. She died Aug 24, 1799 of hectic fever and attained an age of 74 years less 2 days.

Item 16....Buried at Coldwatergrass Feb 14, 1799 John Jung (Note: this is probably now Young). Died Feb 13, 1799 in the evening of pleurisy. He was born in 1766. Led an unhappy marriage with the widow of Christian Bardenich who perished on the way to Charlestown. The widow is Elizabeth, nee Diderich. From the marriage of 8 years, there is one child, who is a girl.

Item 22....Buried at Coldwater Church Aug 8, 1799, celebrate the day of Philip Jost and the wife of Christopher Lais born Feb 15, 1772, died Aug 6, 1799 of a complicated disease which began only Aug 5 in the afternoon. She attained an age of 27 yrs less 7 days, was married almost 6 mos.

Item 23....Buried at Coldwater Aug 11, 1799 John Christian Bernhardt born in St Johnsen in the Palatinate Apr 5, 1719. He married Elizabeth Baringer, lived with her in marriage 49 yrs, begat 10 children, of who 5 are still living; lived to see the birth of 24 grandchildren of whom 5 so far have died. He died Aug 10, 1799 after a grievous illness and attained an age of 80 yrs 4 mos and 5 days.

Item 26....Buried Jacob Koch in Coldwater Church, unmarried Dec 18, 1799. He died of a disease which lasted 6 yrs. Was born in 1722 in Grenzhein in the lower Palatinate in Germany. Age 77 years.

Families belonging to Coldwater Church as early as 1796

Samuel Shinn and his wife Abigail Dre Shinn
Jacob Miesenheimer and his wife Margaretha
Matthias Mitzelter and his family
Paul Walter and his wife Catharine

John Megadant and his wife and step son
Adam Walcher and his wife Christina
William Mitchell and his wife Rebeccah
Christian Barnhardt and his wife Elizabeth Barringer Barnhardt
Christian Abenshine and his family
Martin Penninger and his wife Catherine
Michael Penninger and his family
Michael Klein and his family
Martin Pfeiffer and his family
Jacob Pfeiffer and his family

and in later years - the children of these included.....
David Suther and Catharine Abenshine Suther and their family
John Suther and Sophia Barnhardt Suther and their family
George Barnhardt and Mary Mitchler Barnhardt and their family
Jacob Muetschler and his wife Catherine
Leonard Berberich and his wife Elizabeth
Stephen Mayfeld and his wife Margaret
Jacob Koch and his wife Susanna Koch
Paul Terr and his wife Mary Terr
John Behm and his wife Catherine Behm
John Hegler and his wife Catherine Hegler
Rhynehold Abenshine and others.

Back Home

John Mogadam and his wife and sup son
Adam Walcher and his wife Christina
William Mitchell and his wife Rebecca
Christian Barnhardt and his wife Elisabeth Baringer Barnhardt
Christian Abersline and his family
Martin Peninger and his wife Catherine
Michael Peninger and his family
Michael Klein and his family
Martin Heffer and his family
Jacob Pfeiffer and his family

and in later years - the children of these included.....
David Suder and Catharine Abersline Suder and their family
John Suder and Sophia Barnhardt Suder and their family
George Barnhart and Mary Mitchler Barnhardt and their family
Jacob Muterschler and his wife Catharine
Leonard Borberich and his wife Elizabeth
Stephen Mayfeld and his wife Margaret
Jacob Koch and his wife Susanna Koch
Paul Tarr and his wife Mary Tarr
John Bohn and his wife Catherine Bohn
John Hegler and his wife Catherine Hegler
Rhynehold Abersline and others.

Back Home

list: Nicholas Reitenauer; Wife; Daughter, Magdalena; **ADAM WALCHER**; wife.
Another list that same year: Paul **Walcher**; wife, Catherine; George Steichledge; wife, Suzanna; John Reidenauer; and Maria Magdalena Reidenauer.

Rowan County Marriages 1753-1868 lists Fishur, Jacob & Christian Crossman, 8 Sep 1786; **ADAM** WALCKER, Jacob Berry, bondsmen; Thomas Frohock, wit.

Adam's occupation is referenced in son Michael's obituary in the Lutheran Observer: Michael was son of **Adam** who was a school teacher and catechist (definition: A teacher of catechumens, a native in a missionary district who does Christian teaching).

Colonial Records from the North Carolina Archives, Records of Executive Council 1755-1775, by Robert J. Cain, Editor, Division of Archives and History North Carolina Department of Cultural Resources, Raleigh, 1994, page 46. This is a petition of Sundry the inhabitants & Settlers of the Late Governor Dobbs' Land. They request a grievance in regard to rents due on said land. **ADAM WALCHER** is listed with 28 other names. Copy of document in **WALCHER** Research Book.

Sources

1. Title: Descendants of **Adam Walcher**
Author: Jim H. **Walcher**
Publication: http://www.familytreemaker.com/users

list: Nicholas Reidenauer; Wife: Daughter, Magdalene;
ADAM WALCHER; wife.
Another list that same year: Paul Walcher; wife, Catherine;
George Steinfadge; wife, Susanna; John Reidenauer; and
Maria Magdalena Reidenauer.

Rowan County Marriages 1753-1868 lists Fisher, Jacob & Christian Crossman 8 Sep 1786; ADAM WALCKER, Jacob Berry, bondsman; Thomas Foshock, wit.

Adam's occupation is referenced in son Michael's obituary in the Lutheran Observer: Michael was son of Adam who was a school teacher and catechist (definition: A teacher of catechumens, a native in a missionary district who does Christian teaching).

Colonial Records from the North Carolina Archives, Records of Executive Council 1755-1775, by Robert J. Cain, Editor, Division of Archives and History/North Carolina Department of Cultural Resources, Raleigh, 1994, page 46. This is a petition of Sundry the inhabitants & Settlers of the Late Governor Dobbs' Land. They request a grievance in regard to rents due on said land. ADAM WALCHER is listed with 28 other names. Copy of document in WALCHER Research Book.

Sources

1. Title: Descendants of Adam Walcher
Author: Jim H. Walcher
Publication: http://www.familytreemaker.com/users

Search Global Tree
First Name:
Last Name:
go
More Options

Please Help Support GenCircles!
You can support GenCircles just by giving Family Tree Legends a try! It helps pay for GenCircles and we think you'll love it! Come see the guided tour and learn more:
Click Here

About GenCircles
The GenCircles Promise
Privacy Policy
Link To Us

Notes

Individual:
Barbara Fulton:
Found in the Mecklenberg County Court Minutes, Book 1 - 1774-1780, page 237. compiled and edited by Doris Futch Briscoe. From the original manuscript record in custory of the North Carolina Department of Archives and Hisotry and the copy of these records in the Clerk of Superior Court's Office, Mecklenberg County, North Carolina. Copyright 1966. Found in the Oklahoma Historical Society Library. "Ordered by the Court that Rebecca Dupee, an orphan child of Paul Dupee, deceased, be bound to **ADAM WALCHER** until she attains the years of Eighteen. She being Eleven years old last March who engages to give her one spinning Wheel a good Bed, Exclusive of the provisions of an Act of Afsembly made."

From Nona Harwell, Broken Arrow, OK
31 March 1770 to **ADAM WALCHER**, of Mecklenberg County, a deed for 100 acres on Dutch Buffalow Creek of Johnston's or Rockie River from Jacob Ritchey & wife, Catherina. (Deed Records, Vol 5, page 153,154.)on LDS Microfilm #497-472 (Index).
9 October 1783 Mecklenbert County, State Grant to **ADAM WALCHER** by J. Glasgow, 100 acres adj. to Jacob Dickey, Jacob Slow, Michael WALKER, and other lands of **Walcher** (Deed Book 12, p. 655).
Another grant was to a George Steakleather, in 1784, and was located next to the land of **ADAM** WALKER.
Nicholas Reitenauer was the executor of a George Steakleather's will in 1781.
St. John's Lutheran Church at Mt. Pleasant Communicants

Search Global Tree
First Name:

Last Name:

More Options

Please Help Support GenCircles! You can support GenCircles by giving Family Tree Legends a try! It helps pay for GenCircles and we think you'll love it! Come see the guided tour and learn more:
Click Here

About GenCircles
The GenCircles Blogsite
Privacy Policy
Link To Us

Notes

Relevant:
Barbara Fulton:
Found in the Mecklenberg County Court Minutes, Book 1 - 1774-1780, page 237, compiled and edited by Dorris Hatch Briscoe. From the original manuscript record in custody of the North Carolina Department of Archives and History and the copy of these records in the Clerk of Superior Courts Office, Mecklenberg County, North Carolina. Copyright 1966. Found in the Oklahoma Historical Society Library.
"Ordered by the Court that Rebecca Dupee, an orphan child of Paul Dupee, deceased, be bound to ADAM WALCKIER until she attains the years of Eighteen. She being Eleven years old last March who engages to give her due spinning Wheel a good Bed, Exclusive of the provisions of an Act of Assembly made."

From Nora Harwell, Broken Arrow, OK
31 March 1770 to ADAM WALCKIER, of Mecklenberg County, a deed for 100 acres on Dutch Buffalow Creek at Johnston's or Rocky River from Jacob Ritchey & wife. Catherine. (Deed Records, Vol 5, page 153,154)on LDS Microfilm #497-472 (Index).
9 December 1783 Mecklenburg County, State Grant to ADAM WALCKIER by J. Glasgow, 100 acres adj. to Jacob Dikey, Jacob Slow, Michael WALCKER, and other lands of Walker (Deed Book 12, p.655).
Another grant was to a George Steadleather, in 1784, and was located next to the land of ADAM WALKER.
Nicholas Reisenauer was the executor of a George Steadleather's will in 1781.
St. John's Lutheran Church at Mt. Pleasant Communicants

This is Google's cache of http://my.gencircle.com/users/bkrazy/3/data/24399. It is a snapshot of the page as it appeared on May 27, 2010 04:55:09 GMT. The current page could have changed in the meantime. Learn more

These search terms are highlighted: **adam walcher**

Text-only version

Single and Over 40?
Meet Older, Sincere Singles Everyone is Serious and Screened.
www.MatureSinglesOnly.com

Asset Securitization Rpt
The premier weekly on asset and mortgage-backed securitization
www.structuredfinancenews.com

Adam And Eve Adult
1000s of Products - Sale! Compare Prices & Save
www.Shopping.com

Ads by Google

GenCircles
login / logout
register
? help

Family Connections by L Shumaker

global tree clubs my gencircles smartmatching

Adam Walcher [1]

Birth: 16 Apr 1722 in Germany [1]

Death: 7 Oct 1801 in Irving, Montgomery Co., Illinois [1]

Sex: M

Father:

Mother:

Burial: Unknown St. John's Cemetery, Irving, Montgomery Co., IL [2]

Reference: 24407

Full View
Pedigree
Print

File Home
List of Individuals
List by Surname
Submitter Info

My GenCircles
Add to your favorites with the buttons below:
Add This Ancestor
Add This File
Add This User

Spouses & Children

Christina (Wife) b. 1726 in Cabarrus County, N.C

Children:

1. Michael **Walcher** b. About 1766 in North Carolina
2. Henry **Walcher** b. 1756 in Anson, N.C
3. Frederick (John?) **Walcher** b. 5 Mar 1758 in Anson, N.C.
4. Barbara **Walcher** b. 1764 in Cabarrus, NC
5. Catherina **Walcher** b. 1775
6. Elizabeth **Walcher** b. 17 Jun 1778

- -

Full View
Pedigree
Print

File Home
List of
Individuals
List by
Surnames
Submitter
Info

My
GenCircles
Add to your
favorites with
the button
below:

Family Connections
by L.Schumaker

Adam Walcker [1]

Birth: 16 Apr 1722 in Germany [1]

Death: 7 Oct 1801 in Irving, Montgomery Co., Illinois [1]

Sex: M

Father:

Mother:

Burial: Unknown St. John's Cemetery, Irving, Montgomery Co., IL [2]

Reference: 24407

Spouses & Children

Christina (Wife) b. 1726 in Cabarrus County, N.C.

Children:

1. Michael Walcker b. About 1765 in North Carolina
2. Henry Walcker b. 1750 in Anson, N.C.
3. Frederick (John?) Walcker b. 5 Mar 1758 in Anson, N.C.
4. Barbara Walcker b. 1764 in Cabarrus, NC
5. Catherine Walcker b. 1775
6. Elizabeth Walcker b. 17 Jan 1778

Google

adam walcher Search

Page 2 of about 129,000 results (0.44 seconds) Advanced search

Everything
Books
More

Show search tools

Troutman/**Walcher** connections

Aug 21, 2000 ... I have seen info that says **Adam Walcher** died in Montgomery Co, IL in 1801. This is very, very unlikely. Illinois did not become a state ...
genforum.genealogy.com/**walcher**/messages/11.html

[DOC] Modern Methods in Heterogeneous Catalysis Research:

File Format: Microsoft Word - View as HTML
by W Ranke - Related articles
M. Wutz, H. **Adam**, W. **Walcher**, Theorie und Praxis der Vakuumtechnik, Vieweg,. Braunschweig (1982). (New edition available). ...
www.fhi-berlin.mpg.de/...
/ranke_vacuum_electrons_ions_131202.doc

Daughters of the American Revolution magazine - Google Books Result

Daughters of the American Revolution - 1913 - United States Teste: Will Reed and man) and Adam Roan, by mark. Teste: John Frohock . John Frohock. 1766— Feb. ... German), **Adam Walcher** and Jacob (Note ...
books.google.com/books?id=UXkmAQAAIAAJ...

Adam Walcher

"Ordered by the Court that Rebecca Dupee, an orphan child of Paul Dupee, deceased, be bound to **ADAM WALCHER** until she attains the years of Eighteen. ...
my.gencircle.com/users/bkrazy/3/data/24399 - Cached

Adam Walcher - Walcher - Family History & Genealogy Message Board ...

Adam Walcher/Walcher family history & genealogy message board. Hosted by Ancestry.com.au. Forum of community contributed messages helping members research ...
boards.ancestry.com.au/surnames.**walcher**/1/mb.ashx

Trauman Walther correction ...

Aug 21, 2000 ... I have seen info that says Adam Walther died in Montgomery Co. IL in 1801. This is very, very unlikely. Illinois did not become a state ...

genforum.genealogy.com/walther/messages/11.html

Inoor Method Methods in Heterogeneous Catalysis Research ...

File Format: Microsoft Word - View as HTML

by W Ranke - Related articles

M. Wurz, H. Adams, W. Walther, Theorie und Praxis der Vakuumtechnik, Vieweg, Braunschweig (1982). (Now out of print but available) ...

www.fhi-berlin.mpg.de/...

/ranke_vacuum_electrons_ions_121202.doc

Daughters of the American Revolution magazine - Google Books Result

Daughters of the American Revolution - 1912 - United States

Text: Will Reed and mon) and Adam Rowan, by mark. Text: John Cadwick, John Cadwick, 1766— Feb ... (German), Adam Walther and Jacob (Mole ...

books.google.com/books?id=lUXlprAQAAMAAJ...

Adam Walther

"Ordered by the Court that Rebecca Dupee, an orphan child of Paul Dupee, deceased, be bound to ADAM WALTHER until she attains the years of Eighteen. ...

my.geneabrick.com/users/bkrowe/3/data/2439/ - Cached

Adam Walther - Walther - Family History & Genealogy Message Board ...

Adam Walther/Walther family history & genealogy message board. Hosted by Ancestry.com.au. Forum of community contributed messages helping members research ...

boards.ancestry.com.au/surnames.walther/1/mb.ashx

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

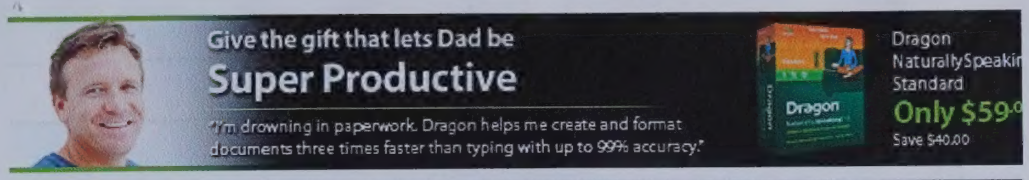
Find all **Walchers** in:

- Saint Johns Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery
- Concord (Cabarrus County)
- Cabarrus County
- North Carolina
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store
Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here
Advertisement



Adam Walcher

Memorial Photos Flowers

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: May 16, 1722, Germany
Death: Oct. 2, 1801

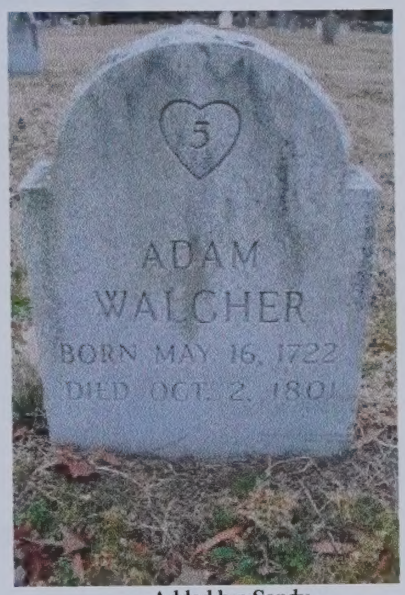
Family links:
Spouse:
Christina Walcher (____ - 1807)*

*Point here for explanation

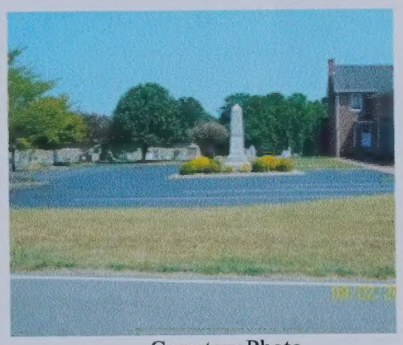
Note: The headstone has been replaced but it is unknown to me as when this took place. I was told that the original headstone was written in German.

Burial:
Saint Johns Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery
Concord (Cabarrus County)
Cabarrus County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Sandy
Record added: Feb 16, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 33900764



Added by: Sandy


Cemetery Photo
Added by: Connie Cunningham

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- Linda Shumaker
Added: Nov. 4, 2009

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

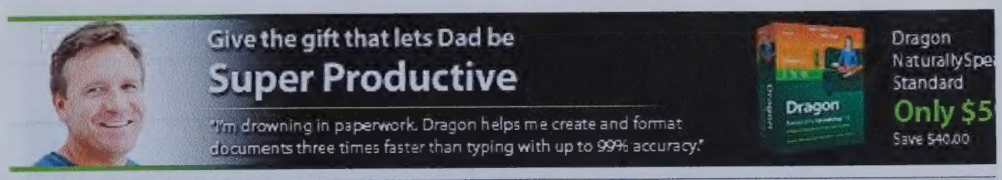
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store
Support Find A Grave

Log In

Extend your search at Ancestry.com
Search for "Walcher" at Ancestry.com

Advertisement



Grave Search Results

Records **1 to 4** (of **4** total matches)

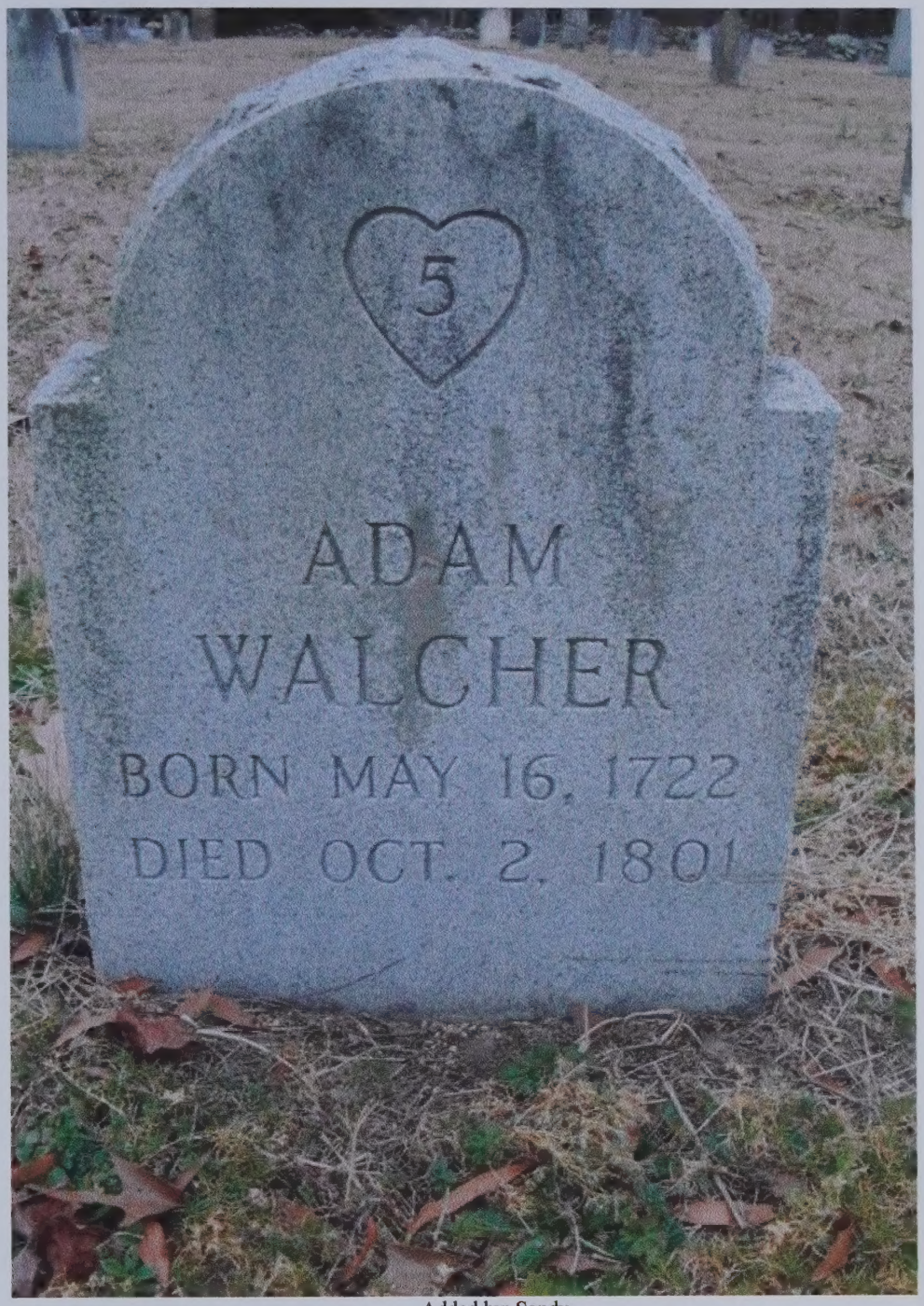
Name | All Names

Search for "Walcher" at Ancestry.com

Ritchey, Leah *Walcher* 29909929 b. Oct. 16, 1806 d. Nov. 16, 1845	Saint Johns Evar Concord (Cabarr Cabar North Car
Walcher, Adam 33900764 b. May 16, 1722 d. Oct. 2, 1801	Saint Johns Evar Concord (Cabarr Cabar North Car
Walcher, Christina 33900783 b. unknown d. 1807	Saint Johns Evar Concord (Cabarr Cabar North Car
Walcher, Margreta 33900732 b. Aug. 1, 1771 d. Aug. 27, 1800	Saint Johns Evar Concord (Cabarr Cabar North Car

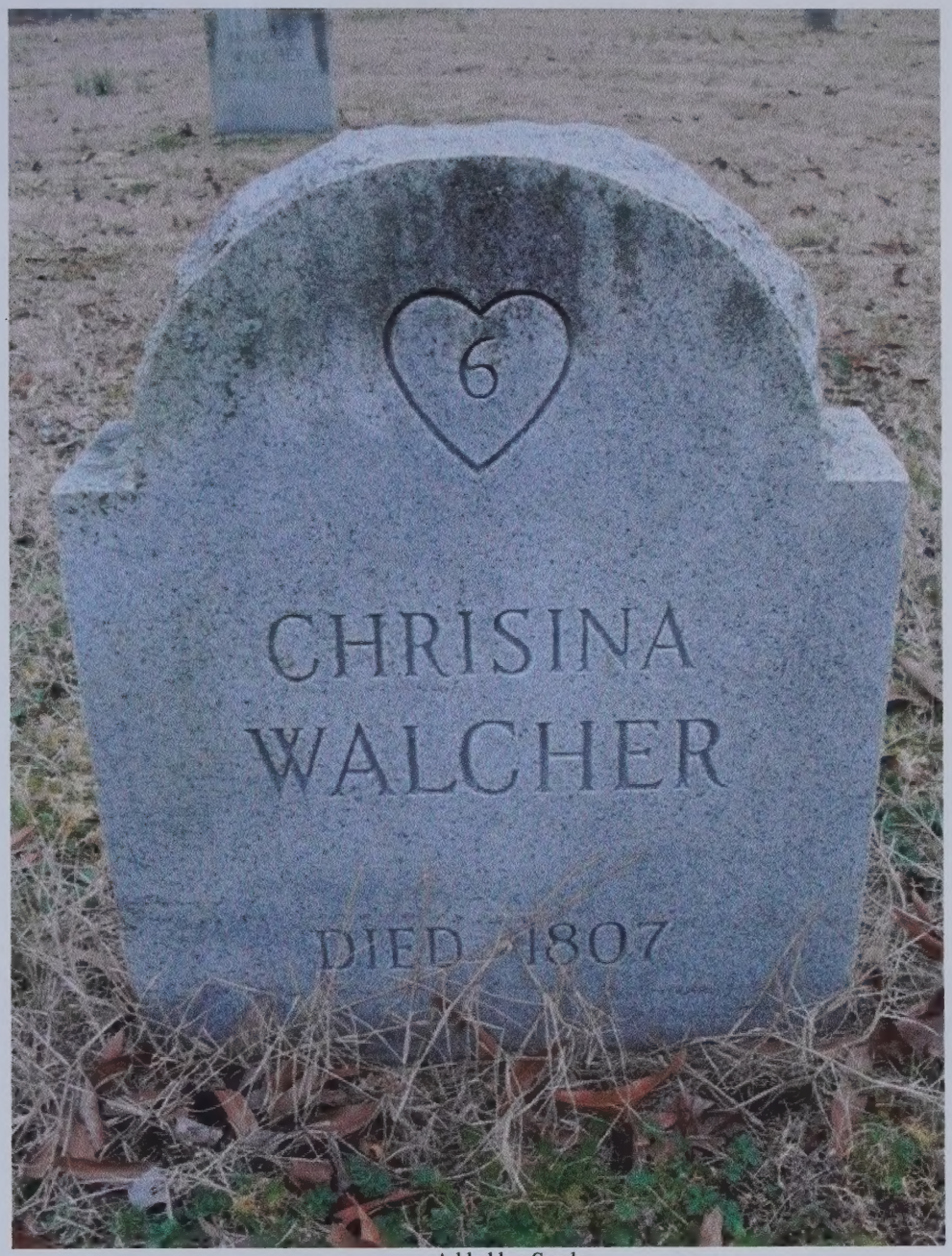
Search for "Walcher" at Ancestry.com

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer



Added by: Sandy
2/16/2009

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer



Added by: Sandy
2/16/2009

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Walchers** in:
- Saint Johns Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery
- Concord (Cabarrus County)
- Cabarrus County
- North Carolina
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store
Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here
Advertisement

ancestry.com
who will you discover?

Christina Walcher

Memorial Photos Flowers

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

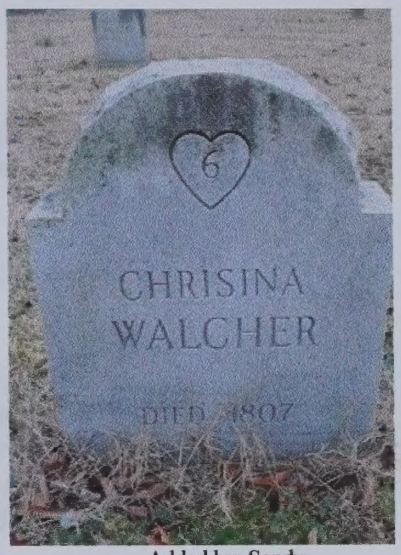
Birth: unknown
Death: 1807

Family links:
Spouse:
Adam Walcher (1722 - 1801)

Note: The headstone has been replaced but it is unknown to me as when this took place.

Burial:
Saint Johns Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery
Concord (Cabarrus County)
Cabarrus County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Sandy
Record added: Feb 16, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 33900783



Added by: Sandy

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Connie Cunningham

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- Linda Shumaker
Added: Nov. 4, 2009

Indian Territory, Oklahoma
Kingfisher Free Press
1900

transcribed by Mary Lou Morgan

http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~okkingfi/fp1900.html

Col. John F. Stone murdered by Jim Walcher.

James Walcher slayer of Col John Stone was a member of the Methodist Church, and was considered almost a fanatic. It is thought that business reverses had unbalanced his mind.

James Walcher arrested in Mexico, he was reported to have shot Col. John Stone.

The Walcher Case. No one seems to know any thing about it. Nothing can be learned about it. Walcher was found in Mexico--there is no doubt about that. He was apprehended and was in the coustody of the officers. Mr. Fossett went after him, saw, talked with and recoginized him. He had Col. Stone's watch on his person. There appears to have been some hitch. No one seems to know exactly what it is.

Cold blooded
We print without saying yea or nay.
Enid Eagle new.s
One of the most cold-blooded and brutal murders ever perpetrated in Oklahoma was that of Col. Stone, in Kingfisher County, about a year ago. The murderer fled, but was finally located in Mexico. After much trouble and delay he was borught back, and a few days ago place on trial in Kingfisher. The jury disagreed, only three of them bing in favor of conviciton. Yea Gods. such results are not calculated to maintain confiednce in the efficieney of the law as protecting life and property, and it is not strange that mobs are frequent. The failures of ignorant, and incompetent juries to do their duty are the causes of much of the crime with the country is afflicted.

Nov 28, 1900
Jim Walcher aquited of murdering Col. Stone.

Indian Territory, Oklahoma
Kingfisher Free Press
1900

transcribed by Mary Lou Morgan

http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~okkfng/f/p1900.html

Col. John S. Stone murdered by Jim Walcher.

James Walcher slayer of Col John Stone was a member of the Methodist Church, and was considered almost a fanatic. It is thought that business reverses had unbalanced his mind.

James Walcher arrested in Mexico, he was reported to have shot Col. John Stone.

The Walcher Case. No one seems to know any thing about it. Nothing can be learned about it. Walcher was found in Mexico--there is no doubt about that. He was apprehended and was in the custody of the officers. Mr. Foxson were after him, saw, talked with and recognized him. He had Col. Stone's watch on his person. There appears to have been some hitch. No one seems to know exactly what it is.

Cold blooded
We point without saying yea or nay.
Enid Eagle news.
One of the most cold-blooded and brutal murders ever perpetrated in Oklahoma was that of Col. Stone, in Kingfisher County, about a year ago. The murderer fled, but was finally located in Mexico. After much trouble and delay he was brought back, and a few days ago place on trial in Kingfisher. The jury disagreed, only three of them being in favor of conviction. Yes Gods, such results are not calculated to maintain confidence in the efficiency of the law as protecting life and property, and it is not strange that mobs are frequent. The failures of ignorant, and incompetent juries to do their duty are the causes of much of the crime with the country is afflicted.

Nov 28, 1900
Jim Walcher acquited of murdering Col. Stone.

Germany Marriages, 1558-1929

« Back to search results

Image is not available on-line

Groom name	Johann Adam Wilcker
Bride name	Anna Catharina Rueffer
Marriage date	22 May 1749
Marriage place	Grebenau (Kr. Alsfeld), Hessen, German
Father of groom name	Henrich Wilcker
Father of bride name	Johann Henrich Rueffer
Batch number	M92635-1
Record group	Germany-EASy
Film number	1336960

Search Collection

About this Collection

A service provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2010 IRI Privacy Terms About Us News and Press Developers Record Custodians

Germany Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898 f

« Back to search results

Image is not available on-line

Name	Johann Adam Wilcker
Gender	Male
Christening date	30 Oct 1722
Christening place	Evangelische Kirche Grebenau (Kr. Alsfeld)
Birth date	28 Oct 1722
Father name	Johann Henrich Wilcker
Mother name	Maria Elisabetha
Batch number	C04240-9
Record group	Germany-EASy
Film number	1336960
Reference number	pg 117 1722

Search Collection

About this Collection

A service provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2010 IRI Privacy Terms About Us News and Press Developers Record Custodians

Details View

Germany Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898 f

« Back to search results

Image is not available on-line

Name	Johann Adam Wilcker
Gender	Male
Christening date	30 Oct 1722
Christening place	Grebenau (Kr. Alsfeld), Hessen, Germany
Birth date	28 Oct 1722
Father name	Johann Henrich Wilcker
Mother name	Maria Elisabetha
Batch number	C39318-1
Record group	Germany-EASy
Film number	1336960

Search Collection

About this Collection

A service provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2010 IRI Privacy Terms About Us News and Press Developers Record Custodians

to Cheri - Anthony Pennan WALCHER

NOTES FOR ADAM WALCHER from Barbara Walcher Fulton – August 2010

Found in the Mecklenburg County Court Minutes, Book 1 - 1774-1780, page 237. compiled and edited by Doris Futch Briscoe. From the original manuscript record in custody of the North Carolina Department of Archives and History and the copy of these records in the Clerk of Superior Court's Office, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. Copyright 1966. This book is in the Oklahoma Historical Society Library.
"Ordered by the Court that Rebecca Dupee, an orphan child of Paul Dupee, deceased, be bound to ADAM WALCHER until she attains the years of Eighteen. She being Eleven years old last March who engages to give her one spinning Wheel, a good Bed, Exclusive of the provisions of an Act of Afsembly made."

From Nona Harwell, Broken Arrow, OK
31 March 1770 to ADAM WALCHER, of Mecklenburg County, a deed for 100 acres on Dutch Buffalow Creek of Johnston's or Rockie River from Jacob Ritchey & wife, Catherina. (Deed Records, Vol 5, page 153,154.) on LDS Microfilm #497-472 (Index).

9 October 1783 Mecklenburg County, State Grant to ADAM WALCHER by J. Glasgow, 100 acres adj. to Jacob Dickey, Jacob Slow, Michael WALKER, and other lands of Walcher (Deed Book 12, p. 655).

Another grant was to a George Steakleather, in 1784, and was located next to the land of ADAM WALKER.
Nicholas Reitenauer was the executor of a George Steakleather's will in 1781.

St. John's Lutheran Church at Mount Pleasant Communicants list: Nicholas Reitenauer; Wife; Daughter, Magdalena; ADAM WALCHER; wife.
Another list that same year: Paul WALCHER; wife, Catherine; George Steichledge; wife, Suzanna; John Reidenauer; and Maria Magdalena Reidenauer.

Rowan County Marriages 1753-1868 lists Fishur, Jacob & Christian Crossman, 8 Sep 1786; ADAM WALCKER, Jacob Berry, bondsmen; Thomas Frohock, wit.

Adam's occupation is referenced in son Michael's obituary in the Lutheran Observer:
Michael was son of Adam who was a school teacher and catechist (definition: A teacher of catechumens, a native in a missionary district who does Christian teaching).

Colonial Records from the North Carolina Archives, Records of Executive Council 1755-1775, by Robert J. Cain, Editor, Division of Archives and History North Carolina Department of Cultural Resources, Raleigh, 1994, Book 9, page 46-47. This is a petition of Sundry the inhabitants & Settlers of the Late Governor Dobbs' Land. They request a grievance in regard to rents due on said land. ADAM WALCHER is listed with 28 other names.

Dutch Buffalo Meeting House Church, 1745-1806 and Bethel Bear Creek United Church of Christ, 1806-1974 by Frank K. Bostian and Bernard W. Cruse, LL.B. A church history.
Page 27-28 is a list of Members surnames: Blackwelder, Lipe, Ridenhour, Ritchie, Sifford, WALKER (WALCHER) It is listed with Walcher in parentheses.
Page 97, Morgan A. WALCHER married Miss Margaret C. Moose, Witnesses: Johu F. Moose and Miss Sophia F. WALCHER.
Page 121, a record of Land:
Oct. 1770 Book 5, pg 153: Jacob & Cathrine Richey to Adam WALCHER (Walser, Wolcher) 100 acres #276 Dutch Buffalow Creek

Found in the Mecklenburg County Court Minutes, Book 1 – 1774-1780, page 237, compiled and edited by Doris Dutch Bridges. From the original manuscript record in custody of the North Carolina Department of Archives and Histories and the copy of these records in the Clerk of Superior Court's Office, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. Copyright 1966. This book is in the Oklahoma Historical Society Library:

"Ordered by the Court that Rebecca Dopes, an orphan child of Paul Dopes, deceased, be bound to ADAM WALCHER until she attains the years of Eighteen. She being Eleven years old last March with engages to give her one spinning Wheel, a good Bed. Exclusive of the provisions of an Act of Assembly made."

From Nona Harwell, Broken Arrow, OK:
31 March 1770 to ADAM WALCHER, of Mecklenburg County, a deed for 100 acres on Dutch Buffalow Creek of Johnston's or Rocky River from Jacob Rickey & wife, Catherine. (Deed Records, Vol 5, page 153,154.) on LDS Microfilm #497-472 (Index).

9 October 1783 Mecklenburg County, State Grant to ADAM WALCHER by J. Glasgow; 100 acres adj. to Jacob Dickey, Jacob Stow, Michael WALCKER, and other lands of Walcher (Deed Book 12, p. 655).

Another grant was to a George Steakleather, in 1784, and was located next to the land of ADAM WALCKER.
Nicholas Reitenauer was the executor of a George Steakleather's will in 1781.

St. John's Lutheran Church at Mount Pleasant Communicants list: Nicholas Reitenauer; Wife; Daughter, Magdalene; ADAM WALCHER; wife.
Another list that same year: Paul WALCHER; wife, Catherine; George Steichledge; wife, Suzanna; John Reidenauer; and Maria Magdalena Reidenauer.

Rowan County Marriages 1753-1868 lists Fisher, Jacob & Christian Crossman, 8 Sep 1786; ADAM WALCKER, Jacob Berry, bondsmen; Thomas Frohock, wit.

Adam's occupation is referenced in son Michael's obituary in the Lutheran Observer: Michael was son of Adam, who was a school teacher and catechist (definition: A teacher of catechumens, a native in a missionary district who does Christian teaching).

Colonial Records from the North Carolina Archives, Records of Executive Council 1755-1775, by Robert J. Cain, Editor, Division of Archives and History, North Carolina Department of Cultural Resources, Raleigh, 1994, Book 9, page 46-47. This is a petition of Sundry the inhabitants & Settlers of the Late Governor Dobbs' Land. They request a grievance in regard to rents due on said land. ADAM WALCHER is listed with 28 other names.

Dutch Buffalo Meeting House Church, 1745-1806 and Bethel Beer Creek United Church of Christ, 1806-1974 by Frank K. Bostian and Bernard W. Crase, D.D. A church history.
Page 27-28 is a list of Members surnames: Blackwelder, Lipe, Ridenhour, Rhodes, Safford, WALKER (WALCHER) It is listed with Walcher in parenthesis.
Page 97, Morgan A. WALCHER married Miss Margaret C. Moore, Witnesses: John F. Moore and Miss Sophia F. WALCHER.
Page 121, a record of Lands:
Oct. 1770 Book 5, pg 153: Jacob & Catherine Rickey to Adam WALCHER (Walser, Walcher) 100 acres #276 Dutch Buffalow Creek.

9 October 1783 Book 12, page 655: St. of N.C. & Alex' Martin to Adam WALCHER, 914 acres #276 Dutch Buffelow Creek
Page 9 of the section on Bethel Bear Creek United Church of Christ:
"Up until 1883, while the Lutherans and Reformeds worshiped together these family names were recorded: (These surnames of interest were listed: Lyerly, Reitenhour, Moose, Sticklether, Ritchie, Harkey, Troutman, WALCHER (Walker), Blackwelder, Fesperman." Also in this book were pictures of the Jacob Troutman living children, no date on the picture.)

Rhinelanders on the Yadkin by Carl Hammer, Jr. This book is a story of the Pennsylvania Germans in Rowan and Cabarrus Counties of North Carolina.
Page31-33 - German surnames of interest that are mentioned in the Organ Church book: Siffert or Siefert (Sifford), Klein (Cline), Bast (Bost), Gruss (Cruse), Kress (Cress), Layrle (Lyerly), Reitenhauer (Ridenhour), Schwarzwaelder (Blackwelder), Trautmann (Troutman), WALCHER (WALKER), Weinkauff (Winecoff). Some names have kept their original form, while others have become Anglicized, at least in their spelling.
Page 114-15 - The author listed some of the German inscriptions on churches and on gravestones.
Example #9 translation: Under this stone rest the remains of ADAM WALKER. He was born in 1722, on the 16th of May. Passed away October (?) 18 (?).
Example #10 translation: Her repose the remains of Margaret WALKER. Born August (/), 1771. Fell asleep May 27, 1800. The souls of the righteous are in Gold's hand and no affliction shall touch them."

WALKER is the Anglicized spelling for the German surname WALCHER. Adam is buried in the St. John's Lutheran Church cemetery, located between Concord and Mount Pleasant, North Carolina.

1790 NC, Mecklenburg Co., Microfilm M637-29, p. 372, Adam Walcher with son Michael listed on next plantation.
MICHAEL WALKER
Free Males 16 & over =1
Free Females = 10
No Slaves or Other Free Persons
ADAM WALKER
Free Males 16 & over = 2
Free Males 0-15 = 1
Free Females = 2

Families of Cabarrus County, North Carolina 1792-1815 by Kathleen Marler, published by Clearfield Publishing Company
Walcher, Adam and Christina
Children: Henry, Martin (Polly Culp), Frederick (Delilah Blackwelder)

ADAM'S WILL: (Abstract) from Cousin Jon Fredericks 7/2001
Cabarrus Will Book A, page 68-69 - July 5, 1800
Wife: Christine
Son: Henry (Plantation I live on)
Son: Frederick (L10)
All my children: Michael, Henry, Frederick, Elizabeth, Catharina, Barbara, dec'd but her children.
Executors: Son, Henry and wife, Christina

9 October 1783 Book 12, page 655: St. of N.C. & Alex' Martin to Adam WALCHER, 914 acres #276 Dutch Buffelow Creek

Page 9 of the section on Bethel Bear Creek United Church of Christ:
"Up until 1883, while the Lutherans and Reformeds worshiped together these family names were recorded: (These surnames of interest were listed: Lyerly, Reinerhour, Moose, Stickleither, Rinehle, Harkey, Troutman, WALCHER (Walker), Blackwelder, Fesperman." Also in this book were pictures of the Jacob Troutman living children, no date on the picture.)

Rhinelanders on the Yadkin by Carl Hammer, Jr. This book is a story of the Pennsylvania Germans in Rowan and Cabarrus Counties of North Carolina.
Page31-33 - German surnames of interest that are mentioned in the Organ Church book: Siffert or Siefert (Siffford), Klein (Cline), Bast (Bost), Gnass (Cruse), Kross (Cross), Lyrle (Lyerly), Reinerhauer (Rideinhour), Schwarzwalder (Blackwelder), Trauttmann (Troutman), WALCHER (WALKER), Weinkauff (Winecoff). Some names have kept their original form, while others have become Anglicized, at least in their spelling.
Page 114-15 - The author listed some of the German inscriptions on churches and on gravestones.
Example #9 translation: Under this stone rest the remains of ADAM WALKER. He was born in 1722, on the 16th of May. Passed away October (?) 18 (?).
Example #10 translation: Her repose the remains of Margaret WALKER. Born August (?), 1721. Fell asleep May 27, 1800. The souls of the righteous are in God's hand and no affliction shall touch them."

WALKER is the Anglicized spelling for the German surname WALCHER. Adam is buried in the St. John's Lutheran Church cemetery, located between Concord and Mount Pleasant, North Carolina.

1790 NC, Mecklenburg Co., Microfilm M637-29, p. 372, Adam Walcher with son Michael listed on next plantation.
MICHAEL WALKER
Free Males 16 & over = 1
Free Females = 10
No Slaves or Other Free Persons
ADAM WALKER
Free Males 16 & over = 2
Free Males 0-15 = 1
Free Females = 2

Families of Cabarrus County, North Carolina 1792-1815 by Kathleen Marler, published by Clearfield Publishing Company
Walcher, Adam and Christina
Children: Henry, Martin (Polly Culp), Frederick (Delilah Blackwelder)

ADAM'S WILL: (Abstracted from Cousin Jon Frederick's 7/2001)
Cabarrus Will Book A, page 68-69 - July 5, 1800
Wife: Christine
Son: Henry (Plantation I live on)
Son: Frederick (L10)
All my children: Michael, Henry, Frederick, Elizabeth, Catharina, Barbara, dec'd but her children.
Executors: Son, Henry and wife, Christina

Transcription of Will:
In the name of god amen, I Adam WOLGER of the County of Cabarrus and the state of NoCarolina Being now at perfect Held, Mind and Memmory thanks be to God for it and Calling to mind the Mortallity of my Body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men one to Die, To made Constitute and ordain this my Last will and Testament that is to say Principilly and first of all I give and Recommend my Soul into the hands of Allmighty God who gave it, and my Body to the Earth to be Buried in Decent Christian Burial at the Discrefson of my Executors nothing Doubting but I shall Receive the same again at the General Refsurection through the mighty Power of God, And as Touching thofe wordly goods wherewith it has Pleased God to Blefs me with in His Love, I give Demis and Dispose of thefe in Manner and form (Viz

I give and Bequeath unto my Dearly Beloved wife Christina all my personal Estat after the payment of all just Debts and my funeral Charges and She shall have the prevelige of my house I now live in untill she changes here Live and also my wife Christina shall have two Cows and my Black Bay mare for here use as Long as she Lives, and my wife Christina shall have also all my house furniture what Ever I now have in possefsion, that is to say Bed and Bed stall Cheast and all what is in it, and my Drefser whith all the - furiture Belonging to, the Gable chairs, and money in hand and money in Intrest and all other things Belonging to me Since the therside I have mad with my Children, and also my wife Christina shall have the Garden and the privelidge if the spring house, and She shall have the privelidge to Dispose by privad Sale any of the Cows or mare and InJoy the money of the same as long as she lives or Remanes a widdow and now longer, and my wife Christina shall Injoy all Thefe above articles as long as she remanes a widdow or here live time and now longer.

I give and bequeath to my son Henry my Plantation of land I now live on Except the Drefser in the house he now lives in and my son henry shall at all Dimes be a infistans to my wife in helth and sicknous and provid for here the same as she Dit when I was alive.

I give and bequeath to my son Fredrick ten pound of lawful money out of me Estate Before Enay Devid mad, and after the Deceas of my wife Christina. Then my Estat shall be eaqually Devided amoung all my Children that is To Say Michael, Henry - Fredrick, Elizabeth, Chatarina & Barbara wich is Deseased but her Children, And I hereby Constidute and apoint my son Henry WOLGER and Christina my wife Executors for this my last will and Testament and I do herby Revoke Disanul and make void all other wills Ratifying and Confirming this and no other my last will and Testament in witnefs whereof I have Set my hand and fixed my seal this 5th Day of July one Thoufend Seven Houndret Eight hindret

Sined Sealed and acknowledged in the prefend of us
Y?o?y R?il???
Jo: Misenhimer Iurate ADam Walfur

Cabarrus County Minutes of Court Pleas and Quarter Sessions Abstract from Jon Fredericks 7/2001
October 22, 1801 Adam Walcher, dec'd
Last Will and Testament proven by John Misenhimer.
Let. Test. to Henry Walcher and Christina Walcher.
April 22, 1806
Inventory and sales by Admin. L211.19.11
July 21, 1808
Settlement by extrs. L20.04.11

Transcription of Will:

In the name of god amen. I Adam WOLCKER of the County of Cabarrus and the state of NoCarolina. Being now at perfect Held, Mind and Memmory thanks be to God for it and Calling to mind the Mortallity of my Body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men one to Die, To made Constitute and ordain this my Last will and Testament that is to say Principally and first of all I give and Recommend my Soul into the hands of Allmighty God who gave it, and my Body to the Earth to be Buried in Decent Christian Burial at the Discretion of my Executors nothing Doubting but I shall Receive the same again at the General Resurrection through the mighty Power of God. And as Touching thole worlly goods wherewith it has Pleased God to Bless me with in His Love, I give Demis and Disposes of thele in Manner and form (Viz

I give and Bequeath unto my Dearly Beloved wife Christina all my personal Estat after the payment of all just Debts and my funeral Charges and She shall have the prevelige of my house I now live in until she changes here Live and also my wife Christina shall have two Cows and my Black Hay mare for here use as long as she Lives, and my wife Christina shall have also all my house furniture what Ever I now have in possession, that is to say Bed and Bed stall Chears and all what is in it, and my Trasfer with all the - furniture Belonging to, the Table chairs, and money in hand and money in Interest and all other things Belonging to me Since the thirsside I have mad with my Children, and also my wife Christina shall have the Garden and the privelidge if the spring house, and She shall have the privelidge to Dispose by private Sale any of the Cows or mare and Injoy the money of the same as long as she lives or Remains a widdow and now longer, and my wife Christina shall Injoy all Thele above articles as long as she remains a widdow or here live time and now longer.

I give and bequeath to my son Henry my Plantation of land I now live on Except the Dwelex in the house he now lives in and my son henry shall at all Times be a infistans to my wife in helth and sickness and provid for here the same as she Dit when I was alive.

I give and bequeath to my son Frederick ten pound of lawful money out of me Estate Before Henry Devid mad, and after the Decess of my wife Christina. Then my Estat shall be equally Devided amoung all my Children that is To say Michael, Henry, Frederick, Elizabeth, Catarina & Barbara wich is Deceased but her Children. And I hereby Constitute and apoint my son Henry WOLCKER and Christina my wife Executors for this my last will and Testament and I do hereby Revoke Disanul and make void all other wills Ratifying and Confirming this and no other my last will and Testament in witnesse whereof I have Set my hand and fixed my seal this 5th Day of July one Thousand Seven Hundred Eight hundred

Signed Sealed and acknowledged in the presend of us
Vacy Rifle???
Jo: Misenhimer Junr. Adam Walter

Cabarrus County Minutes of Court Pleas and Quarter Sessions Abstract from Jon Frederick
7/2001
October 22, 1801 Adam Walcher, dec'd
Last Will and Testament proven by John Misenhimer.
Let. Test. to Henry Walcher and Christina Walcher.
April 22, 1806
Inventory and sales by Admin. 1.21.1.9.11
July 21, 1808
Settlement by exors. 1.20.06.11

QUESTIONS:

Did Adam Walcher purchase land from Governor Dobbs? If so, where would records be available?

Looking for record or hint of where Adam was born in Germany.

Possible: Christina, maiden name Crossman??? Adam was bondsman for Christian Crossman along with Jacob Fishur.

QUESTIONS:

Did Adam Walcher purchase land from Governor Dobbs? If so, where would records be available?

Looking for record or hint of where Adam was born in Germany.

Possible: Christina maiden name Crossman??? Adam was bondsman for Christina Crossman along with Jacob Fisher.

History of the German settlements and of the Lutheran church in North a... http://quod.lib.umich.edu/cache/f/0/3/f033213f837bf0abbe70151cfa23...

1816, appointed Rev. G. Shober to supply two of the churches of that charge, whilst the remaining two were placed under the care of Rev. J. W. Meyer. In 1817, Catechet Daniel Walcher was sent by Synod to labor in these vacant churches, where he remained until 1821, when he removed to Pendleton County, Virginia.

In the year 1810, the Rev. Jacob Scherer became the pastor of the churches in Guilford and Orange Counties, which had been vacant about four years, but through the energetic and faithful labors of Rev. Scherer's ministry, this charge became one of the most promising in the State. His catechetical instructions were specially blessed. At one time a certain young man came to him and declared that "he would not for the whole world have been without these instructions, for by means of them he had found what was worth more than the world to him." The Rev. Jacob Grieson was licensed to preach the gospel in 1810, and labored as an assistant pastor with Rev. Scherer, accomplishing much good, and was always willing and prepared to lighten the burdens and labors of the regular pastor in that extensive charge.

The congregations in Forsythe County, near Salem, N. C., were greatly built up by the efficient labors of their first pastor, the Rev. Gottlieb Schober, who commenced his ministry there in 1810, and continued in charge of these churches to the close of his life, June 27th, 1838.

prev next

WALCHER

Globe-Weis® ACCORDION®

Atapco Office Products Group. St. Louis, MO 63141 Made in USA

Red Rope Gusset	Expansion	Tyvek Gusset	Color Available
1514C	1-3/4"	C1514C	Red Rope
1524E	3-1/2"	C1524E	*A, B, R, Y
1534G	5-1/4"	C1534G	Red Rope

*A = Assorted B = Blue R = Red Y = Yellow

Who do you want us to research?	Adam Walcher
When were they born?	16 April 1722 Germany
When and where did they live?	North Carolina, Cabarrus County died 7 Oct 1801 buried in St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus Co, NC
What is the specific research goal?	To find where he entered the US To Find where his home area was in Germany I am providing details that I have researched below, hopefully they will help.

Tell us as much as possible about this person or family - tell about their kids, their parents, their spouse(s) and tell us about any previous research you've done. The more detail you give, the more meaningful the evaluation.

Provide Details Below:	Found in the Mecklenburg County Court Minutes, Book 1 - 1774-1780, page 237. compiled and edited by Doris Futch Briscoe. From the original manuscript record in custody of the North Carolina Department of Archives and History and the copy of these records in the Clerk of Superior Court's Office, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. Copyright 1966. This book is in the Oklahoma Historical Society Library. "Ordered by the Court that Rebecca Dupee, an

I understand that the average starting cost for ProGenealogists's genealogical research and consultations requires a minimum retainer of $315. Please send me the best estimate to reach my genealogical research goals. My initial working retainer budget is:

Budget Range *	$975 - $1300 (15-20 hours standard research)
How did you find us?	Other

Subject: RE: Walcher
From: "Cheri" <vz@dejazzd.com>
Date: Wed, 11 Aug 2010 00:30:09 -0400
To: "'bfulton'" <bfulton@fullnet.net>

Thank you so much for taking the time to reply! I hope your knee feels better soon! My time on the computer fluctuates with my health situation ... so I'm most appreciative that you responded, especially considering all that you have to contend with right now.

Thank you so much for clearing up this discrepancy of the place of death and for the additional info, including the will. That will was very interesting(!), and it's curious how he spelled his name Adam Wolger and then at the end, it shows Adam Wolfur. I'm assuming Wolger and Wolfur are the same person?

The findagrave tombstone shows Adam Walcher's birth as May, whereas you have April. Do you think April is correct, and May was from his christening?

The tombstone also has October 2nd, whereas you have the 7th.

Since the original tombstones were greatly worn before they were replaced, do you think the person ordering the tombstone misread the original stone?

I notice that both you and the new tombstone show Adam's death year as 1801, but anyone using the book of St. John's Cemetery Records by Hurlocker shows 1807. I'm not sure Hurlocker could read the stones, because he transcribed Adam Walcher as Walker, and was unable to say who was next to him or read anything on the old stone (Adam's wife Christina). That leads me to believe that his transcription was an understandable error and the date was not 1807. There has to be a good reason why people say Adam died in 1801 and not 1807.

Whoever replaced those stones spent quite a bit of money. They bought at least 7 since there are little hearts with the numbers above them. I only see the numbers 5, 6, and 7, for Adam & Christina, plus a Margareta Walcher being number 7. I don't know how she fits in to the family, or who has stones 1-4.

Do you think there's any basis for the claim that the name Walcher comes from a Walcheren Island in the Netherlands?

Is anything known of the passenger ship or any more about Adam's origin?

The Ridenhour website is no longer available. If you find out where it moved, could you let me know, please?

As for Mr. Patterson's ancestry to Adam Walcher, it is:

1)Anthony Russell Patterson:
* 25 Aug 1921
* in Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA

1)Marguerite Malone SIMPSON
Birth
o 26 Apr 1921
o in Lancaster, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, USA
Death
o 27 Mar 2008
o in Lancaster, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, USA

2)Raymond Patrick PATTERSON
Birth
o 22 Jan 1895
o in Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death
o 10 Jun 1956
o in Buechel, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA

2)Lillian Frances Maguire

Subject: RE: Walder
From: "Chen" <xx@alpha.com>
Date: Wed, 11 Aug 2010 00:30:00 -0400
To: "Nguyen" <hnguyen@hotmail.com>

Thank you so much for letting the time to reply! I hope that does indeed helps. Also, I also my the computer algorithms with my mentor as well ... so I'm glad appreciation that you responded, especially considering all that you been to contend with right now.

Please you so much for planning in this language, of the place of design and for the decisions also, including the world. That will was very interesting, and it's exciting for the possible use Alex Walder and so on at the end, it shows huge motion. I'm assuming Mexico and Wolfe are the same person.

The itineraries looked on above from Walder's block as well, whereas you have Jorge, Ed and Ariel Moral in Jamaica, and Ray was from San Carlos/Monterey.

The travelling also has Colombia and, whereas you have Pa Tan.

Since the original itineraries were already with before they were too large, do you have the person creating the innovations matrix the original array?

I noticed that local you and the new reactions new Adam's early year in 1901, but adjusts using the map at the country's capital because by Brickley's move that". "a jet and Ariel" only used the stamp, because in Leonard and Alex Walder's Ariel, are made to say who are near to this or read structure in the old stone (Jacob's wife Christine). That lived as to Brickley at his Kensington too and a Walder's Jamaica and the time was not 1907. There has to be a good reason why people say Alex also in 1900 and not 1907.

Walder's reclaimed stone stones apart quite a bit of money. They bought at Ariel's a few years ago. Alex Walder worked with the mineral along Chen's ... was the Jamaica C., and J. for Alex a chemist, also a Kensington Palace that ... J. Alex's mary day and life is to be rally, at Alex was stones 1.4.

In you only always say Ha'ia for the place that the map will does come from a Malcolm island in the Mediterranean?

In anything about of the passenger also as any more about Alex's photos?

The Ridgecrest weather is no longer available. If you find out where it moved, would you let me know, please?

Yours,

Hi Ian Mr. Kawasaki's property in Alex Walder, M.Ed.

Ilanaio & Kuwaii Partnership
[illegible]
[illegible] Jackson County, Kansas, USA

Instructions Mother SIMPSON
Batch
[illegible] 24 Apr 1921
[illegible] Jackson County, Kansas, USA
Death
[illegible] 27 Mar 1962
[illegible] Jackson County, Kansas, USA

Siblings and Fellow Patrons
Batch
[illegible] Jan 1889
[illegible] Jackson County, North Dakotia, USA
Death
[illegible] 31 Jan 1889
[illegible] Monroe, Jackson County, Kansas, USA

Alex Lamm Simpson Nguyen

Birth
+ 10 Nov 1901
+ in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana, USA
Death
+ 5 Apr 1989
+ in Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA

3)Robert Henry Patterson
Birth
o 6 May 1866
o in North Carolina, USA
Death
o 19 Jun 1906
o in North Carolina, USA

3)Carrie Orilla BOST
Birth
o 13 Aug 1872
o in Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death
o 6 Dec 1956
o in Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA

4)Anthony Graeber BOST
Birth
o 29 Aug 1845
o in Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death
o 2 Jun 1928
o in Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA

4)Martha Juliann Foil / File
Birth
o 25 Jan 1847
o in Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death
o 28 Apr 1892
o in Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA

5)Daniel Monroe BOST
Birth
+ 25 Sep 1820
+ in Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death
+ 17 Nov 1863
+ in Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA

5)Mary Ann Elizabeth RIDENHOUR
Birth
o 9 Apr 1820
o in Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death
o 25 Jul 1867
o in Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA

6)Daniel Davidson RIDENHOUR
Birth
+ 5 Nov 1795
+ in Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death
+ 5 Aug 1856
+ in Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA

6)Elizabeth Sarah BUSHART
Birth
o 10 Apr 1797
o in Dutch Buffalo Creek, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death
o 16 Dec 1886
o in Cabarrus County, North Carolina, US

Birth
* 12 May 1808
* in New Hanover, Pitt County, Tarboro, USA
Death
* 3 Apr 1888
* in Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA

Elizabeth Mary Patterson
Birth
* 8 May 1866
* in North Carolina, USA
Death
* 12 Jun 1906
* in Fort Caroline, USA

Virginia Orville Scott
Birth
* 13 Aug 1872
* in Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death
* 4 Dec 1879
* in Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA

Hannah Cooper Scott
Birth
* 24 Aug 1843
* in Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death
* 2 Dec 1920
* in Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA

Albertha Juliana Pitts (Pitts)
Birth
* 23 Jan 1847
* in Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death
* 28 Apr 1920
* in Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA

Stephen Foster Scott
Birth
* 23 Jan 1820
* in Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death
* 27 May 1863
* in Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA

/
Sidney Ann Elizabeth BLOSSOMGAM
Birth
* 2 Apr 1820
* in Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA
Death
* 23 Jul 1857
* in Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA

Elizabeth Davidson BLOSSOMGAM
Birth
* 5 Nov 1793
* in Rowan County, North Carolina, USA
Death
* 3 Aug 1858
* in Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA

Elizabeth Sarah BOWMAN
Birth
* 10 Apr 1777
* in Twin Sycamore Creek, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death
* 18 Jan 1858
* in Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA

7)Nicholas RIDENHOUR, Sr
Birth
o 29 Jul 1735
o in Durstel, Alsace, France
Death
o After 1810

7) 2nd Wife - Catharina WALCHER
Birth
+ 1764
Death
+ 1 Jul - 4 Jul 1845
+ in Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA

I'm not sure I have the correct Nicholas Ridenhour info. It doesn't match with yours.

The obituary below implies that Michael Walcher was the only son born by the time of the family's migration to NC from Maryland. I guess Catharine was born in NC?

Marriage and Death Notices from the Lutheran Observer 1831-1861 and the Southern Lutheran 1861-1865 by Brent H. Holcomb, C.A.L.S.

Died, on the 29th of March, 1838, at the residence of his son in Rowan county, North Carolina, Mr. Michael Walcher, aged 87 years, 5 months and 14 days. born in 1750, on the 15th of October, in Frederick City, Maryland. At the age of 14 years, he, with his parents emigrated to Cabarrus county, N. C., where his father labored in the capacity of a school-master and Catechist...confirmed under the ministry of Rev. Mr. Nuszman. At the age of 22 years, Michael Walcher was married to Miss Mary Magdalene Cline...she died and left him with 11 children. He ever afterwards remained a widower. At the day of his death, left 10 children, 47 grand-children, and 30 great-grandchildren.

Thank you again for all of your help with this. Mr. Patterson's family tree is on ancestry.com as

The Patterson - Bost - Maguire - Haller Family Tree (Cabarrus Co, NC and Floyd Co, IN).

If there is any more info you would like, that I can provide, please let me know.

This tree is a work in progress. Pretty soon I will wrap it up to write a history of his family, that is meant as his gift to his children and their families. It will be the best I can figure out by that time, and by no means be complete or perfect. I'll keep his tree going after that, with updates, because it is such an interesting one, and I've grown rather attached to it over the last year or so.

Again, MANY thanks for your help,

Cheri Van Zant
333 Main Street
Akron, PA 17501

-----Original Message-----
From: bfulton [mailto:bfulton@fullnet.net]
Sent: Friday, August 06, 2010 5:29 PM
To: Cheri
Subject: Re: Walcher

Cheri, sorry to take so long in replying, am recovering from knee replacement surgery with some complications, so not at the computer each

Nicholas Kirkwood, Sr
Estate
c 22 Oct 1732
o in Duneval, Alsace, France
Death
c after 1810

Ti Jon Wife - Catherine Mercier
Birth
c 1744
Death
c 2 Oct - 4 Oct 1840
in Cambria County, North Carolina, USA

I'm not sure I have the correct Nicholas Kirkwood date. It doesn't match with Jones.

The ancestry below implies that Nicholas Kirkwood was the only son born by the time of the family's migration to NC from Maryland. A female Catherine was born in NC?

Nicholas Joe Kwock X. Lee from the Lorraine country (1621-1693) and the Southern Lorraine region (1693-1695) of Brye, St. Rosaire C.A.L.S.

Lived on the Isle of Hauts, 1747, at the Welcome of his son-in-law in County, North Carolina. Mr. Kirkwood Kwock, born at years, 3 months and 1 days, born in 1730, on the Isle of Oakley, in Kentucky Co., Maryland. The age of 11 years, he, with 3 years relatives in Colorado County. Mr. D. Kwock was farmer lived in the County of a farmer's and Spoke were, constituted under the ministry of Rev. Mr. Kwock. At the age of 22 years, Michael Kirkhor was married to Miss Mary Magnolia Kirkwood in 1743 and left him with 11 children. He died attended Christian's Church on the day of his death, in 1810 children. 67 grand-children and 20 great-grandchildren

---

Thank you again for all of your help with this. Mr. Kirkwood's last, live in an anesthetyroom as

The Factors, - Boat - Magnus - Italian Family Tree (Donation Co. Mr. and Floyd Co. IN).

If there is any more info you could give, that I can decode, please let me know.

This came in a week in progress. Really sorry I will help it up to write a history of his family, that is means we has plan to his siblings and their families. It will be the best I am figure out by that time, and by no means be complete or perfect. I'll keep his last going after that, with Japanese, because it is such an independent one, and I've grown rather attached to it over the last year or so.

Again, Many thanks for your help,

Laura Van Soot
[illegible] Street
Salem, Ma 17901

-----Original Message-----
From: Nation (Mail) [mailto:[illegible]]
Sent: Friday, August 06, 2010 [illegible]
To: [illegible]
Subject: Re: Relative

Great, sorry to take so long to reply, an excavating [illegible] and management actively with more complications, so most of the [illegible] work

day.
I have been researching the Walcher Family for many years, Adam Walcher/aks Johann Adam Walcher was born in Germany 16 April 1722 and died in Cabarrus County, NC 7 Oct 1801 and is buried in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina-St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery. There was an old stone in old German at his burial site, but some has removed it and placed the newer stone you see on Find a Grave. The date of 1801 for Illinois is too early. The family believes that the stone with his information in Irving, Illinois, also named St. John's Cemetery is a memorial to him.
Now about Catherine, all the information I have on her is that she was born 1764 and married Johann "Nicholas" Reitenar/Ridenhour born 1760 in Tieffenbach, Alsace, France. Information on the Reitenauer/Ridenhour/Reutenauer, Ritenour Families comes from: Ancestors Are Forever at http://eeridenour.home.mindspring.com/ridenour.html
Hope this will help.
I would appreciate having Mr. Patterson's lineage beginning with him and continuing back to Catherine. I keep a database of Walcher reasearchers and people requesting information. If at a later time more information surfaces, I will be happy to share with you and Mr. Patterson, if I have his home address.
Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 S. Osage
Bartlesville, OK

Cheri wrote:

> ***Hello!***
>
> ***I'm helping a Mr. Anthony Patterson, age 89, with his family tree. He***
>
> would
>
> ***like to see it completed (as much as possible) for his interest and for***
>
> the
>
> ***benefit of his 6 children.***
>
> ***So far I've found that his direct line ancestor is Catherine/Catherina Walcher, wife of Nicholas Ridenhour and daughter of Adam Walcher.***
>
> ***My information surrounding her and her ancestors is conflicting. Some show that Adam died in Cabarrus County, NC and others show that he died in Irving, Illinois. Supposedly there is a tombstone in Irving, and yet***
>
> there's
>
> ***a tombstone shown on www.findagrave.com (however, it is not the original).***
>
> ***Can you help shed light on Catherine Walcher Ridenhour and her parents/origins?***
>
> ***Thank you very much,***
>
> ***Cheri Van Zant***
> ***Akron, PA***

winmail.dat	**Content-Type:** application/ms-tnef **Content-Encoding:** base64

Coldwater Church

Is this Mt Giliad?

(written in early 1930's)

The first positive date of the existence of a church called Coldwater is taken from the Shinn Family book, in which it is recorded the marriage of Silas Shinn and Eleanor Overcash, who were married in the old Coldwater Church in 1766, by the Reverend Samuel Suther . It is believed that he was the first regular pastor of this church but there was probably a congregation there much earlier as it is known that some of the members of this congregation came to this section as early as 1753.

There is still in existence an old graveyard with a few legibly marked graves belonging to this church. Some of the names familiar in the history of the early church and still in existence, although their names have gone through some changes in spelling, are Pfeiffer, Misenheimer, Klein, Walter, Walcher, Mitchler, Barnhardt, Slough, Berberich, Peck, Penninger, Schmidt, Iyerly, Sell, Seener, Neishler, Gober, Shinn, Krimminger, File, and Foil, these to names belong to unrelated families.

Probably among the officers of the church were Martin Phifer, Nicolas Nishler, Jacob Misenheimer, Christian Barnhardt, Christian Abenshine, Philip or Christian Berberich, Adam or Frederick Peck, and Michael Klein for they were all men of intelligence and well-educated.

After the Rev Suther left this church for another field there was a period in which they were unable to procure a pastor, because of the unsettled state of this country and the connection with the old country being broken, for it is about this that we find them going into the churches of other denominations or of the same denomination in other sections, such as Grace Bethel Reformed or Bear Creek, the Presbyterian Church, Coldwater Lutheran and probably others that were nearer their homes.

In the record of St John's Lutheran Church during the period we find that the pastor of this church was called upon to bury their dead, baptise their infants, and to marry the members of Coldwater. We can find nothing to lead us to believe that there was ever any connection with St John's and Coldwater Reformed Church or any Lutheran church at the time Rev Suther was pastor, but we do know that in later years that descendants of those first members came back and revivifed this church calling it Giliad, and established it just short distance from the old church site.

Some interesting entries in the St John's records kept by Rev A N Marcard when he was the pastor there, which concern Coldwater, read as follows: (***Translated from German***)

Item 3.....Buried at Coldwater Mar 12, 1798, Catherine, born November 14, 1734 in the German part of Lorraine. Her father was George Shuffert. She married Michael Klein, who died in 1782. From this marriage there descended 14 children of whom 7 are still living, morever 54 grandchildren and until now 8 greatgrandchildren. In the year she married John Schmidt. From this marriage there are no children. The deceased expired Mar 11, 1798 from a prostration. She attained an age of 63 yrs and 4 mos. less 3 days.

Item 7.....Buried at Coldwater Church Aug 26, 1799 Mary Elizabeth, born Aug 26, 1724 at Schweigern in Wutenburg. Her father was Matthias Barringer. She was married in 1750 to Christian Barnhardt bore ten children of whom 5 are still living. She saw 26 grandchildren, of whom 5 are now dead. She died Aug 24, 1798 of hectic fever and attained an age of 74 years less 2 days.

Item 16....Buried at Coldwater/gratis/ Feb 14 1799 John Jung (Note: this is probably now Young). Died Feb 13, 1799 in the evening of pleurisy. He was born in 1766. Led an unhappy marriage with the widow of Christian Berberich who perished on the way to Charlestown. The widow is Elizabeth, nee Diderich. From the marriage of 8 years, there is one child, who is a girl.

Item 22.....Buried at Coldwater Church Aug 8, 1799, Catharine the dau of Philip Jost, and the wife of Christopher Luis born Feb 13, 1772, died Aug 6, 1799 of a complicated disease which began only Aug 5 in the afternoon. She attained an age of 27 yrs less 7 days, was married almost 6 mos.

Item 23....Buried at Coldwater Aug 11, 1799 John Christian Barnhardt born in St Johnnes in the Palatinate Apr 5, 1719. He married Elizabeth Barringer, lived with her in marriage 49 yrs, begat 10 children, of who 5 are still living; lived to see the birth of 28 grandchildren of whom 5 so far have died. He died Aug 10, 1799 after a protracted illness and attained an age of 80 yrs 4 mos and 5 dys.

Item 26...Buried Jacob Koch at Coldwater Church, unmarried Dec 10, 1799. He died of a disease which lasted 5 yrs.

Was born in 1722 in Grelshein in the lower Palatinate in Germany. Age 77 years.

Families belonging to Coldwater Church as early as 1766.

Samuel Shinn and his wife Abagail Urie Shinn
Jacob Misenheimer and his wife Margaretha
Matthias Mitchler and his family
Paul Walter and his wife Catharine
John Megadant and his wife and step son
Adam Walcher and his wife Christina
William Mitchell and his wife Rebeccah
Christian Barnhardt and his wife Elizabeth Barringer Barnhardt
Christian Abenshine and his family
Martin Penninger and his wife Catherine
Michael Penninger and his family
Michael Klein and his family
Martin Pfeiffer and his family
Jacob Pfeiffer and his family

and in later years - the children of these included.....
David Suther and Catharine Abenshine Suther and their family
John Suther and Sophia Barnhardt Suther and their family
George Barnhardt and Mary Mitchler Barnhardt and their family
Jacob Muetschler and his wife Catherine
Leonard Berberich and his wife Elizabeth
Stephen Mayfeld and his wife Margaret
Jacob Koch and his wife Susanna Koch
Paul Terr and his wife Mary Terr
John Behm and his wife Catherine Behm
John Hegler and his wife Catherine Hegler
Rhynehold Abenshine and others.

Back Home

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Walchers** in:
- Saint Johns Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery
- Concord (Cabarrus County)
- Cabarrus County
- North Carolina
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store
Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here
Advertisement

Adam Walcher

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: May 16, 1722, Germany
Death: Oct. 2, 1801

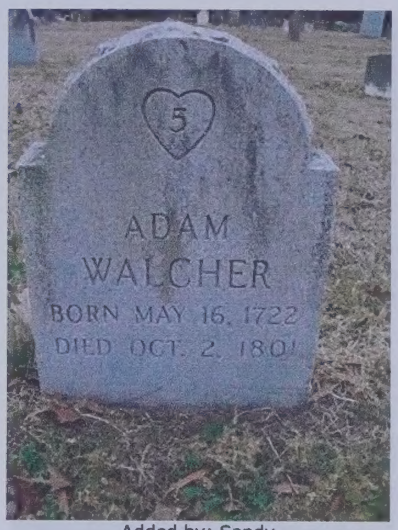
Family links:
Spouse:
Christina Walcher (____ - 1807)*

*Point here for explanation

Note: The headstone has been replaced but it is unknown to me as when this took place. I was told that the original headstone was written in German.

Burial:
Saint Johns Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery
Concord (Cabarrus County)
Cabarrus County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Sandy
Record added: Feb 16, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 33900764



Added by: Sandy

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Connie Cunningham

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- Linda Shumaker
Added: Nov. 4, 2009

Leave flowers and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

Adam Walcher

Memorial Photos Flowers Info

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: May 14, 1722, Germany
Death: Oct. 2, 1801

Family links:
Spouse:
Christina Walcher (____ - 1807)*

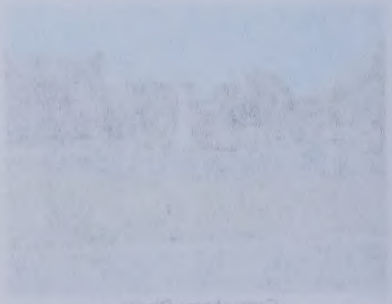
*Maiden name unknown

Notes: The headstone has been replaced but it is unknown to me as when this took place. I was told that the original headstone was written in German.

Burial:
Saint Johns Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery
Concord (Cabarrus County)
Cabarrus County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Sandy
Record added: Feb 16, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 33390764

Added by: Sandy



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Carole Schmunden

Add a Photo
to this page

Photos may be added
Click to image for full size

- Linda Schumann
Added: Nov 4, 2009

Add Flowers
and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

Find A Grave

Actions
Begin New Search
Recent Searches
Cemetery Locator
Add Burial Location
Help using Find A Grave

Find at Ancestry.com
• Start Your Free Ancestry.com Trial
• Cemeteries
• Genealogy Records
• Children's Corner
• Search Cemetery
• Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Production Team
Find A Grave Store
Support: Find A Grave

Log In

Advertisement

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Schwarzwelters** in:
- Saint Johns Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery
- Concord (Cabarrus County)
- Cabarrus County
- North Carolina
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store
Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here
Advertisement

Click on your favorite screensaver!
Click me Click me Click me

Gottlieb "Caleb" Schwarzwelter

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Nov. 8, 1722
Wurttemberg, Germany
Death: Sep. 26, 1794
Cabarrus County
North Carolina, USA

Son of Johannes Schwarzwalder & Elizabetha [Maushardt] Schwarzwalder

Married Elizabetha Phifer
1754 Brunswick Co., Virginia

Caleb was taken captive with his son-in-law, John Paul Barringer, (John Paul was about the same age as Caleb. He married Caleb's daughter Catherine later in life after his first wife died), it was done during a raid by the infamous Tory David Fanning. He captured the two of them, well-known rebel leaders in Cabarrus County, and had them carried off to Camden, South Carolina.

NOTE:
According to cemetery transcription, last name on headstone reads "Schwar"

Burial:
Saint Johns Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery
Concord (Cabarrus County)
Cabarrus County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: LoRetta Hughes
Record added: Sep 04, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 29566547

Added by: Sandy

Added by: Sandy

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Connie Cunningham

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Gottlieb "Caleb" Schwarzwelder

Memorial Photos Flowers Gifts

Learn about removing this ad(s) from this memorial...

Birth: Nov. 6, 1922
Wurtzemberg, Germany

Death: Sep. 26, 1994
Cabarrus County
North Carolina, USA

Son of Johannes Schwarzwelder & Elizabetha [Hausberg] Schwarzwelder

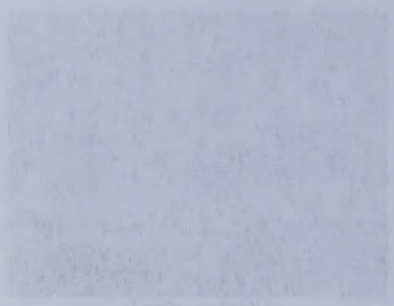
Married Elizabeth Ryder
1954 Brunswick Co., Virginia

Caleb was taken camping with his son-in-law, John Paul Barringer, (John Paul was about the same age as Caleb). He married Caleb's daughter Catherine later in life after his first wife died). It was done during a raid by the infamous "Tory David Fanning". He captured the two of them, well-known rebel leaders in Cabarrus County, and had them carried off to Camden, South Carolina.

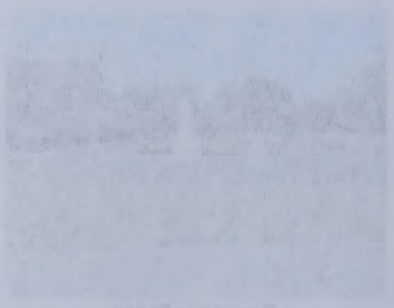
NOTE:
According to cemetery transcription, last name on headstone reads "Schwar"

Burial:
Saint Johns Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery
Concord (Cabarrus County)
Cabarrus County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Eugenia Hughes
Record added: Sep 04, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 25566547


Added by: Sandy

Added by: Sandy


Cemetery Photo
Added by: Connie Lundquist

Photos may be viewed
Click on image for full size

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Nussmann**s in:
- Saint Johns Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery
- Concord (Cabarrus County)
- Cabarrus County
- North Carolina
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store
Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here
Advertisement

Rev Adolphus Nussmann

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

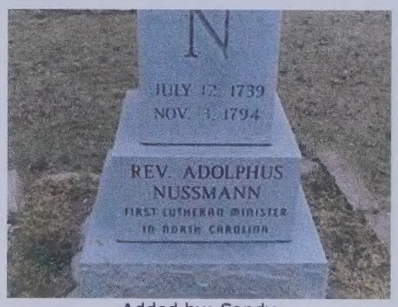
Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Jul. 12, 1739
Death: Nov. 3, 1794

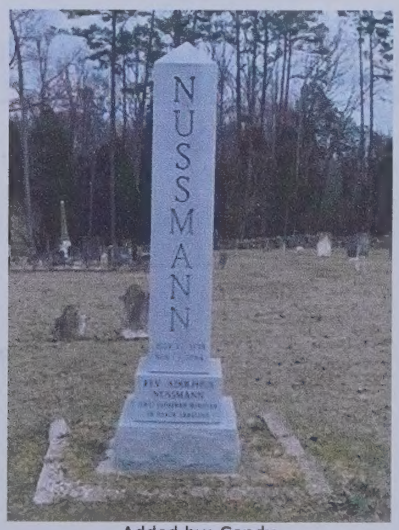
Burial:
Saint Johns Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery
Concord (Cabarrus County)
Cabarrus County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Sandy
Record added: Feb 16, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 33901621

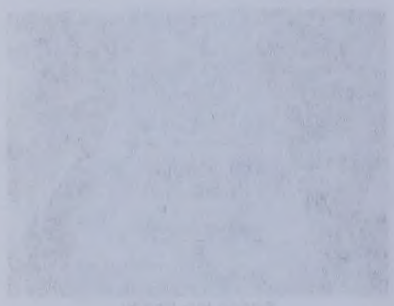
Added by: Richard Jordan

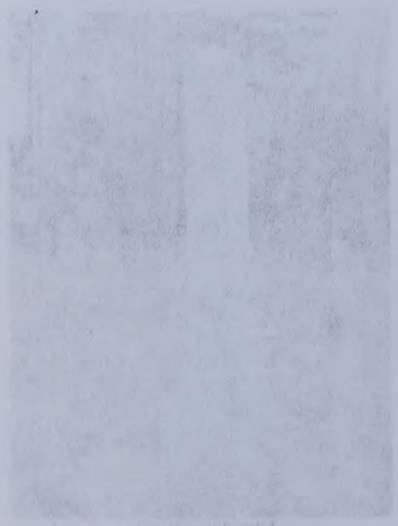


Added by: Sandy



Added by: Sandy





FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Walker**s in:
- Saint Johns Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery
- Concord (Cabarrus County)
- Cabarrus County
- North Carolina
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store
Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement

Sarah J *Thomason* Walker

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Aug. 4, 1855
Death: Apr. 29, 1918

Family links:
Children:
Ollie Belle *Walker* (1885 - 1970)*
Richard Holmes Walker (1888 - 1948)*

*Point here for explanation

Burial:
Saint Johns Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery
Concord (Cabarrus County)
Cabarrus County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Sandy
Record added: Feb 16, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 33902426

Added by: Sandy

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Connie Cunningham

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Walkers** in:
- Saint Johns Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery
- Concord (Cabarrus County)
- Cabarrus County
- North Carolina
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store
Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here
Advertisement

Joseph W Walker

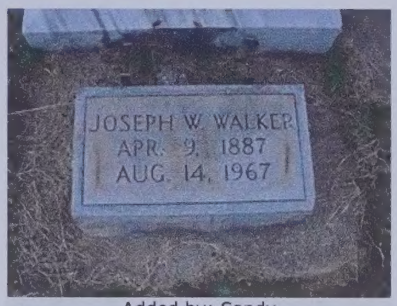
Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Apr. 9, 1887
Death: Aug. 14, 1967

Burial:
Saint Johns Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery
Concord (Cabarrus County)
Cabarrus County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Sandy
Record added: Feb 16, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 33902358



Added by: Sandy

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Connie Cunningham

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

Joseph W Walker

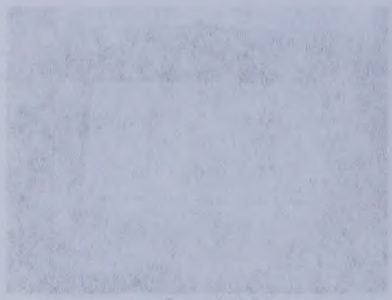
Memorial Photos Family Guestbook

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Apr 2, 1887
Death: Aug 24, 1967

Burial:
Saint Johns Evangelical Lutheran Church
Cabarrus County
Concord (Cabarrus County)
Cabarrus County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: sandy
Record added: Feb 16, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 39902358



added by: Sandy

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Cindy Cunningham

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Walchers** in:
- Saint Johns Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery
- Concord (Cabarrus County)
- Cabarrus County
- North Carolina
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store
Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here
Advertisement

Margreta Walcher

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Aug. 1, 1771
Death: Aug. 27, 1800, USA

Burial:
Saint Johns Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery
Concord (Cabarrus County)
Cabarrus County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Sandy
Record added: Feb 16, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 33900732

Added by: Sandy

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Connie Cunningham

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- Linda Shumaker
Added: Nov. 4, 2009

Christina Walcher

Memorial Photos Flowers Add

Leave about sponsoring this memorial...

Born: unknown
Death: 1807

Family links:
Spouse:
Adam Walcher (1722 - 1801)

Note: This inscription has been replaced but it is unknown to me as when this took place.

Burial:
Saint Johns Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery
Concord (Cabarrus County)
Cabarrus County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Sandy
Record added: Feb 16, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 33900783

Added by: Sandy

Cemetery photo
Added by: Cecelia Cunningham

Photos may be added
only by the memorial's creator

- Linda Stumpfeder
added: Nov 8, 2009

Linda Stumpfeder
Nice job

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Walchers** in:
- Wares Grove Cemetery
- Butler
- Montgomery County
- Illinois
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store
Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

Chester Winfield Walcher

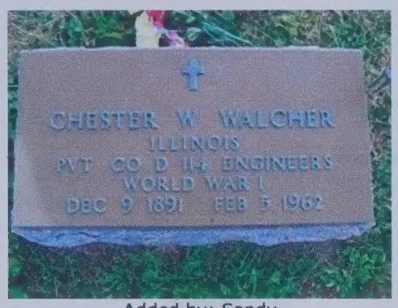
Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Dec. 9, 1891
Death: Feb. 5, 1962

Burial:
Wares Grove Cemetery
Butler
Montgomery County
Illinois, USA

Created by: Sandy
Record added: Nov 03, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 31105709



Added by: Sandy

Cemetery Photo
Added by: diane pearse

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

To my Grandfather, who I have never met. Until we embrace on the other side.
-Anonymous
Added: Jul. 7, 2010

- Linda Shumaker
Added: Nov. 4, 2009

Leave flowers and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

Chester Winfield Walcher

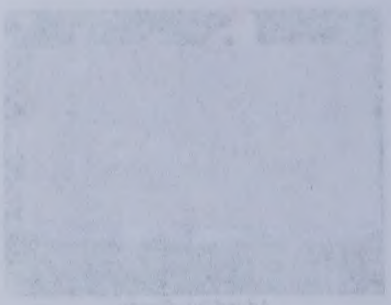
Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about removing this ads from this memorial...

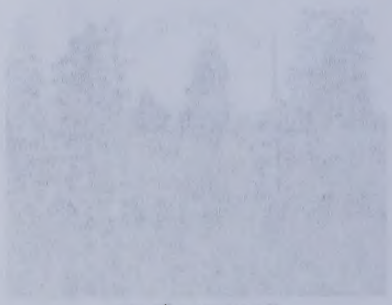
Birth: Dec 9, 1891
Death: Feb 5, 1962

Burial:
Warren Grove Cemetery
Butler
Montgomery County
Illinois, USA

Created by: Sandy
Record added: Nov 03, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 31205209



Added by: Sandy



Contributor: Find A Grave
Added by: [illegible]

Name	Birth	Death	Relation
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Photos may be added.
Click a photo for full size.

To my grandfather, who I have never met. Until we finally are in the other side.
-Anonymous
Added: Jul 7, 2010

- Linda Shumaker
Added: Nov 4, 2009

[illegible]
Nov 4, 2009

facebook

Email Password

Keep me logged in Forgot your passwor

Sign Up Facebook helps you connect and share with the people in your life.

Find people with your last name on Facebook

Walcher Search

Family Search Results for Walcher

Janine Walcher
Add as Friend
Send a Message

Michael Walcher
Oregon City High School - Jackson
Add as Friend
Send a Message

Monika Walcher
Se

Armin Walcher
Add as Friend
Send a Message

Anna Walcher
OKCU
Add as Friend
Send a Message

Ben Walcher
ABAC
Se

Alicia Walcher
Oregon
Add as Friend
Send a Message

Luis Walcher
Add as Friend
Send a Message

Beth Walcher
Se

Chris Walcher
Moorpark College
Add as Friend
Send a Message

Rob Walcher
Add as Friend
Send a Message

Nichole Marie Walcher
Wise Green Bay
Se

Zachary Tobias Walcher
Ohio Northern
Add as Friend
Send a Message

Aaron Walcher
Add as Friend
Send a Message

Stephan Walcher
Microsoft
Se

Anton Walcher
Add as Friend
Send a Message

Allie Walcher
Lewis - Palmer High School
Add as Friend
Send a Message

Sabrina Walcher
Se

Chassie McMillen Walcher
Add as Friend
Send a Message

Robin Walcher
Add as Friend
Send a Message

Sam Walcher
Se

Suzy Walcher
Add as Friend
Send a Message

1-24 of 451 results

otes

ONFLICT on birth state - 1920 Missouri is listed, 1910 Idaho is listed.

f ~1888

10 OK, Kay Co., Blackwell Twp., Microfilm T624-1256, p 318, Family #
lofkorn, Lewis L. Head age 30 Mar 6 years b. KS fb. GER mb. MI occupation Carpenter-House
" , Dora I. Wife age 22 Mar 6 years b. ID fb. Sweden mb. ID about 1902-
" , Lena S. Dau age 5 b. OK fb. KS mb. ID
" , Lois (indexed as Louis) Dau age 1 b. OK fb. KS mb. ID

20 OK, Garfield Co., Enid Twp, Microfilm T625-1463, p 4A, Family #
lofkorn, Lewis L Head age 40 b. KS fb. GER mb. MI Retail Merchant, Grocery Store
" , Martha E. Wife age 36 b. MO fb. MO mb. MO Retail Merchant, Grocery Store → b- ~1884
" , Lena Dau age 14 b. OK fb. KS mb. MO
" , Lois Dau age 11 b. OK fb. KS mb. MO
" , Ivan Son age 8 b. OK fb. KS mb. MO — Ck SSDI Ivan Klofkorn
rbuckle, Dale Step-son age 16 b. MO fb. MO mb. MO (SSDI Dale Arbuckle died in OKC b.21 Aug 1903, d. 30 May 2006.)
" , Emma Step0dau age 12 b. MO fb. MO mb. MO
" , Eva Step-Dau age 10 b. MO fb. MO mb. MO
hese Arbuckle children appear to be the children of ~~Lewis~~ Dora first ~~wife's~~ marriage to an Arbuckle. ? If Dora's Dale born at Dora age 20

bituary Blackwell Journal Tribune, Tuesday 17 March 1936, page 5, column 7
NJURIES FATAL TO MRS. WALCHER
eath Comes Four Hours After Accident North of Nardin Monday
Injuries ranging from broken and fractured bones to severe lacerations brought death to Mrs. Dora Walcher, 48, 302 North First Street, at the lackwell General Hospital at 4:45 a. m. Monday a little more than four hours after an accident near Nardin which involved the Walcher car and ne from Wellington. ~1888

Bruce Stratton and Carl Millard of Wellington were in one car and Mrs. Walcher and her husband, J.H. (Joseph Homer) Walcher, 1100 South ixth Street in the other. The autos, both coupes, collided at an intersection a half mile north of Nardin. Police had not learned the full details of ne accident Monday.

Mrs. Walcher suffered a broken leg, broken arm, broken jaw, fractured skull, lacerations and internal injuries. She was conscious but a few noments after the accident. Millard suffered gashes about the face and body, ranging from a zigzagging cut from the temple to the jaw, to lesser njuries. Stratton was badly cut and bruised about the face. Both youths were hurtled through the windshield of their car. Millard was dismissed to is home in Wellington Monday, and Stratton was dismissed to the home of his mother, Mrs. Baer, on East Lincoln Avenue. Walcher escaped with laceration on the back of his head.

urviving Mrs. Walcher are her husband, three daughters, Mrs. Lena Miller of Nardin; Miss Lois Klofkorn of Enid and a daughter living in Indiana; son, Ivan Klofkorn and a sister, Mrs. F.W. Coleman of Hobart. Obit for Maiden name

uneral arrangements had not been made Monday night. Roberts Mortuary is in charge.

Dora is buried in a grave with a solid concrete cover with only her name, Dora Walcher 1887-1936. Located to the north of the sexton office, in Block 230, Lot 7, space 7.

Dora dies in 1936-
Did Dora or Lewis divorce? or did he die? between 1904 & 1905
Martha Eudora "Dora" ? Arbuckle Klofkorn Walcher
Dora

Find Dale Arbuckle Obit - May 2006 OKC - Ck SSDI for last residence

Look for Dora Arbuckle in 1900 - Not found
Dale age 4 = b 1904
Emma 2 b - 1902
Eva - maybe?

Dale b MO - 1904-5 - Mar Helen
1922 in Enid Yearbooks
1930 - Duncan, Stephens, OK

ancestry.com

Hi, jkfulton Sign Out Messages (6) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Gift Memberships

Arbuckle Family Tree Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: ruthsmith10 find a person in this tree

Dale Arbuckle

Birth **August 21, 1903** in Trenton, Missouri, USA
Death **30 March 2006** in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA

View his family tree View family members More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1903 21 Aug — Birth — Trenton, Missouri, USA (Grundy Co)

2006 30 Mar Age: 102 — Death — Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Helen Harriett Meister 1905 – 1993

Living Arbuckle

Family group sheet

Source Information

No source citations have been added yet.

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **Dale Arbuckle**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

also Private Tree – Brown-Walker Family = ~~r/m44~~ r/m 442

ck Oklahoma for funeral home

d. 102 yrs – Guardians West
bus owner = 1st Prest Church

L 72
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH
Lutheran. Began ca. 1745
as Dutch Buffalo Creek
Church. Adolph Nussman
was first regular pastor,
1773. Building erected
1845. 300 yards north.

The WellingtonDailyNews.com

Idotha P. Cottle

Wellington Daily News
Posted Jun 21, 2011 @ 02:31 PM

Recommend Sign Up to see what your friends recommend.

Wellington, Kan. — Idotha P. Cottle, of Wellington, Kansas, died Monday, June 20, 2011 at Golden Living Center in Wellington, Kansas at the age of 93.

Idotha was born the daughter of John and Cecil Blanche (Tanner) Patton on Saturday, June 23, 1917 at a farm Northeast of South Haven, Kansas. She was raised in Caldwell and graduated from Caldwell High School in 1934. Idotha was one of four children.

On July 21, 1938, Idotha and Gilbert Mervin Cottle were united in marriage at the United Methodist Church in South Haven, Kansas. Together they celebrated 72 years of marriage. They had four children; Barbara Pearle (Cottle) Sheldon, John Gilbert Cottle, Joan Idotha (Cottle) Orr and Marsha Faye Cottle. Their family was also blessed to include a foster son, Richard Geier.

She has been a resident of Wellington since 2008. Prior to her move to Wellington, Mrs. Cottle lived on Sunnyside Farm 1 1/2 miles South and 1 1/2 miles West of South Haven where she lived with Gilbert since 1946. Before moving to Sunnyside Farm, they lived for eight years on a farm Northwest of South Haven. As a homemaker, she enjoyed cooking, baking, sewing, crocheting afghans, flower arranging and gardening. Her greatest enjoyment, outside of her family, was farming and raising beef cattle.

Mrs. Cottle was a member of the First United Methodist Church and United Methodist Women, Rebecca Lodge, Busy Bee Club and the Extension Homemakers Unit all of South Haven, Kansas.

Survivors include her husband, Gilbert Cottle of the home, daughter, Barbara Pearle Sheldon and her husband Tom of Great Bend, Kansas, son, John Gilbert Cottle and his wife Janice of Enid, Oklahoma, daughter, Joan Idotha Orr and her husband LeRoy of Sedan, Kansas, foster son, Richard Geier and his wife Donna of Rose Hill, Kansas, 8 grandchildren: Michelle Geier Bollig and her husband Eric of Rose Hill, Kansas, Harold Orr of Houston, Texas, Michael Geier and his wife Kellie of Augusta, Kansas, Charles Orr and his wife Lori of Zebulon, Georgia, Deborah Cottle Suddarth and her husband Trey of Lakeland, Tennessee, Lori Sheldon of Hutchinson, Kansas, Robin Sheldon Reed and her husband Joe of Albuquerque, New Mexico, Michael Cottle and his wife Nichole of Longmont, Colorado, 16 great-grandchildren: Jocelyn Bollig, Jerica Bollig, Jessica Bollig, Jeremiah Bollig, Lauren Orr, Kristin Orr, Taylor Orr, Matthew Schrag, Ethan Reed, Quinn Reed, Zach Cottle, Bryce Cottle, Reece Suddarth, Douglas Suddarth, Geoffrey Geier, Kathryn Geier and brother, John Arthur Patton of Lake Havasu City, Arizona.

She was preceded in death by her parents, brother, Charles Patton and his wife Beverly; sister, LaVeta Patton Linkswiler and her husband James, sister-in-law, Alta Patton and infant daughter, Marsha Faye.

There will be no visitation as cremation has taken place.

Memorial services for Idotha will be at 10:00 a.m., Friday, June 24, 2011 at the South Haven United Methodist Church, 314 North Main, South Haven, Kansas.

Interment will follow at the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Northwest of South Haven, Kansas.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests memorial contributions to South Haven United Methodist Church, 314 North Main, South Haven, Kansas 67140, Alzheimer's Association, 347 South Laura, Wichita, Kansas 67211 or Walcher Educational Endowment, 525 East 33rd Street South, Wellington, Kansas 67152. Contributions can be mailed or left with the funeral home.

To share a memory or leave condolences, please visit www.dayfuneralhome.info.

Arrangements are by Day Funeral Home & Crematory, Wellington, Kansas.

Copyright 2011 Wellington Daily News. Some rights reserved

Popular Videos

Obama on America's technology future

Police Pursue 71-year-old Pickle Thief

Bizarre bike ballet as motorcycle racers collide

Did FBI let alleged mob boss go?

Cindy Anthony Breaks Down at Caylee Video

Raw Video: Flooding Worsens in North Dakota

ancestry.com
Who will you discover?
Start Now »

Privacy Policy | Terms of Service |

Wellington Daily News | 113 W. Harvey Wellington, KS 67152

Copyright © 2006-2011 GateHouse Media, Inc. Some Rights Reserved.

Original content available for non-commercial use under a Creative Commons license, except where noted.

SEO by eLocalListing | Advertiser profiles | RadarFrog Merchant Directory

In Memory Of

Idotha P. Cottle

June 23, 1917 - June 20, 2011

Memorie

When I am gone, release me, let me go.
I have so many things to see and do.
You mustn't tie yourself to me with tears,
Be thankful for our many BEAUTIFUL YEARS.
I gave you my love. You can only guess,
How much you gave to me in
happiness.
I thank you for the love
you each have shown,
But now it's time to I traveled on alone.
So grieve awhile for me, if you must.
Then let your grief be comforted by TRUST...
It's only for awhile that we must part,
So bless the memories within your heart..
I won't be far away, for life goes on..
So if you need me, call and I will come.
Though you can't see or touch me, I'll be near -
And if you listen with your heart, you'll hear
All of MY LOVE around you, soft and clear.
And then, when you must come this way alone,
I'll greet you with a smile and Say
Welcome Home!

In Memory Of

Idotha P. Cottle

Date Of Birth
June 23, 1917

Date of Death
June 20, 2011

Memorial Services
Friday, June 24, 2011 at 10:00 a.m.
South Haven United Methodist Church
South Haven, Kansas

Officiant
Reverend Dr. Tom D. Sheldon

Assisting Officiant
Reverend Russell McAllister

Reading by
Reverend Deborah Suddarth

Music Selections
"Amazing Grace"
"The Old Rugged Cross"

Vocalist
Chaplain Dan Floyd

Honorary Casket Bearers
Gary Bickel - Zack Dvorak
David Quillen - Mike Quillen
Steve Quillen - Ronnie VanZant

Final Resting Place
Pleasant Hill Cemetery
South Haven, Kansas

Memorial Contributions
South Haven United Methodist Church
314 North Main
South Haven, Kansas 67140
~
Alzheimers Association
347 South Laura
Wichita, Kansas 67211
~
Walcher Educational Endowment
525 East 33rd Street South
Wellington, Kansas 67152

Loving Memory Honor

Idotha P. Cottle, of Wellington, Kansas, died Monday, June 20, 2011 at Golden Living Center in Wellington, Kansas at the age of 93.

Idotha was born the daughter of John and Cecil Blanche (Tanner) Patton on Saturday, June 23, 1917 at a farm Northeast of South Haven, Kansas. She was raised in Caldwell and graduated from Caldwell High School in 1934. Idotha was one of four children.

On July 21, 1938, Idotha and Gilbert Mervin Cottle were united in marriage at the United Methodist Church in South Haven, Kansas. Together they celebrated 72 years of marriage. They had four children; Barbara Pearle (Cottle) Sheldon, John Gilbert Cottle, Joan Idotha (Cottle) Orr and Marsha Faye Cottle. Their family was also blessed to include a foster son, Richard Geier.

She has been a resident of Wellington since 2008. Prior to her move to Wellington, Mrs. Cottle lived on Sunnyside Farm 1 1/2 miles South and 1 1/2 miles West of South Haven where she lived with Gilbert since 1946. Before moving to Sunnyside Farm, they lived for eight years on a farm Northwest of South Haven. As a homemaker, she enjoyed cooking, baking, sewing, crocheting afghans, flower arranging and gardening. Her greatest enjoyment, outside of her family, was farming and raising beef cattle.

Mrs. Cottle was a member of the First United Methodist Church and United Methodist Women, Rebecca Lodge, Busy Bee Club and the Extension Homemakers Unit all of South Haven, Kansas.

continued on back

In Loving Memory

CELEBRATING A LIFE

Survivors include her husband, Gilbert Cottle of the home, daughter, Barbara Pearle Sheldon and her husband Tom of Great Bend, Kansas, son, John Gilbert Cottle and his wife Janice of Enid, Oklahoma, daughter, Joan Idotha Orr and her husband LeRoy of Sedan, Kansas, foster son, Richard Geier and his wife Donna of Rose Hill, Kansas, 8 grandchildren: Michelle Geier Bollig and her husband Eric of Rose Hill, Kansas, Harold Orr of Houston, Texas, Michael Geier and his wife Kellie of Augusta, Kansas, Charles Orr and his wife Lori of Zebulon, Georgia, Deborah Cottle Suddarth and her husband Trey of Lakeland, Tennessee, Lori Sheldon of Hutchinson, Kansas, Robin Sheldon Reed and her husband Joe of Albuquerque, New Mexico, Michael Cottle and his wife Nichole of Longmont, Colorado, 16 great-grandchildren: Jocelyn Bollig, Jerica Bollig, Jessica Bollig, Jeremiah Bollig, Lauren Orr, Kristin Orr, Taylor Orr, Matthew Schrag, Ethan Reed, Quinn Reed, Zach Cottle, Bryce Cottle, Reece Suddarth, Douglas Suddarth, Geoffrey Geier, Kathryn Geier and brother, John Arthur Patton of Lake Havasu City, Arizona.

She was preceded in death by her parents, brother, Charles Patton and his wife Beverly; sister, LaVeta Patton Linkswiler and her husband James, sister-in-law, Alta Patton and infant daughter, Marsha Faye.

Day Funeral Home & Crematory

To share a memory or leave a condolence, please visit www.dayfuneralhome.info

MAYES PHOT

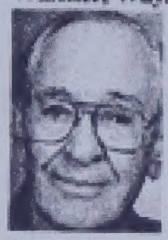
Walchers Family

My Lopes side of family

in Myrtle Beach NC

Josh Mayer

Walcher, Wayne E., 96, retired independent oil & gas producer/operator died Wednesday, July 13, 2011. Memorial service will 2:00 p.m., Friday, July 22, at Plymouth Congregational Church, 1st & Clifton streets, Wichita, KS. Wayne was born in a farm home in Sumner County, KS. His parents were George & Bessie Walcher. He attended a country school, graduated from Wellington High School, and graduated from Wichita University with a B.S. degree in geology. He worked his way through college during the economic depression years in Wichita by carrying a large newspaper route and working part time for Gulf Oil Co. In June 1941, he graduated from University of Illinois with a M.S. degree in geology. He was a petroleum geologist for Gulf Oil Co., Lario Oil Co., and J. M. Huber Corp. before becoming an independent consulting geologist in Wichita in 1949. In recent years he and his son, Doug, an engineer, have worked together operating oil & gas producing leases in Kansas. Wayne served a term as vice president of the Kansas Geological Society, and was a member for over 50 years. He held membership for more than 60 years in the American Association of Petroleum Geologists. He served on the national board of the Society of Independent Professional Earth Scientists. He and his wife, Jewell, have been members of Plymouth Congregational Church for over 50 years. Wayne was preceded in death by two brothers and two sisters. Survivors include: loving wife for 70 years, Jewell; son, Douglas A. Walcher (Patricia) of Andover, KS; daughter, Debra L. Hoyle (Greg) of Bellevue, WA; granddaughters, Kathryn Koch (Jeff) of McLouth, KS, and Julie Ramsey (Jim) of Scott City, KS; grandsons, Brian Phillips (Brittani) of Charlotte, NC, and Todd Phillips of Berkley, CA; four great grandchildren, several nieces, nephews and cousins. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions can be made to: Plymouth Congregational Church, 202 N. Clifton Ave., Wichita, KS 67208; Kansas Geological Foundation, 212 N. Market, Ste. 100, Wichita, KS 67202; and Larksfield Health Care Center, 2828 N. Governeour, Wichita, KS 67226. Tributes may be sent to the family via www.dlwichita.com Downing & Lahey East Chapel.



FTM
7/18/11

Subject: a picture for you ..... Wayne Walcher
From: "Lawrence Norris" <lanorris@sutv.com>
Date: Mon, 18 Jul 2011 10:03:10 -0500 (Central Daylight Time)
To: "Barbara 06 Fulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>, "Barbara Sheldon" <bps0613@att.net>

You have been sent 1 picture.

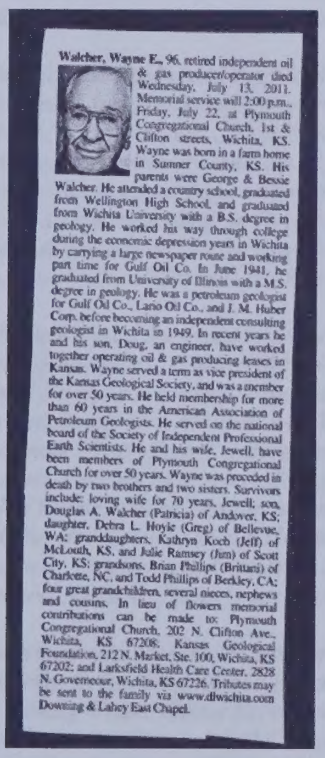
Hope all is going OK there. We are fine....staying in out of the sun. Love, Carol

Top.JPG

These pictures were sent with Picasa, from Google.
Try it out here: http://picasa.google.com/

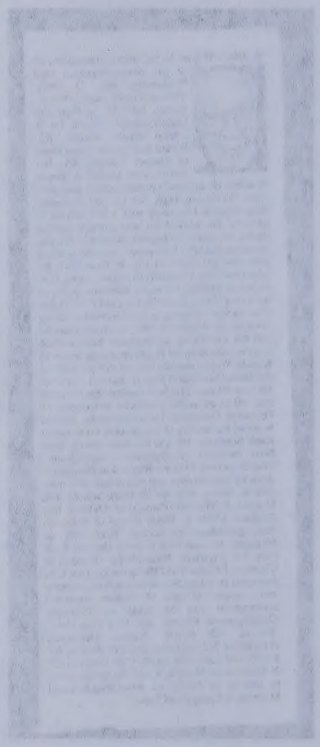
FREE Animations for your email - by IncrediMail! Click Here!

Top.jpg



Walcher, Wayne E., 96, retired independent oil & gas producer/operator died Wednesday, July 13, 2011. Memorial service will 2:00 p.m., Friday, July 22, at Plymouth Congregational Church, 1st & Clifton streets, Wichita, KS. Wayne was born in a farm home in Sumner County, KS. His parents were George & Bessie Walcher. He attended a country school, graduated from Wellington High School, and graduated from Wichita University with a B.S. degree in geology. He worked his way through college during the economic depression years in Wichita by carrying a large newspaper route and working part time for Gulf Oil Co. In June 1941, he graduated from University of Illinois with a M.S. degree in geology. He was a petroleum geologist for Gulf Oil Co., Lario Oil Co., and J. M. Huber Corp. before becoming an independent consulting geologist in Wichita in 1949. In recent years he and his son, Doug, an engineer, have worked together operating oil & gas producing leases in Kansas. Wayne served a term as vice president of the Kansas Geological Society, and was a member for over 50 years. He held membership for more than 60 years in the American Association of Petroleum Geologists. He served on the national board of the Society of Independent Professional Earth Scientists. He and his wife, Jewell, have been members of Plymouth Congregational Church for over 50 years. Wayne was preceded in death by two brothers and two sisters. Survivors include: loving wife for 70 years, Jewell; son, Douglas A. Walcher (Patricia) of Andover, KS; daughter, Debra L. Hoyle (Greg) of Bellevue, WA; granddaughters, Kathryn Koch (Jeff) of McLouth, KS, and Julie Ramsey (Jim) of Scott City, KS; grandsons, Brian Phillips (Brittani) of Charlotte, NC, and Todd Phillips of Berkley, CA; four great grandchildren, several nieces, nephews and cousins. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions can be made to: Plymouth Congregational Church, 202 N. Clifton Ave., Wichita, KS 67208; Kansas Geological Foundation, 212 N. Market, Ste. 100, Wichita, KS 67202; and Larksfield Health Care Center, 2828 N. Governeour, Wichita, KS 67226. Tributes may be sent to the family via www.dlwichita.com Downing & Lahey East Chapel.

Top.jpg	**Content-Type:**	image/jpeg
	Content-Encoding:	base64



Family Group Sheet

" , Leroy D. son age 11 b. OK fb. IL mb. AZ
" , Jack A. son age 8 b. OK fb. IL mb. AZ
" , Elva E. dau age 5 b. TX fb. IL mb. AZ
Sullivan, Walter C. boarder age 25 b. TX fb. USA mb. USA Telegraph Operator

WALCHER FAMILY 1924 by Ida Ethel Walcher Roselius → documentation —
This information appeared in ??? (perhaps a Panhandle History Book ?????published date ?????)

Ida Ethel is the fourth child of Zenas Leroy Walcher and Ola Isabell Ezell Walcher.
Miss Ola Isabell Ezell and Zenas Leroy Walcher were united in marriage April 4, 1906 in Milan, Day County of Oklahoma. In October of 1924, the Walcher moved to Carson County, Texas and into a home then known as the "Will Jamison House." Mr. Walcher (known to his friends as "Slick") worked at the Panhandle Refinery Company located just east of town and adjoining the railroad for a Mrs. J. D. Wrather. Mrs. Walcher (Ola) opened her home to many who were unable to find housing during the oil boom days, and was noted for her family-style meals.

As the oil pay died down, Mr. Walcher purchased a truck and was awarded a contract to provide water for the construction of the first paved road from St. Francis east to KIngsmill. His daughter, Esther was his number one truck driver despite the fact hat she weighed only 90 pounds. Mr. Walcher's very active life ended in an accident while enroute to his job in a defense plant on February 21, 1943 during World War II.

Mrs. Walcher lived alone after their eight children were married and took great pleasure in "spoiling" her many grandchildren. She name her home "Paradise Gardens" and kept the entire location thriving with growing plants and flowers. It became a rather famous showplace in Panhandle during her last years. Mrs. Walcher died March 26, 1958.

Mr. and Mrs. Walcher were the parents of eight children, all living at this writing, who, for the most part, settled in the Panhandle area.

The first, Eula Faye Walcher, married Cecil Alden Baird, who was employed by American Express Company in Panhandle, and this couple occupied the employee's temporary housing just southwest of the present Santa Fe Depot. Mr. Baird recently retired from Phillips Petroleum Company. The had two children, Patricia Dawn, wife of Clois Harold Lee of Deer Park, Texas, where Lee is employed by Petrotex Company. Their children are Russell Alden, Harold Bryan, Mark Cameron, and Patricia Dawn. Their son, James Cecil, a coach in Elkhart, Kansas, married the former Laura Lorraine Harland. She teaches first grade. Their children are Blake, Steve, Lori and James.

The second, James Luther Walcher, worked for the Panhandle Herald during some exciting times. He married the former Marie Reed. The live in Amarillo where James maintains his real estate business and Marie is a bookkeeper for Depauw Construction Company. Their son, Dr. James Ronald Walcher, M.D. married the former Barbara Fraser Skillen and Dr. Walcher practices in Baltimore, Maryland. Their children are David and Susan.

The third, Betty Ola Walcher, well-known for her unusual handwriting displayed in Square House Museum and in many homes, married Everoyd Emmitt Ellis, a farmer-rancher and insurance agency owner. He died December 20, 1948. Their son, John Richard Ellis married the former Martha Enid Pittman and lives in Pampa, Texas where the represents Sentry Insurance. Their children are John Richard, Jr., Rebecca Suzanne, Ann Elizabeth, Martha Cecile and Dawn Janene.

The fourth, Ida Ethel Walcher, married Joseph Ernest Roselius, a long-time barber shop owner and farmer. Mrs. Roselius has worked in local stores through the years. Their children are Dale Joe Roselius who is married to the former Peggy Lou Hanson. He teaches and Peggy is secretary in the Panhandle schools. They have two children, Danny and Cindy. Carol Ann married Jimmy Don Mitchell who is employed by Buck's Sporting Goods in Amarillo. Carol Ann teaches school in Panhandle. The Mitchel children are Jimmy Joe and Julie. Jay Bob Roselius who married the former Reva Jo Atkins, coaches in Stinnett, Texas. They have one son, Jason Robert.

The fifth, Esther Virginia Walcher, married Farris Homes Vaughn and they have lived in Wichita Falls since 1936. The Vaughns own and operate a Shell Service Station. Frank Holmes Vaughn, a partner in the family business married the former Loretta Ann Stermer. they have two children, Stephen and Bryan Scott. Vicki Vaughn married John David Williams, she teaches school while Williams is associated with the First National Bank of Wichita Falls.

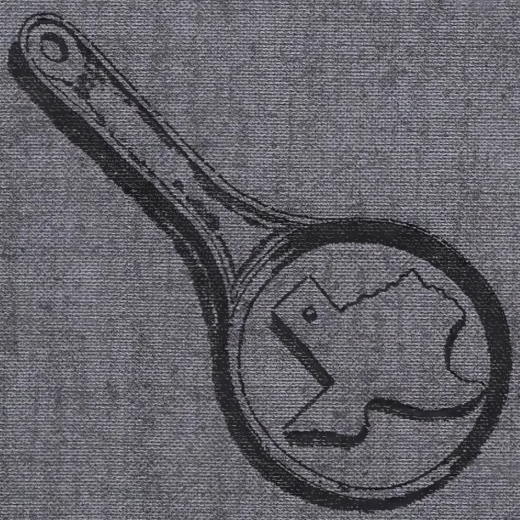
The sixth, Leroy Davidson Walcher, is married to the former Iris Bender Rorex and is employed by Phillip Thompson in Amarillo. They have three children, Dona Grace Rorex is married to Johnny Ed Howe and their children are Kimberly Diane, Jay Don, and Johnny Wade. Diane Rorex Spradlin resides in Dallas with her daughter, Terri. Tina Lynn Walcher married Dr. John Whitehead, D.C. and their son's name is Todd.

The seventh, Jack Arnold Walcher, is married to the former Virginia Hudson and they live in Lubbock where Mr. Walcher is in the construction business. The have six children; Michael, Jack, David, Kit, Martha and Melissa.

The eighth, Elva Marie Walcher, the only child born in Panhandle, married James Max Borden. They live in Louisana where he worked for Shreveport Publishing Company. They have two children, Jacqulyn Lee, who married Jamie Spiller Wine. He is employed by the Coty Company. The have one son, Timothy. James Max Borden, Jr., of Amarillo is married to the former Bonnie Jo Francis. Max is a student at West Texas State University. Their daughter is Andrea Lee.

A Time To Purpose

A Chronicle of Carson County



Volume IV

Copyright, 1972
CARSON COUNTY SQUARE HOUSE MUSEUM ©
Panhandle, Texas

All rights reserved. This book, or parts thereof must not be reproduced in any form without permission of the publishers.

Library of Congress Catalog Card No. 68-1917

PIONEER BOOK PUBLISHERS, INC.
Box 1003
Hereford, Texas 79045

FIRST EDITION

cture of Zenas Leroy Walcher and Ola

WALCHER FAMILY

1924 - by Ida Walcher Roselius

Isabell Ezell and Zenas Leroy Walcher were marriage April 4, 1906 in Milan, Day County, Oklahoma. In October of 1924, the Walcher Carson County and into a home then known Jamison House''. Mr. Walcher (known to his "Slick") worked at the Panhandle Refinery just east of town and adjoining the railroad D. Wrather.

Walcher (Ola) opened her home to many who were housing during oil boom days, and was noted family-style meals.

died down, Mr. Walcher purchased a truck contract to provide water for the con- the first paved road from St. Francis east to His daughter, Esther, was his number one truck the fact that she weighed only 90 pounds.

Walcher's very active life ended in an accident while job in a defense plant on February 21, 1943 War II.

Walcher lived alone after their eight children were great pleasure in ''spoiling'' her many She named her home ''Paradise Gardens'' entire location thriving with growing plants and flowers. It became a rather famous showplace in Panhandle during her last years. Mrs. Walcher died March 26, 1958.

Mr. and Mrs. Walcher's were the parents of eight children, all living at this writing, who, for the most part, settled in the Panhandle area.

The first, Eula Fay Walcher, married Cecil Alden Baird, who was employed by American Express Company in Panhandle, and this couple occupied employee's temporary housing just southwest of the present Santa Fe Depot. Mr. Baird recently retired from Phillips Petroleum Company. They had two children. Patricia Dawn, wife of Clois Harold Lee of Deer Park, Texas, where Lee is employed by Petrotex Company. Their children are Russell Alden, Harold Bryan, Mark Cameron, and Patricia Dawn. Their son, James Cecil, a coach in Elkhart, Kansas, married the former Laura Lorraine Harland. She teaches first grade. Their children are Blake, Steve, Lori, and James.

The second, James Luther Walcher, worked for the Panhandle Herald during some exciting times. He married the former Marie Reed. They live in Amarillo where James maintains his real estate business and Marie is bookkeeper for Depauw Construction Company. Their son, Dr. James Ronald Walcher MD married the former Barbara Fraser Skillen and Dr. Walcher practices in Baltimore, Maryland. Their children are David and Susan.

The third, Betty Ola Walcher, well-known for her unusual handwriting displayed in Square House Museum and in many homes, married Everoyd Emmett Ellis, a farmer-rancher and insurance agency owner. He died December 20, 1948. Their son, John Richard Ellis married the former Martha Enid Pittman and lives in Pampa where he represents Sentry Insurance. Their Children are John Richard, Jr., Rebecca Suzanne, Ann Elizabeth, Martha Cecile, and Dawn Janene.

The fourth, Ida Ethel Walcher, married Joseph Ernest Roselius, a long time barber shop owner and farmer. Mrs. Roselius has worked in local stores through the years. Their children are Dale Joe Roselius who is married to the former Peggy Lou Hanson. He teaches and Peggy is secretary in the Panhandle Schools. They have two children, Danny and Cindy. Carol Ann married Jimmy Don Mitchell who is employed by Buck's Sporting Goods of Amarillo. Carol Ann teaches school in Panhandle. The Mitchell children are Jimmy Joe and Julie. Jay Bob Roselius, who married the former Reva Jo Atkins, coaches in Stinnett. They have one son, Jason Ernest.

The fifth, Esther Virginia Walcher, married Farris Holmes Vaughn and they have lived in Wichita Falls since 1936. The Vaughns own and operate a Shell Service Station. Frank Holmes Vaughn, a partner in the family business, married the former Loretta Ann Stermer. They have two children, Stephen and Bryan Scott. Vicki Vaughn married John David Williams. She teaches school while Williams is associated with the First National Bank of Wichita Falls.

The sixth, Leroy Davidson Walcher, is married to the former Iris Bender Rorex and is employed by Phillip Thompson in Amarillo. They have three children. Dona

Take Note...

This is Jim's sister's family info -
Patricia & CH Lee

MDA
(888) HELP-MDA

Take Note...

If you want this -
Sorry its taken me so long.
Lorraine

MDA
(888) HELP-MDA

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, 1_grammie1 Sign Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Gift Memberships

Baird Family Tree Return to family tree | Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Patricia Dawn Lee

Birth **5 Dec 1963** in Dumas, Moore, Texas, USA
Death

Edit this person

Ancestry Hints
Historical Records (1)

Search records | View her family tree | View family members | View relationship to me | Print | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

Timeline (View details)

Add a Fact

1963 5 Dec	Birth Dumas, Moore, Texas, USA	2 source citations Add Media
2000 27 May Age: 36	Marriage Harris, Texas	1 source citation Add Media

Add a Fact

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

Clois Harold Lee
1925 –

Patricia Dawn Baird Lee
1931 –

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Louis L House III
1950 –

Mar 4

Samuel Bryan House
2006 –

May 16

Add a family member | Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Marriage, Birth

Search for historical records

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for Patricia Dawn Lee

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2011 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

From the desk of
Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 SE Osage
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003
(918) 336-5398
July 15, 1993

Mailed this day w/ attachments of FGS's & children Henry Mae Frank Rosa

Mrs. John Giffin Strange
Rt. 3, Box 257A
Appleton, Wisconsin 54915

Dear Mrs. Strange:

Several years ago, I spoke to Florence Giffin Johnson regarding the book, Simon Giffin and His Descendents. I sent Florence a check and received the book in the mail. I treasure the book greatly. Thank you for being a part of the production of this valuable book.

Then in 1989, I received the attached letter from Florence regarding the transfer of materials to you. I must state that I was very tardy in replying to Florence and feel that she perhaps is not living at this time.

Earlier this year I received a letter from a cousin, Joan Andrews Meston, who was wanting information on the Giffin family (her letter and my reply attached). She was working on her DAR certification and found my name as a descendent in the DAR files. I sent her your name and information hoping she would contact you. This most recent event made me realize that I had not sent you Family Group Sheets to update the Henry Giffin information (#101 page 110).

As you will note on the family group sheet for Henry Giffin that the book identifies four children. There are five children with the order of birth. The listing Ina E./May (Mae) are two separate people, Lydia Mae (or Mae as she was called) are sisters. Mae (my Grandmother) and Rosa married Brock brothers.

I am sorry to say that I have not worked on this family as I would have liked, however, I am including the information received from several cousins after a trip to Illinois several years ago. This information is NOT documented, but from the cousins listed under "Information Obtained From:" in the upper left corner of each group sheet. This will add a bit more information to what I feel is the ever growing continuation of Simon Giffin.

Please free to contact me regarding this material or if I may be of help in your quest.

Most sincerely,

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Giffin, Henry

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
(1)	Birth	20 Dec 1834	Oswegatchie	St Lawrence Co,	N.Y.	
	Chr'nd					
Mercer Co. Mar. Rec ←	Mar.	20 Dec. 1868	Viola	Mercer	Ill.	by Rev C. Combs
LDS Lib 977.3 M2hm	Death	23 Nov 1913	La Harpe	Allen	KANS	
Mercer Co, Ill Cemetery Rec	Burial	25 Nov 1913	Dunlap	Morris	KANS	
LDS Lib 977.3395 V.22N	Places of Residence					→
	Occupation		Church Affiliation Presbyterian		Military Rec. Civil War (2)	
Giffin Book pg. 110	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Heney 5 # 181	His Father Giffin, George			Mother's Maiden Name Hill, Sarah		

Wife's Full Maiden Name COOKE, SARAH Jane

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 Sept. 1843			Indiana	
Chr'nd					
Death	23 Sept 1916	La Harpe	Allen	Kans.	
Burial		Dunlap	Morris	KANS.	
Compiler B. WALCHER FULTON	Places of Residence				
Address 2004 OSAGE	Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation Congregational & Presby.	
City, State BARTLESVILLE, OK	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.				
Date 5/81 74003	Her Father COOKE, ASA			Mother's Maiden Name FERRIS, Lydia	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Giffin, INA G	Birth	12 Dec 1870				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	5 JAN 1938	1939?			
		Burial					
M	2 Giffin, Frank J.	Birth	31 Apr 1872	Rochelle	Ogle	Ill.	11 children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 Oct. 1897	Nevada	Vernon	Mo.	→
	Williams, Carrie Mae	Death	8 Feb 1949	Vergennes	Jackson	Ill.	
		Burial		Central Cemetery			
F	3 Giffin, Lilly F	Birth	4 Dec 1875				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1884	12/8/1882?			
		Burial					
F	4 Giffin Glenna "Rosa"	Birth	11 Jun 1877				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Brock, Harvey H.	Death	Apr. 1958	Iola 1955?	Allen	Kans	
		Burial					
F	5 Giffin, Lydia "Mae"	Birth	27 May 1880	Alexandria	Thayer	Nebr.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29 Nov 1900	Nevada	Vernon	Mo.	
	Brock, Milford Milligan	Death	19 Mar. 1955	Iola	Allen	KANS	
		Burial	Mar 1955	Blackwell	Kay	Okla	
M	6 Giffin, Sanford "Roy"	Birth	18 Apr. 1885				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 May 1909				
	Swan, Nora	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ 5th Child Husband's Full Name BROCK, Milford Milligan

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 Oct. 1876	New Albany	Floyd	Ind.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	29 Nov. 1900	Nevada	Vernon	Mo.	
Death	24 Oct. 1936	Blackwell	Kay	Okla	
Burial	26 Oct. 1936	Blackwell IOOF			

Places of Residence

Occupation Smelter Church Affiliation Presbyterian Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Brock, Lafayette Mother's Maiden Name Powell, Sarah Frances

4th Child Wife's Full Maiden Name Giffin, Lydia "Mae"

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27 May 1880	Alexandria	Thayer	Nebr.	
Chr'nd					
Death	19 Mar. 1955	Iola	Allen	Kans.	
Burial	22 Mar. 1955	Blackwell IOOF Cemetery			

Compiler B Walcher Fulton

Address 2004 Osage

City, State Bartlesville, OK

Date 74003

Places of Residence Dunlap, Ks. (14yrs.) Nevada, Mo to 1900 - LaHarpe, Ks.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Presbyterian

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Giffin, Henry Mother's Maiden Name Cooke, Sarah Jane

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Brock, Marvelle Ruth	Birth	15 May 1904	LaHarpe	Allen	Kans.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Stillborn	Death	15 May 1904	LaHarpe	Allen	Kans	
		Burial	May 1904	"	"	"	
F	2 Brock, Lois Mae	Birth	22 Dec 1907	LaHarpe	Allen	Kans.	J.H. jr.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Sept. 1926	Blackwell	Kay	Okla.	"Bud"
	Muir, Joseph Henry	Death	7 Aug. 1983	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	OK.	→
		Burial	Aug 1983				
M	3 Brock, Clair Milford	Birth	18 Jan. 1910	LaHarpe	Allen	Kans.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Jun. 1932	Blackwell	Kay	Okla.	→
	Goerke, Elizabeth Irene	Death		Garland	Dallas	Texas	
		Burial		Restland Memorial Park - Garland			
F	4 Brock, Eileen Rosalee	Birth	4 Mar 1917	LaHarpe	Allen	Kans.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Jan. 1935	Perry	Noble	Okla.	
	Walcher, Edwin Allen	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by the Stevens-Ransom Co. of THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH, Publishers of THE P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321. Sale or exchange with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____

Husband's Full Name WALCHER, Edwin Allen

This Information Obtained From:
110 Virginia
Blackwell, OK 74631

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 Sept. 1916	Blackwell	Kay	Okla	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	4 JAN 1935	Perry	Noble	Okla	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Blackwell, OK.
Occupation Office Church Affiliation Presbyterian Military Rec. U.S. NAVY
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Cities Service Oil Co - Retired 1980
His Father WALCHER, Ernest Raymond Mother's Maiden Name Fisher, Lestie Ara

Wife's Full Maiden Name Brock, Eileen Rosalee

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4 MAR 1917	La Harpe	Allen	KANS.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler B. WALCHER FULTON
Address 2004 OSAGE
City, State BARTLESVILLE, OK
Date 4/81

Places of Residence LaHarpe, KANS, Blackwell, Ok, Chicago, Ill
Occupation if other than Housewife Eileen's Draperies Church Affiliation Presbyterian
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Brock, Milford Milligan Mother's Maiden Name Giffin, Lydia Mae

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 WALCHER, Barbara Jean	Birth	11 Aug 1935	Blackwell	Kay	Okla.	Jean Ann
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Sept 1953	Wichita	Segwick	Kans.	NANCY Lee
		Death					Kenneth Wayne
F	FULTON, Jack Kenney	Burial					
	2 WALCHER, Ernest Brock	Birth	11 Nov. 1936	Blackwell	Kay	Okla.	Dana Lynn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 Jun 1958	Johnson	Stanton	Kans.	Ernest Raymond "Rocky"
		Death					
M	WALKER, Ellen Kay	Burial					
	3 WALCHER, Jo ANN	Birth	29 Dec 1940	Wichita	Segwick	KANS	Marci Eileen
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 Aug 1957	Miami	Ottawa	Okla	Marlene Elaine
		Death					Martin Eric
F	Bilyeu, Paul A.	Burial		no death date			
	4 WALCHER, Janice Eileen	Birth	21 May 1942	Blackwell	Kay	Okla	Lisa Anjanette
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Oct 1962	Blackwell	"	"	Theadore Morris
		Death					Teacey Gaye
F	Cole, Theadore Morris	Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name FULTON, JACK Kenney

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	28 Dec 1933	Blackwell	Kay	OKla	
Chr'nd	1934	Blackwell	First Presbyterian	Church	
Mar.	5 Sept. 1953	Wichita	Segwick	Kans.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Blackwell, BARTLESVILLE, OK

Occupation Mech. Designer Church Affiliation Presbyterian Military Rec. NONE

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father FULTON, Lyle Kenney Mother's Maiden Name TURNER, Ruby Louise

Wife's Full Maiden Name WALCHER, BARBARA Jean

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 Aug 1935	Blackwell	Kay	OKla	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler B. WALCHER FULTON

Address 2004 OSAGE

City, State BARTLESVILLE OK

Date 4/81

Places of Residence Blackwell, OK, Chicago, Ill, Bartlesville, OK

Occupation if other than Housewife CLERK Church Affiliation Presbyterian

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father WALCHER, Edwin Allen Mother's Maiden Name Brock, Eileen Rosalee

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 FULTON Jean Ann	Birth	7 Aug 1954	Bartlesville	Washington	OKla	Christopher Shane Casto
	Full Name of Spouse* Casto, Paul Boyd	Mar.	29 Nov 1974	Bartlesville	Washington	OKla	Jeremy Wayne
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 FULTON, NANCY Lee	Birth	12 Feb 1958	Bartlesville	Washington	OKla	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 FULTON, Kenneth WAYNE	Birth	19 Feb 1960	Bartlesville	Washington	OKLA	
	Full Name of Spouse* Fox, Julie	Mar.	10 Jun 1989	Bartlesville	Washington	OKLA	
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler _____
Address _____
City, State _____
Date _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

of Birth
e of Birth
of Marriage
of Death
e of Death

4 Walcher, Ernest Raymond (Father of No. 2)
b. 29 Jun 1892
p.b. Wellington (Sumner) Kans
m. 22 Aug 1914 Anthony, Ks.
d. 5 Sept. 1955
p.d Blackwell

2 Walcher, Edwin Allen (Father of No. 1)
b. 6 Sept. 1916
p.b. Blackwell
m. 4 Jan 1935
d.
p.d

5 Fisher, Lestie Ara (Mother of No. 2)
b. 19 May 1895
p.b. Mason Co. W. Va.
d. 26 May 1979
p.d. Blackwell

1 WALCHER, Barbara Jean
b. 11 Aug. 1935
p.b. Blackwell (Kay) Okla.
m. 5 Sept. 1953
d.
p.d.

8 Walcher, Charles D. L. (Father of No. 4)
b. 23 Oct 1867
p.b. Jefferson Co. Kans.
m. 15 Jan. 1890 Raymond, Ill.
d. 6 Oct 1947
p.d Wellington, Ks.

9 Paddock, Jennie Marie (Mother of No. 4)
b. 26 Sept. 1871
p.b. Montgomery, Ill.
d. 17 Jul 1947
p.d Wellington, Ks.

10 Fisher, James Thomas (Father of No. 5)
b. 4 Feb. 1854
p.b. Mason Co. W. Va.
m. 8 Apr. 1877
d. 2 Apr. 1946
p.d Blackwell

11 Thomas, Suzanna Rebecca (Mother of No. 5)
b. 16 Mar. 1861
p.b. Pt. Pleasant, W. Va.
d. 2 Feb. 1947
p.d. Blackwell

6 Brock, Milford Milligan (Father of No. 3)
b. 25 Oct. 1876
p.b. New Albany, Ind.
m. 29 Nov. 1900 Nevada, Mo.
d. 24 Oct. 1936
p.d Blackwell

3 BROCK, Eileen Rosalee (Mother of No. 1)
b. 4 Mar. 1917
p.b. La Harpe, Ks.
d.
p.d.

12 Brock, Lafayette (Father of No. 6)
b. 22 Nov. 184
p.b. Floyd Co. Indiana
m. 22 Oct. 18
d. 29 Oct. 1916
p.d Nevada, Mo.

13 Powell, Sarah Francis (Mother of No. 6)
b. 9 Jul
p.b.
d. 11 Mar. 1923
p.d. Nevada, Mo.

7 Giffin, Lydia Mae (Mother of No. 3)
b. 27 May 1880
p.b. Alexandria, Nebr.
d. 19 Mar. 1955
p.d. Iola, Kans.

14 Giffin, Henry (Father of No. 7)
b. 20 Dec. 1835
p.b. Ogdensburg N.Y.
m. 20 Dec. 1865 Viola, Ill.
d. 23 Nov. 1913
p.d La Harpe, Ks.

15 Cooke, Sarah Jane (Mother of No. 7)
b. 25 Sept. 1843
p.b.
d. 23 Sept. 1916
p.d. La Harpe, Ks.

1834

not Cooke

FULTON, Jack Kenney (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 28 Dec 1933 d.
p.b. Blackwell, OK. p.d.

16 Walcher, John Henry (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

17 Welker, Elizabeth Lucretia (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 Paddock, John (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 Temple, Sarah (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 Fisher, Henry (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 24 Dec. 1823
m.
d. 17 Jun 1900 Mason Co. W. Va.

21 Helper, Mary Jane (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 7 Mar. 1827
d. 7 Dec. 1894

22 Thomas, Philip (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 14 Feb. 1825
m.
d. 31 May 1907

23 THORNTON, Catherine M. (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 24 Apr. 1840
d. 25 Nov. 1915

24 Brock, John Michael (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 Sellins, Polly (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 Powell, Louis W. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 _____, Sarah J (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 Giffin, George (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 Hills, Sarah (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 Cooke, Asa (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 Ferris, Lydia (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Giffin, Frank J.

This Information Obtained From: from Jacob Richard Giffin 1982 June

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	31 Apr 1872	Rochelle	Ogle	Ill.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	27 Oct. 1897	Nevada	Vernon	Mo.	
Death	8 Feb. 1949	Vergennes	Jackson	Ill.	
Burial		Central Cemetery-Vergennes, Ill.			

Places of Residence Dunlap, Ks; Nevada, Mo.; Jackson Co., Ill.

Occupation Coal Miner Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Giffin, Henry Mother's Maiden Name Cooke, Sarah Jane

Wife's Full Maiden Name Williams, Carrie Mae

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Apr 1877	Dallas	Dallas	Texas	
Chr'nd					
Death	1 Nov. 1954	Murphysboro	Jackson	Ill.	
Burial		Central Cemetery	"	"	

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Baptist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Williams, Jacob Reese Mother's Maiden Name Faulkner, Ava Ann

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Giffin, Roy Raymond	Birth	11 Aug. 1898	Nevada	Vernon	Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	25 Jul 1899				
		Burial					
M	2 Giffin, Louie Everett	Birth	28 Sept. 1899	Nevada	Vernon	Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Apr. 1920	Pickneyville	Perry	Ill.	
	Nehring, Ruth Pauline	Death	8 Dec 1958	Ava	Jackson	Ill.	
		Burial		Ava Evergreen Cemetery			
F	3 Giffin, Hazel Marvelle	Birth	29 Sept 1901	Nevada	Vernon	Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	15 Dec 1917				
		Burial		Central Cemetery			
F	4 Giffin, Eva Mae	Birth	6 Sept 1903	Nevada	Vernon	Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	29 Oct 1908	Elkville	Jackson	Ill.	
		Burial		Central Cemetery			
M	5 Giffin, William Franklin	Birth	4 Sept 1905	Nevada	Vernon	Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Apr. 1926				
	Cox, Sarah E.	Death	16 Nov. 1956	Elkville	Jackson	Ill.	
		Burial					
M	6 Giffin, Henry Joseph	Birth	11 Aug 1908	Elkville	Jackson	Ill.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Feb 1930	Murphysboro	Jackson	Ill.	
	Koerber, Doris	Death	15 Nov 1981	Apache Jct.	Pinal	Arizona	
		Burial		Elkville Cemetery			
M	7 Giffin, Harry Irvin	Birth	12 Apr. 1910	Elkville	Jackson	Ill.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Nelson, Irene	Death	Nov 1938	Pueblo	Pueblo	Colo.	
		Burial					
M	8 Giffin, Jacob Richard	Birth	15 Jul 1911	Elkville	Jackson	Ill.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	31 Mar. 1938	DeSoto	Jackson	Ill.	
	Swan, Ethel Elizabeth	Death					
		Burial					
M	9 Giffin, Gilbert Reese	Birth	2 Dec 1913	Elkville	Jackson	Ill.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Pfan, Elnora	Death	20 Jan 1957	East St. Louis	St. Clair	Ill.	
		Burial					
M	10 Giffin, Roy Sanford	Birth	24 Apr 1915	Elkville	Jackson	Ill.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Tolen, Vivian	Death	23 Jan 1971	Danforth ?		Ill.	
		Burial	26 Jan 1971	Danforth ?		Ill.	

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. ___

Form All Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name Giffin, Frank J.

Wife's full maiden name Williams, Carrie Mae

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
No. 11 Giffin, Robert J.	Birth	29 Aug 1921	Elkville	Jackson	Ill	
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death	2 Sept. 1921				
	Burial		Central Cemetery		Ill.	
No.__	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

Child # 2

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Giffin, Louie Everett

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	28 Sept. 1899	Nevada	Vernon	Mo.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	3 Apr. 1920	Pickneyville	Perry	Ill.	
Death	8 Dec 1958	AVA	Jackson	Ill.	
Burial		AVA Evergreen Cemetery			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Giffin, Frank J. Mother's Maiden Name Williams, Carrie Mae

Everett Louie Giffin JR
618 - 426 - 3201

Everett Louie had his father name changed to Everett Louie Jr + Sr.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nehring, Ruth PAULINE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6 Jan 1902				
Chr'nd					
Death	25 Jan 1978	Pickneyville	Perry	Ill.	
Burial		Ava Evergreen Cemetery		Ava, Ill.	

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Nehring, Frank Mother's Maiden Name Rude, Julie

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Giffin, Everett Louie, Jr.	Birth	6 Apr 1921	Elkville	Jackson	Ill.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Johnson, Eileen M.	Mar.	24 Jan 1946				
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Giffin, Glen Franklin	Birth	23 Feb 1925	Elkville	Jackson	Ill.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Brammier, Mabel	Mar.					
		Death	27 Feb 1960				
		Burial					
F	3 Giffin, Betty Arvona	Birth	21 Dec. 1926				
	Full Name of Spouse* Sims, Paul E.	Mar.	19 May 1946				
		Death	21 May 1947				
		Burial		Ava Evergreen Cemetery, Ava, Ill			
F	4 Giffin, Norma Lee	Birth	30 Dec 1929				
	Full Name of Spouse* Wilson, Bernard H.	Mar.	11 Oct. 1947				
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Giffin, Willard E.	Birth	10 Jun 1939				
	Full Name of Spouse* Morris, Susan	Mar.	2 Jan 1963				
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Giffin, Ruth Ann	Birth	2 Aug. 1943				
	Full Name of Spouse* Roberts, Wayne	Mar.	12 Aug. 1961				
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Child #6

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ **Husband's Full Name** Giffin, Henry Joseph

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11 Aug 1908	Elkville	Jackson	Ill	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	28 Feb 1930	Murphysboro	Jackson	Ill.	
Death	15 Nov 1981	Apache Jct.	Pinal	Arizona	
Burial		Elkville	Jackson	Ill.	

Places of Residence Steeleville (Randolph) Ill.

Occupation Miner Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Giffin, Frank J. Mother's Maiden Name Williams, Carrie Mae

Wife's Full Maiden Name Koerber, Doris →

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28 Dec 1912	Elkville	Jackson	Ill.	
Chr'nd	Nov 1924	"	"	"	
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence Elkville, Steeleville,

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Koerber, Rudolph Mother's Maiden Name McCabe, Besse

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Giffin, Billy Joe	Birth	13 Feb 1932	Elkville	Jackson	Ill.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Giffin, Billy Joe

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13 Feb 1932	Elkville	Jackson	Ill.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Giffin, Henry Joseph Mother's Maiden Name Koerber, Doris

Lives
1301 Gorden Lane
Reading, Penn

215-372-3016

Wife's Full Maiden Name Connie

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Griffin Diana Kay	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Griffin Carrie Lynn	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Griffin, Stephanie	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE EVERTON HISTORICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Chart #8

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Giffin, Jacob Richard

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 Jul 1911	Elkville	Jackson	Ill.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	31 Mar 1938	De Soto	Jackson	Ill.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Elkville, Vergennes, Murphysboro, Ill.

Occupation Miner & Minister Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec. NON.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Giffin, Frank J. Mother's Maiden Name Williams, Carrie Mae

Wife's Full Maiden Name SWAAR, Ethel Elizabeth

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14 Apr 1913	Murphysboro	Jackson	Ill.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence Vergennes, Murphysboro, Ill.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Methodist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Swaar, Loring Edmond Mother's Maiden Name WAGNER, Myrtle Elnora

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Giffin, Mary Ann	Birth	22 Nov 1938	Vergennes	Jackson	Ill.	→
	Full Name of Spouse* Allard, Wayne Herbert	Mar.	11 Apr 1956	Murphysboro	Jackson	Ill.	
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Giffin, Dorothy Lee	Birth	5 MAR 1940	Vergennes	Jackson	Ill.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Olson, James Francis	Mar.	25 Nov. 1961	Chicago	Cook	Ill.	
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Giffin, Jerry Richard	Birth	30 Nov. 1942	Murphysboro	Jackson	Ill.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Boyle, Barbara Sue	Mar.	5 Jun 1966	"	"	"	
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Giffin, Harry James	Birth	13 Oct 1944	Murphysboro	Jackson	Ill.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Bush, Nancy Lulla	Mar.	20 Jun 1964	"	"	"	
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Giffin, Franklin Loring	Birth	31 Jul 1951	Murphysboro	Jackson	Ill.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Hoehne, Deborah Jean	Mar.	27 Nov. 1974	New Orleans	Orleans	La.	
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 333, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name ALLARD, Wayne Herbert

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22 May 1937	Vergennes	Jackson	Ill.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	11 Apr. 1956	Murphysboro	Jackson	Ill.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Michigan, Calif., Conn. Va.

Occupation Engr. Consult. Church Affiliation Untd. Methodist Military Rec. U.S. NAVY

Other wives, if any: No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Scott, Joseph Mother's Maiden Name Doerr, Dorothy Caroline

Child #1 of Jacob Richard Giffin & Ethel Swarr Giffin →

Wife's Full Maiden Name Giffin, Mary Ann

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22 Nov. 1938	Vergennes	Jackson	Ill	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation United Methodist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Giffin, Jacob Richard Mother's Maiden Name Swarr, Ethel Elizabeth

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Allard, Steven Wayne	Birth	22 Apr. 1958	Coronado	San Diego	Calif.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Allard, Karen Elaine	Birth	10 Jun 1961	Murphysboro	Jackson	Ill.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	21 Dec 1970				→
		Burial					
F	3 Allard, Susan Elizabeth	Birth	10 Mar 1973	Milford	Fairfield	Conn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name OLSON, James FRANCIS

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	14 Sept. 1925	Chicago	Cook	Ill.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	25 Nov. 1961	Chicago	Cook	Ill.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Truck Driver Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec. → Korean War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Olson, Ole Christopher Mother's Maiden Name Glascott,

#2 Child of Jacob Richard Griffin →

Wife's Full Maiden Name Giffin, ~~Dorthy~~ Dorothy Lee

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5 Mar. 1940	Vergennes	Jackson	Ill.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Griffin, Jacob Richard Mother's Maiden Name Swaan, Ethel Elizabeth

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 OLSON, Christopher James	Birth	30 Jun 1962	Chicago	Cook	Ill.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 OLSON, Timothy John	Birth	4 Jan 1965	Chicago	Cook	Ill.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. #3 child

Husband's Full Name Giffin, Jerry Richard

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	30 Nov 1942	Murphysboro	Jackson	Ill.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	5 Jun 1966	Murphysboro	Jackson	Ill.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Electr. Techn. Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec USAF-Staff Sgt.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Giffin, Jacob Richard Mother's Maiden Name Swaar, Ethel Elz.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Boyle, Barbara Sue

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21 Jul 1945	Murphysboro	Jackson	Ill.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence St. Chas., Mo, Effingham, Ill., Portsmouth, N.H.

Occupation if other than Housewife R.N. Church Affiliation Methodist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Boyle, Robert Tweed Mother's Maiden Name Wisely, Mabel

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Giffin, Laura Lynn	Birth	16 Feb 1970	Kittery (AFB)	NAVAL	Me.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Giffin, John Richard	Birth	12 Apr. 1974	St. Charles	St. Charles	Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

4th Child

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Giffin, Harry James

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13 Oct. 1944	Murphysboro	Jackson	Ill.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	20 Jun 1964	Murphysboro	Jackson	Ill.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Murphysboro, Peoria, Godfrey, Ill.

Occupation Military Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec. USAF E5 Sta Sgt

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Giffin, Jacob Richard Mother's Maiden Name Swaar, Ethel Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name BUSH, NANCY LULLA

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 Feb 1946	Murphysboro	Jackson	Ill.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence Murphysboro, Peoria, Godfrey, Ill.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Catholic

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Bush, Gilbert Lawrence Mother's Maiden Name Dunham, Wanda Lucille

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Giffin, Jay Joseph	Birth	16 Sept. 1974	Carbondale	Jackson	Ill.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Giffin, Cynthia Jeannette	Birth	13 Jul 1981	Springfield	Sanganon	Ill.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with links and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Child #5

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Giffin, Franklin Loring

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	31 Jul 1951	Murphysboro	Jackson	Ill.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	27 Nov. 1974	New Orleans	Orleans	La.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence New Orleans, La, Austin, Tex, Georgetown, Tx.

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Giffin, Jacob Richard Mother's Maiden Name Swaar, Ethel Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hoehne, Deborah Jean

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27 Nov. 1952	Peoria	Peoria	Ill.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence Peoria Ill, New Orleans, Austin & Georgetown, Tx.

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation Catholic

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Hoehne, Herman Anthony Mother's Maiden Name Mattingly, Ruby Annette

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Giffin, Joseph Anthony	Birth	14 Aug 1979	Austin	Travis	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Chil d#9

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Giffin, Gilbert Reese

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2 Dec. 1913	Elkville	Jackson	Ill.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	20 Jan 1951	East St. Louis,	St. Clair,	Ill	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Murphysboro, Ill, Sparta, Ill, Apache Jet Ag.

Occupation Miner, Retired Church Affiliation Lutheran Military Rec. U.S. Army

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Giffin, Frank J. Mother's Maiden Name Williams, Carrie Mae

Wife's Full Maiden Name Pfau, Eleanor

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19 Nov. 1917	Murphysboro	Jackson	Ill.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Sharon's phone 714-984-4174 Ontario Calif

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Lutheran

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Pfau, Martin Mother's Maiden Name Stueven, Clara

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Giffin, Sharon Kay	Birth	21 Jan. 1942	Murphysboro	Jackson	Ill.	Lisa Dianne
	Full Name of Spouse* Nelson, Jerry	Mar.	18 Jun 1960				Linda Denise
		Death					→
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name *Nelson, Jerry*

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	*18 Jun 1960*				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Giffin, Sharon Kay*

Live in Ontario, Ca.
714-984-4174

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	*21 Jan. 1942*	*Murphysboro*	*Jackson*	*Ill.*	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father *Giffin, Gilbert Reese* Mother's Maiden Name *Pfau, Eleanor*

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 *Giffin, Lisa Dianne*	Birth	*29 Apr 1965*	*Ontario*	*San Bernardino*	*Calif.*	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 *Giffin, Linda Denise*	Birth	*14 Jun 1968*	*Sparta*	*Randolph*	*Ill.*	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Child #10

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Giffin, Roy Sanford

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	24 Apr 1915	Elkville	Jackson	Ill.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	Nov. 1939				
Death	23 Jan 1971				
Burial	26 Jan 1971	Danforth	?	Ill.	

Places of Residence

Occupation Electrician Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec. U.S. Navy

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Griffin, Frank J. Mother's Maiden Name Williams, Carrie Mae

Wife's Full Maiden Name Tolen, Vivian "Billie"

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		Ashkum	?	Ill	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Tolen, Edward Mother's Maiden Name Heideman,

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Giffin, Royce Edward	Birth	17 Nov. 1940				
	Full Name of Spouse* HALE, Kathleen Nadine	Mar.	13 Jan. 1964				→
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Brock, Harvey Harrison

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	19 Aug.			Ind.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Brock, Lafayette Mother's Maiden Name Powell, Sarah F.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Giffin, Glenna "Rosa"

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 Jun 1877				
Chr'nd					
Death	Apr 1958	Iola	Allen	Kans.	
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Giffin, Henry Mother's Maiden Name Cook, Sarah Jane

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

8 - Giffin Child

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Giffin, Sanford Roy

This Information Obtained From: Newspaper Clipping from Bud Muir -

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18 Apr. 1885				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	12 May 1909				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Coal Miner Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Griffin, Henry Mother's Maiden Name Cook, Sarah Jane

Wife's Full Maiden Name Swan, NORA

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2 Dec 1890	Hailidayboro			
Chr'nd					
Death	17 Apr. 1956	DuQuoin			
Burial		Elkville Cem.		Ill.	

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Methodist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Swan, Tom Mother's Maiden Name , Mary

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Giffin, Amy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Knowles,	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Giffin, Clifford	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Knowles, Edward

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Giffin, Amy

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Giffin, S. "Roy" Mother's Maiden Name Swan, Nora

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Knowles, Judy Kay	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Giffin, Clifford

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Giffin, S. "Roy" Mother's Maiden Name Swan, Nora

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Griffin Linda Lou	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Giffin, Jimmie	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Linda Barricklow-Collins (Bradley)
733 S. Oak St.
Hillsboro, IL 62049-1712
(217) 532-9467

Linda
her Dad — Eugene
grandfather = Wm Dora Barricklow + Kittie McKnight
g grandfather - Eliz Marion File Haven (Chas)
ggrandfather Geo File + Mary Polly Troutman
- mother Jessie Ault

Ancestors of Zenas Leroy "Slick" Walcher

Adam Walcher
Born: 16 April 1722
in Germany
Died: 07 October 1801
in Cabarrus County,
North Carolina

Christina Walcher)

Michael Walcher
Born: 15 October 1750
in Frederick City,
Frederick, Maryland
Died: 29 March 1838
in Rowan County, North
Carolina

Mary "Magdalena" Cline
Died: Bef. 1820

John Michael Walcher
Born: 28 March 1795
in Cabarrus County,
North Carolina
Died: 08 September 1850
in Montgomery County,
Ilinois

Leah Smith
Born: 01 February 1798
in North Carolina
Died: 01 May 1869
in Montgomery County,
Illinois

John Godfrey Lipe, Sr.
Born: 01 September 1789
in Mecklenberg County,
North Carolina
Died: 16 November 1857
in Montgomery County,
Illinois

Rachel Blackwelder
Born: 30 November 1792
Died: 30 November 1881

Joseph Carroll Wilson

Sarah Pickens

Michael S. Walcher
Born: 24 November 1829
in Cabarrus County,
North Carolina
Died: 06 August 1909
in Montgomery County,
Illinois

Barbara Lipe
Born: 21 April 1811
in Cabarrus County,
North Carolina
Died: 25 August 1872
in Montgomery County,
Illinois

John H. Weden

Ruth C. Wilson

Michael "Luther" Walcher
Born: 10 November 1853
in Montgomery County,
Illinois
Died: 25 July 1927
in Blackwell, Kay,
Oklahoma

Elizabeth Weeden
Born: 20 September 1857
Died: 07 December 1926
in Blackwell, Kay,
Oklahoma

Ola Isabella Ezell
Born: 28 September 1888
in Payson, Gila, Arizona
Died: 26 March 1958
in Panhandle, Carson,
Texas

Zenas Leroy "Slick" Walcher
Born: 13 April 1885
in Irving, Montgomery,
Illinois
Died: 20 February 1943
in Alton, Madison,
Illinois

Etta Mae Oller

Seated L to R: John A. Troutman, Simion Troutman.

Standing L-R: Mary Troutman, Crissy Troutman, and Sallie Marie Troutman. All are sons and daughters of Jacob Troutman and grandchildren of Peter Troutman.

Jacob Troutman Children
in Robert Burke file
from Dutch Buffalo
Mtg House 1745-1886
book by
Frank Bastain +
Bernard W Crouse
Sect 2, page 92

Z.L. WALCHER FATALLY HURT AT WAR PLANT

Zenas Leroy Walcher, 57, 813 South Jackson Street, an employee of the Western Cartridge factory at Alston, died Saturday afternoon at 4:30 o'clock at St. Joseph's hospital in Alton, from injuries suffered Friday night when struck by a switch engine at the plant.

Mr. Walcher, a pipe-filler assistant at the factory, traveled from Litchfield to Alton daily by bus. He was to report for the midnight shift. He had alighted from the the bus a short distance from the plant and was walking when he stepped in front of the moving engine. Both legs were severed, one at the hip, the other below the knee. He remained conscious until an hour before his death and relatives said he made plans for his funeral services.

Mr. Walcher was born in Irving, April 13 1885, a son of Luther and Elizabeth Walcher. He farmed in the Irving community until 15 years ago when he moved to Oklahoma. Four years ago he returned to Irving and a year ago moved his family to Litchfield. He had been employed by the Cartridge plant for the last two months. He was united in marriage with Miss Ola Ezell in Oklahoma, April 4, 1906. She died a number of years ago. He married Mrs. Etta Taylor Painter of St. Charles, Mo, April 15, 1940. She survives.

Seven children of the first marriage survive him: Mrs. Ula Baird of Dumas, Tex.; James Walcher of Amarillo, Tex.; Mrs. Ida Roselius of Panhandle, Tex.; Mrs. Elva Borden of Amarillo, Tex.; Leroy and Jack Walcher in foreign service with the U.S. Army; and Miss Esther Walcher of Wichita, Kans.

He also leaves four brothers and two sisters, Albert Walcher of Irving; Elmer Walcher of Arlington, Wash.; Omar (Homer) Walcher, Blackwell, Okla., Ray Walcher of Moore, Okla., Mrs. Ruth Martin of Alspaugh, Colo.; and Mrs. Nora Cannon, Corcoran, Calif.

Five stepchildren survive, Mrs. Marie Jett of Hillsboro; Mrs. Genevieve Traylor, Mrs. Eva Horn, Mrs. Margaret Fraley, all of Litchfield; and George Taylor of Edwardsville.

Funeral services will be conducted Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Christian Church in Irving. Rev. C.H. Walter will be in charge and interment will be in St. John's Cemetery near Irving. The body will be brought from the Bass Funeral Home in Hillsboro to the residence, Tuesday evening.

J.L. WALDHER FATALLY HURT AT WAR PLANT

James Leroy Waldher, 37, 813 South Jackson Street, an employee of the Wesson Cartridge Factory in Alton, died Saturday afternoon at 4:40 o'clock in St. Joseph's hospital in Alton from injuries suffered Friday night when struck by a switch engine at the plant.

Mr. Waldher, a pipe fitter assigned at the factory, traveled from Litchfield to Alton daily by bus. He was to report for the midnight shift. He had alighted from the bus a short distance from the plant and was walking when he stepped in front of the moving locomotive. Both legs were severed, one at the hip, the other below the knee. He regained consciousness until an hour before his death and relatives said he made plans for his funeral service.

Mr. Waldher was born in Irving, April 13 1905, a son of Isabelle and Elizabeth Waldher. He lived in the Irving community until 15 years ago when he moved to Oklahoma. Five years ago he returned to Irving and a year ago moved his family to Litchfield. He had been employed by the Cartridge plant for the last two months. He was united in marriage with Miss Ola Lovell in Oklahoma, April 4, 1926. She died a number of years ago. He married Miss Ina Taylor Palmer of St. Clair, Mo., April 15, 1940. She survives.

Seven children of the first marriage survive him: Mrs. Ola Hand of Omaha, Neb.; James Waldher of Amarillo, Tex.; Mrs. Ola Rosalie of Fredericks, Tex.; Mrs. Elizabeth Hanson of Amarillo, Tex.; Leroy and Jack Waldher in foreign service with the U. S. Army and Miss Shirley Waldher of Wichita, Kans.

He also leaves four brothers and two sisters: Walter Waldher of Irving; Leroy Waldher of Arlington, Wash.; Omer (Homer) Waldher, Blackwell, Okla.; Roy Waldher of Moore, Okla.; Mrs. Ruth Martin of Aspinger, Colo.; and Mrs. Nora Cooper of Cheyenne, Wyo.

Five stepchildren survive: Mrs. Marie Jeter of Wichita, Mo.; Genevieve Tingley; Mrs. Eva Horn; Mrs. Margaret Farley; all of Litchfield; and Charles Taylor of Edwardsville.

Funeral services will be conducted Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Christian Church in Irving. Rev. C.H. Walter will be in charge and interment will be in St. John's Cemetery near Irving. The body will be brought from the Ross Funeral Home in Litchfield to the residence Tuesday evening.

wrong. And in case they either refuse to review or rectify their proceedings, you know it is your privilege to appeal to the general assembly, who will then be empowered to act upon it." Immediately after the adjournment of the assembly, Rev. James P. Wilson, of Philadelphia, wrote a long sympathizing letter to Mr. Hodge, in which he stated, "it was chiefly with a view to your case that I was in the assembly this year." The matter was again brought before the general assembly in May, 1809, when the proceedings of the Kentucky synod, in relation to its conduct toward the revival members of the Cumberland presbytery were approved and confirmed. This was the "last straw that broke the camel's back;" hence the establishment of the Cumberland Presbyterian church.

The precise date of organization of the Cumberland Presbyterian church in Weatherford or Parker county, is unknown. It is indefinitely stated to have taken place early in 1859. We have applied for the correct data to several of the older members of the church, but failed to get that which is positively necessary to give its complete history or remotely approximating thereto. The earliest information we have, is that Rev. Mr. Berry preached to the Weatherford Cumberland congregation in the fall of 1866, and that Rev. Reuben Saunders was a pastor in that church "before the war—probably January, 1859." It is stated, also, that in 1863, a session of the Red Oak presbytery convened in Weatherford. In 1869, Rev. G. W. Parsons succeeded Dr. Berry, and proved very popular, up to 1872, when he met his melancholy death. The reverend gentleman that year was out on Sanches creek, turkey hunting, and while calling a turkey, about the break of day, a young man named

 Texas 1875

Harrington, also hunting for turkeys, heard the call, and supposing the turkey was in the bushes, fired and killed Dr. Parsons. The event occasioned great distress through the community, in which the deceased pastor was a universal favorite. Rev. Benjamin Austin, a native of Arkansas, then residing in Big Valley, took charge of the church, and six months afterwards, Rev. W. B. Austin became pastor, with John A. Goodlet, Joseph W. Barnet, Larkin Durrett and G. W. Wagner as elders. Mr. Goodlet was the clerk of the session, and after he left Weatherford, it is said no trace of the records of the church could be found. On the 12th of March, 1875, a re-organization took place, with the following officers and members:

Rev. Aaron Grigsby, pastor; Larkin Durrett, Joseph W. Barnet, and Mack B. Roach, ruling elders; and Joseph W. Barnet, Mrs. V. M. Barnet, Matilda A. Browder, Mrs. Elizabeth Durrett, Larkin Durrett, Samantha Durrett, J. W. H. Ezel, Mary D. Ezel, S. E. Ezel, Fannie J. Grigsby, Martha Grigsby, John A. Harris, J. T. Harris, Texanna Harris, Mary S. King, Susan D. Loving, Charles W. Lindsey, Elizabeth Patten, Warren Patten, Mrs. Mary Parsons, Annie M. Roach, Mack B. Roach, Mrs. Sue M. Roach, Ellen Robinson, L. E. J. Squyres, Elizabeth Wagner, G. W. Wagner, R. C. Wagner, Mary A. Wagner, Angeline Williams and R. C. Williams. Rev. Mr. Grigsby continued as pastor nearly twenty months, since which time the Cumberland Presbyterians have had no regular service. An effort is being made to build a church on West Church street, east of the Baptist church, which is likely to prove successful very shortly.

Barrington, also hunting for turkeys, heard the call, and supposing the turkey was in the bushes, fired and killed Dr. Parsons. The event occasioned great distress throughs the community, in which the deceased pastor was a universal favorite. Rev. Benjamin Austin, a native of Arkansas, then residing in Big Valley, took charge of the church, and six months afterwards, Rev. W. B. Austin became pastor, with John A. Goodlet, Joseph W. Barnes, Larkin Durrett and G. W. Wagner as elders. Mr. Goodlet was the clerk of the session, and after he left Weatherford, it is said no trace of the records of the church could be found. On the 12th of March, 1875, a re-organization took place, with the following officers and members:

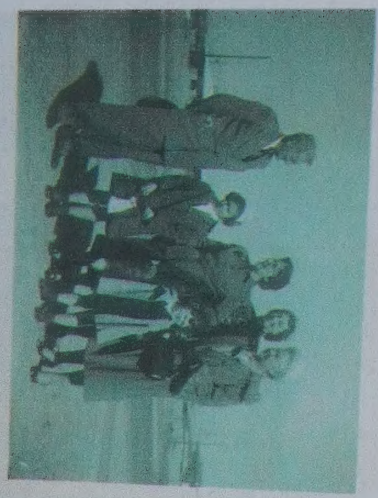
Rev. Aaron Grigsby, pastor; Larkin Durrett, Joseph W. Barnes, and Mack B. Roach, ruling elders; and Joseph W. Barnes, Mrs. V. M. Barnes, Matilda A. Browder, Mrs. Elizabeth Durrett, Larkin Durrett, Susanna Durrett, J. W. H. Eral, Mary D. Eral, S. E. Eral, Fannie L. Grigsby, Martha Grigsby, John A. Harris, J. T. Harris, Texanna Harris, Mary S. King, Susan D. Loving, Charles W. Landey, Elizabeth Patten, Warren Patten, Mrs. Mary Parsons, Annie M. Roach, Mack B. Roach, Mrs. Sue M. Roach, Ellen Robinson, L. R. J. Squyres, Elizabeth Wagner, G. W. Wagner, E. C. Wagner, Mary A. Wagner, Angeline Williams and E. C. Williams. Rev. Mr. Grigsby continued as pastor nearly twenty months; since which time the Cumberland Presbyterians have had no regular service. An effort is being made to build a church on West Church street, east of the Baptist church, which is likely to prove successful very shortly.

Mead.
UPC 10356
No. 2-155L
HASTINGS, MN

MINIMUM RECYCLED CONTENT
10% POST-CONSUMER

Marjorie Sue Walchu Callahan
9 S. Downing #95
Denver Co 80209

Me, Betty & Jack



Nancy & Earl, Priscilla, Nancy, Bess Lee & Bess

Jack Betty

Bess Lee Jack

From Marjorie Callahan 3/02

Smead®
No. SS3-GN
HASTINGS, MN
LOS ANGELES-CHICAGO-LOGAN, OH
McGREGOR, TX-LOCUST GROVE, GA
U.S.A.

Funeral Notices

Flint

CURTIS, Gregory Robert — Age 35, died Saturday, August 27, 1988 at Hurley Medical Center. Memorial service will be held 7 PM Tuesday, August 30 at the Floral Chapel of the Dodds-Dumanois Co. Funeral Home, Rev. Fr. Richard Groshek officiating. Final interment at New Calvary Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 6:30 PM until the time of service. Those desiring may make contributions to the charity of their choice. Mr. Curtis was born in Flint, Michigan June 5, 1953 and had lived in the Flint area all of his life. Surviving are: mother, Mary Curtis of Flint; sister, Mrs. Donald (Mary Kay) Madden of Davison; niece, Autumn Stillwagon of Davison; uncle, Joe Uhelski of Clio. Arrangements by Dodds-Dumanois Co. A Golden Rule Funeral Home, 901 Garland St.

Lapeer-Korea

STROBRIDGE, Maxine L. — Of Korea, age 58, died Sunday, August 28, 1988, in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Funeral services will be held 10 AM Tuesday at the Muir Brothers Funeral Home, Pastor Tom Trask officiating. Burial in West Deerfield Cemetery. Miss Strobridge was a missionary to the deaf. Surviving are: 1 brother; 1 sister.

MUIR BROTHERS
FUNERAL HOME
Lapeer

Funeral Notices

Flint

DARRAH, Dollye — Of Flint, age 75, died Saturday, August 27, 1988, at St. Joseph Hospital. Funeral services will be held 10 AM Wednesday at the Brown Funeral Home, 1616 Davison Rd., Rev. Paul Myer officiating. Graveside services 2 PM Wednesday at Fairplains Cemetery, Grand Rapids. Friends may call after 7 PM Monday. Family will be at the funeral home from 2-4 and 7-9 PM Tuesday. Mrs. Darrah was born in Blackwell, Oklahoma, December 14, 1912. She was married in Wellington, Kansas, December 14, 1937, to Lloyd W. Darrah. She had been spending winters in Largo, Florida for the last 15 years. Surviving are: husband, Lloyd; daughter, LaDene and husband Neal Compton of Grand Rapids; 3 granddaughters, Annette and husband Tim Kleynenberg, Maureen Compton and Cynthia Compton; great-granddaughter, Nicole Kleynenberg, all of Grand Rapids; brother, Darno and wife Lola Walcher and sister-in-law, Wilda Walcher, all of Wichita, Kansas; 2 nephews and 1 niece living in Oklahoma.

BROWN FUNERAL HOME
100% LOCALLY OWNED
Visitation 8 AM to 9 PM

Mio, MI.

ENGLAND, Roby R. — Of Mio, age 67, died at McLaren General Hospital, Flint. Cremation has taken place.

SHARP FUNERAL HOME
8138 Miller Rd.
635-4411, 236-8805

Funeral Notices

Flint

Kevin L. Donnelly

DONNELLY, Kevin L. — OF Flint, age 29, died Sunday, August 28, 1988, at Hurley Medical Center. Funeral services will be held 1 PM Wednesday at the Brown Funeral Home, 1616 Davison Rd., Mr. Dean Thoroman officiating. Friends desiring may make contributions to MADD. Kevin was born in Flint, May 18, 1959, and had been a resident of Flint all of his life. He attended Kearsley High School, Class of 1977 where he was an All-State, All-Conference Football Academic Player, played football for Hillsdale College All American, and was currently employed by Steven's Moving Co. Surviving are: daughter, Amanda and her mother, Wanda Donnelly of Flint; parents, Richard and Shirley Donnelly of Flint, 2 brothers, Richard Dennis and wife Mary Donnelly of Columbiaville and Scott Donnelly of Flint; sister, Sherry and husband [illegible] Jan[illegible]

Funeral Notices

Flint

KIBBY, Francis James — Of Flint, age 41, died Saturday, August 27, 1988 at Hurley Medical Center. Funeral services will be held 3 PM Wednesday, August 31 from the Brown Funeral Home, 1616 Davison Rd., Pastor Maurice Anderson officiating. Burial in Crestwood Memorial Cemetery. Mr. Kibby was born in Lansing, Michigan May 15, 1947. He had been a resident of Flint the past 20 years. He attend Millington High School. Surviving are: son, Garrett; father, Charles Kibby; 5 sisters, Nancy Smith, Norma Brown, Marilyn Lepard, Nadine Hitsman, Nada Kibby; 6 brothers, Bill, Thomas, Ralph, Richard, Wayne, Micheal. Mr. Kibby was preceded in death by mother Esther, brother Wallace, and sister Carol.

BROWN FUNERAL HOME
100% LOCALLY OWNED
Visitation 8 AM to 9 PM

Seward, Nebraska

DAWSON, Ernest E. — Age 97. Of Pleasant Dale, Nebraska. Mr. Dawson was born February 16, 1891, in Perrington, Michigan. He was a Tool & Die Maker for AC Spark Plug Division. Surviving are: 2 sons, Robert L. (Lucy) Dawson of Fenton and Tom Helen Dawson of Pleasant Dale [illegible]

Rec'd 6/3/02
too late for book
added to Database?

LF 2376

CF

0499478 B

STATE OF MICHIGAN D281 140
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

STATE FILE NUMBER

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DECEDENT

IF DEATH OCCURRED IN INSTITUTION, SEE MANUAL REGARDING COMPLETION OF RESIDENCE ITEMS.

1. DECEDENT NAME — FIRST: Dollye MIDDLE: O. LAST: Darrah
2. SEX: Female
3. DATE OF DEATH (Mo., Day, Yr.): August 27, 1988
4. RACE – (e.g., White, Black, American Indian, etc.) (Specify): White
5a. AGE – Last Birthday (Yrs.): 75
5b. UNDER 1 YEAR – MOS.: DAYS:
5c. UNDER 1 DAY – HOURS: MINS.:
6. DATE OF BIRTH (Mo., Day, Yr.): December 14, 1912
7a. COUNTY OF DEATH: Genesee
7b. LOCATION OF DEATH (Check one and specify): [X] INSIDE CITY LIMITS OF: [ ] INSIDE VILLAGE LIMITS OF: [ ] TWP. OF: Flint
7c. HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION – Name (If not in either, give street and number): St. Joseph Hospital
8. STATE OF BIRTH (If not in U.S.A. name country): Oklahoma
9. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY: U.S.A.
10. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify): Married
11. SURVIVING SPOUSE (If wife, give maiden name): Lloyd Darrah
12. WAS DECEDENT EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Specify Yes or No): No
13. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: 382 40 5431
14a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): Homemaker
14b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Own Home
15a. CURRENT RESIDENCE-STATE: Michigan
15b. COUNTY: Genesee
15c. LOCALITY (Check one and specify): [X] INSIDE CITY LIMITS OF [ ] INSIDE VILLAGE LIMITS OF [ ] TWP. OF: Flint
15d. STREET AND NUMBER: 2601 Brookside Drive

PARENTS

16. FATHER-NAME — FIRST: Rush MIDDLE: LAST: Walcher
17. MOTHER-MAIDEN NAME — FIRST: Carrie MIDDLE: LAST: Alderson
18a. INFORMANT (Signature): Lloyd Darrah
18b. MAILING ADDRESS — STREET OR R.F.D. NO.: 2601 Brookside Drive CITY OR TOWN: Flint STATE: Michigan ZIP: 48503

CAUSE OF DEATH

CONDITIONS IF ANY, WHICH GAVE RISE TO IMMEDIATE CAUSE STATING THE UNDERLYING CAUSE LAST.

19. PART I — IMMEDIATE CAUSE (ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b), AND (c).)
(a) Acute respiratory failure — Interval between onset and death: < 4 hours
DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF:
(b) Chronic obstructive lung disease — Interval between onset and death: > 3 years
DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF:
(c) — Interval between onset and death:

PART II OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS – Conditions contributing to death but not related to cause given in PART I
20. AUTOPSY (Specify Yes or No): No
21. WAS CASE REFERRED TO MEDICAL EXAMINER? (Specify Yes or No): Yes

CERTIFIER

22a. PLACE OF DEATH (Home, Nursing Home, Hospital, Ambulance) (Specify): Hospital
22b. IF HOSP. OR INST., Indicate DOA, OP/Emer. Rm., Inpatient (Specify): Emergency Room

CERTIFYING PHYSICIAN
23a. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at the time, date and place and due to the cause(s) stated.
(Signature and Title) ▶
23b. DATE SIGNED (Mo., Day, Yr.)
23c. HOUR OF DEATH M
23d. NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN IF OTHER THAN CERTIFIER (Type or Print)

MEDICAL EXAMINER
24a. (Check one box) [ ] This case reviewed and determined not to be a medical examiner's case. [X] On the basis of examination and/or investigation, in my opinion death occurred at the time, date and place and due to the cause(s) stated.
(Signature and Title) ▶ Daniel L. Walter M.D.
24b. DATE SIGNED (Mo., Day, Yr.): 8-29-88
24c. HOUR OF DEATH: 12:11 A M
24d. PRONOUNCED DEAD (Mo., Day, Yr.) ON: 8-27-88
24e. PRONOUNCED DEAD (Hour) AT: 12:11 A M

25. NAME AND ADDRESS OF CERTIFIER (PHYSICIAN OR MEDICAL EXAMINER) (Type or Print): Daniel L. Walter, M.D., 8020 Davison Rd., Davison, MI

26a. ACC., SUICIDE, HOM., NATURAL OR PENDING INVEST. (Specify)
26b. DATE OF INJURY (Mo., Day, Yr.)
26c. HOUR OF INJURY
26d. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED
26e. INJURY AT WORK (Specify Yes or No)
26f. PLACE OF INJURY – At home, farm, street, factory, office building, etc. (Specify)
26g. LOCATION — STREET OR R.F.D. NO. CITY, VILLAGE, OR TOWNSHIP STATE

DISPOSITION

27a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL, OTHER (Specify): Burial
27b. CEMETERY OR CREMATORY-NAME: Fairplains Cemetery
27c. LOCATION — CITY, VILLAGE, OR TOWNSHIP STATE: Grand Rapids, Michigan
27d. DATE (Mo., Day, Yr.): Aug. 31, 1988
28a. NAME OF FACILITY: Brown Funeral Home
28b. ADDRESS OF FACILITY: 1616 Davison Rd. Flint, MI.
28c. FUNERAL SERVICE LICENSEE (Signature): Michael R. Munier
29a. REGISTRAR (Signature): John H. Trecha rel
29b. DATE RECEIVED BY REGISTRAR (Mo., Day, Yr.): Aug. 30, 1988

B-36b (4/78)

Smead.
No. 2-153LK
HASTINGS, MN
LOS ANGELES-CHICAGO-LOGAN, OH
McGREGOR, TX-LOCUST GROVE, GA
U.S.A.

ancestry.com

U.S. Public Records Index

Name:	**Barbara J Walcher**
Birth Date:	Apr 1948
Street address:	8406 E Harry St
City:	Wichita
County:	Sedgwick
State:	Kansas
Zip Code:	67207
Record Number:	16238642

Household Members:	Name	Est. Age	Birth Year
	Barbara J Walcher	59	1948

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Compiled from various U.S. public records.

Description:
The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1984 to the present. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year. Learn more...

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

Name:	**Barbara Walcher**
Address:	216 N Keyes St
City:	Wellington
State:	Kansas
Zip Code:	67152-2647
Phone Number:	316-326-3110
Residence Years:	1993 1994 1995
View Neighbors:	

Source Citation: City: *Wellington*; State: *Kansas*; Year(s): *1993 1994 1995*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: *1993-2002 White Pages*. Little Rock, AR, USA: Acxiom Corporation.

Description:
This database is a compilation of United States phone directories from 1993-2002. Entries include name, address, city, state and phone number. Learn more...

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

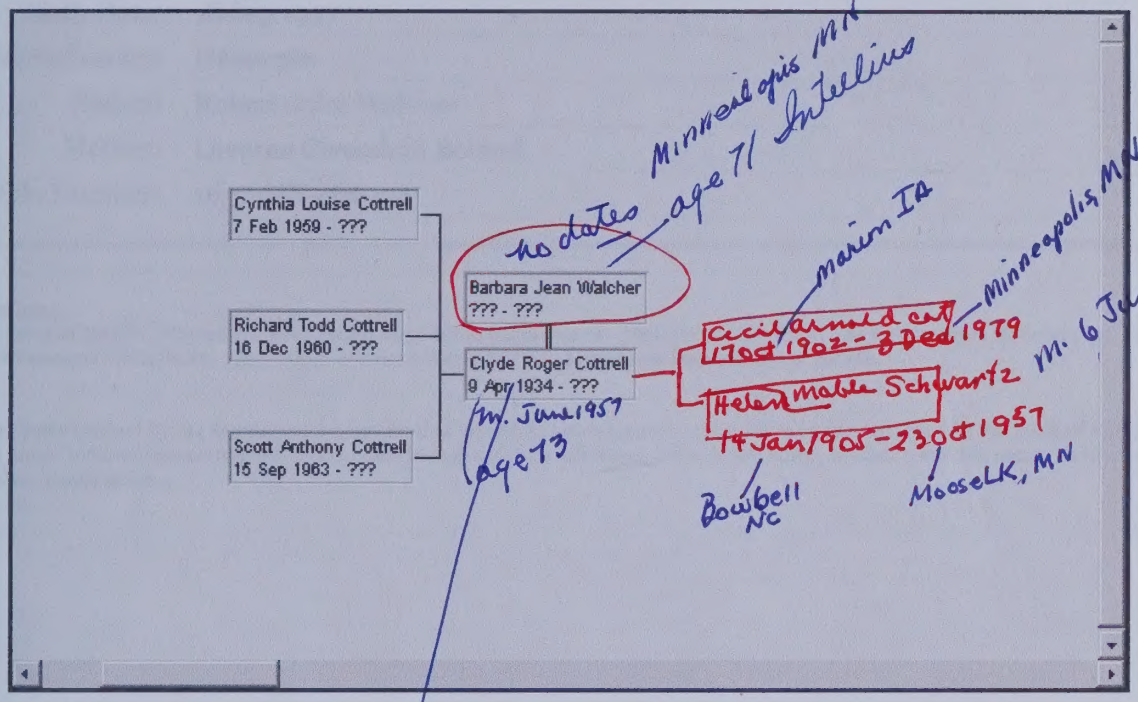
Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site: Bradley D Cottrell - InterneTree - Mozilla Firefox

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/c/o/t/Bradley-D-Cottrell

Google

InterneTree lets you view an actual box-style tree on the Internet! See our quick instructions to learn the best ways to locate information in the tree.



Instructions

Start | 2 Netscape | Family Tree Maker's ... | Fult-Wal 22 May 2007.F... | 31° | 4:49 AM

2 addresses
Brooklyn Park MN
Green Valley AZ

Barbara J. Cottrell
also listed No date
22395 CSAH 14
DARWIN, MN 55324
(320) 275-3716

2301 Wight Bay
Minneapolis MN 55443
(763) 493-3972

file assoc Walcher

ancestry.com

Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002

Name:	**Barbara Jean Walcher**
Birth Date:	18 Sep 1937
Birth County:	Hennepin
Father:	Robert John Walcher
Mother:	Laverne Gwendoln Beissel
File Number:	1937-MN-038170

Source Information:
Minnesota Department of Health. *Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: Minnesota. *Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002*. Minneapolis, MN, USA: Minnesota Department of Health.

Description:
This database is an index created by the Minnesota Department of Health to approximately 5.2 million births occurring in the State of Minnesota, USA, between 1935 and 2002. Information contained in this index includes child's full name, father's full name, mother's maiden name, birth date, birth county, and state file number. Learn more...

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

2008
1937
70

ancestry.com

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002

Name:	**Robert John Walcher**
Birth Date:	29 Sep 1912
Birth City:	Regina, Saskatchewan
Birth State or Country:	Canada
Death Date:	25 Aug 2001
Death County:	Hennepin
Death City:	Robbinsdale
Mother's Maiden Name:	Schrider
State file number:	2001-MN-523415

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001. Original data: State of Minnesota. *Minnesota Death Index, 1908-1002*. Minneapolis, MN, USA: Minnesota Department of Health.

Description:
This database is an index of deaths recorded by the State of Minnesota, USA, from 1908 to 2002. The index includes: name of the deceased, city and county of death, date of death, birth date, birthplace, mother's maiden name, and state file number. Learn more...

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Ancestry Blog Contact Us

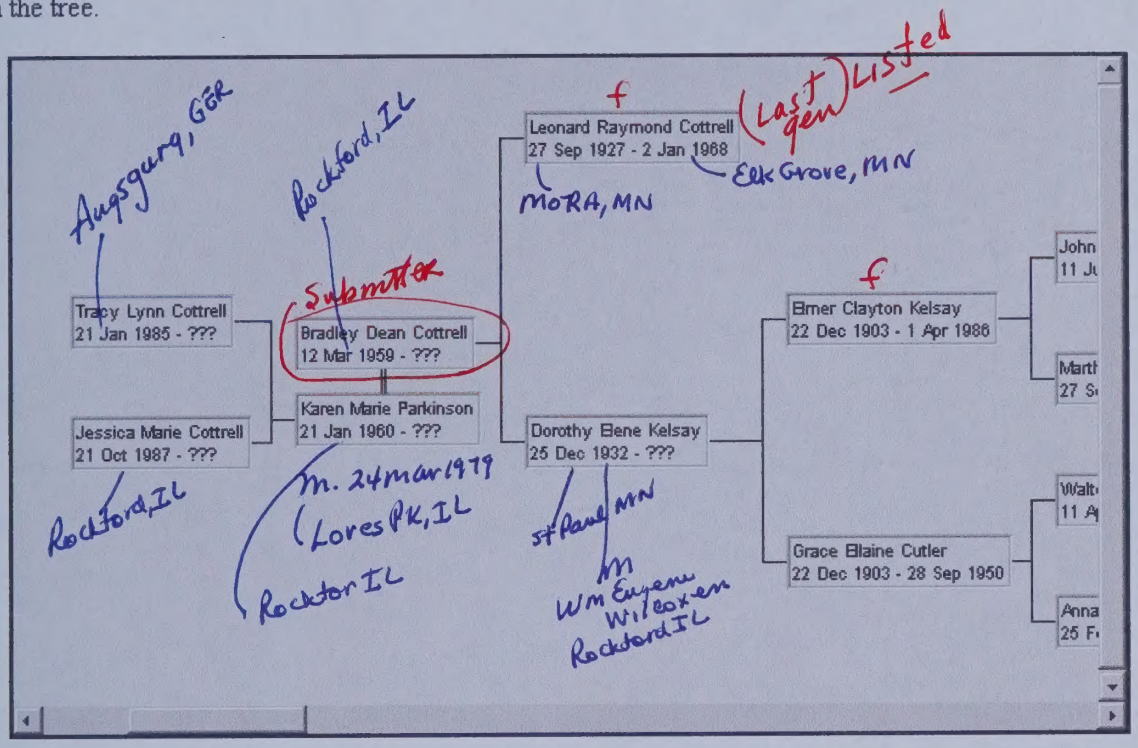
© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

01 Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site: Bradley D Cottrell - InterneTree - Mozilla Firefox

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/c/o/t/Bradley-D-Cottrell

InterneTree lets you view an actual box-style tree on the Internet! See our quick instructions to learn the best ways to locate information in the tree.



Instructions

Start | 2 Netscape | Family Tree Maker's ... | Fult-Wal 22 May 2007.F... | 31° | 4:48 AM

Bradley age 48

Howard Leonard Cottrell
(Bradley's father
& Cyde Roger Cottrell m. Barbara Walcher
Related?

Smead®
No. 2-153LK
HASTINGS, MN
LOS ANGELES-CHICAGO-LOGAN, OH
McGREGOR, TX-LOCUST GROVE, GA
U.S.A.

Nina Pearl Cottle DeBuhr, daughter of Merve and Pearl L Walcher Cottle was born July 10,1912 on a farm near South Haven. I lived here with my parents and two younger brothers Albert and Gilbert. My mother died on Aug 18,1916. She was 21 yrs and 10 months old. On the day of her funersl my father's dad died, leaving his mother with four children ages 14,12,10,7. My father decided to move in with his mother to farm and help with her young family and Albert and me.

Grandma and Grandpa said they wanted to raise Gilbert as he was only eleven months old and they had taken care of him the eleven days our mother was ill.

I received my grade school, Sunday school and church in the Carriger school and the church across the road from each other.

Every Sunday, weather permiting Daddy,Albert, and I would hitch old Bill and in the buggy we would go to see Gilly (Gilbert) as we called him. The Walcher children called him B~~uggy~~. Boogy

I received my high schooling in South Haven High School, graduating in 1930. I attended summer school in the summers at the Teachers College in Emporia, Ks.,teaching school near Portland and Drury Kansas.

On August 22, 1931 I married Arlyss H. DeBuhr, son of Arnold and Mable. We were married in Hutchison Kansas and as I was teaching kept it a secret until my term of school was over. In that day they didn't think marrieds should be teaching.

Arlyss and I raised three boys, Gary, Karlin and L. Arnold. We lived on the old Argo place on the DeBuhr Road one mile east of highway 81 until all boys were raised and away. On 1969 we moved to Wellington where we now live.

Arlyss and I have had the good fortune of 62 yrs this August 1993. Lots of "Sunshine and also some rain". A darling 15 month old grandson died in 1984 and my daddy,(Uncle Merve to so many) died in 1990 at the age of almost 99.

I am very blessed with four big families----Cottles, Walchers, DeBuhrs and Argos.

1.

Nina Pearle Cottle DeBuhr, daughter of Merve and Pearle L. (Walcher) Cottle was born July 10, 1912 on a farm near South Haven I lived here with my parents and two younger brothers albert and Gilbert. until our Mother died -

on Aug 18th 1916 my Mother died. She was 31 yrs & 10 mo. old. On the day of her funeral my father's dad died, leaving his Mother with four children ages 14, 12, 10 & 7

My father decided to move in with his Mother to farm & help with her young family & Albert & me.

Grandma and Grandma said and wanted to raise Gilbert as he was only eleven mo. old and they had taken care of him the eleven days our Mother was ill.

I received my grade school, Sunday School and Church in the Carriger School and Church across the road from each other.

OVER

Every Sunday, Weather permitting Daddy, Albert & I would hitch old Bill and in buggy go to see Billy (Gilbert) as we called him (the Walcher children called him Boggy.

I received my high schooling in South Haven High School graduating in 1930. I attended Summer School in the Summers at Teachers College in Emporia Ks, teaching school near Parkland Ks & Drury Kans.

On Aug. 22, 1931 I married Alyce H. DeBuhr, son of Arnold & Mable. We were married in Hutchison, Ks. and as I was teaching, I kept it a secret until my term of school over. In that day they didn't think married should be teaching.

Alyce and I raised three Boys. Gary, Karlin & L. Arnold. We lived on the old argo place on the Debuhr Road one mi. east of Hwy 81, until all Boys were raised and now and 1969. We moved to Wellington Ks. Where we now live.

Alice and I have had the good fortune of 62 yrs. this aug 1993. Lots of "Sunshine and also some rain!" a darling 15 mo. old Grandson died in 1984 and My Daddy (Uncle Merve to so many) in 1990 at age of almost 94 yrs.

I am Very Blessed With four big families —
Cottes, Walchers, DeBuhrs & Argoes.

Our Boys & their families
Gary - Julie, Children - Eric, Zerin. Sheri, Bryan & Kelly.

Karlin DeBuhr & Wife Peggy
Family +
Kilby, Dallas Texas
Karlyn & Wife Tera Children
(Wichita Ks. Brandy, KC.
Kenton, Children - Kenneth & Kristy
(Wellington)
L. Arnold DeBuhr & Wife Donna
Children - Greg, Rhonda + Chris.
4 Children, Shana
+ Kisha

Gary Arlyn De Buhr (B) Nov. 24-1933
Married Apr. 2-1957
Peggy Jean Moore

Karlin Merve (B) May 4-1936
Married Aug. 19-1955
Margaret Eileen "Peggy" Kern

Loren Arnold De Buhr July 9-1940
1st Married Aug 6-1978
Nita Geraldine Hallman
parents of
Rhonda Sue De Buhr May.
Gregory Arnold De Buhr.

2nd Marriage date N.K.
Donna L ___ Montgomery
Step son Todd Montgomery.

John Henry Walcher
A. M. B. Walcher
Lottie ~~Pearle~~ Walcher Cottle
~~Nina R. Cottle De Buhr~~

{ Nona Pearl Cottle B: July 10-1912 - Nov 17- 1996
Mar: Aug 22- 1931. Buried Memorial Gardens Wellington
Arlyce H. De Buhr B: Sept 5-1910

Son 1. Gary Arlyce De Buhr B: Nov 24-1933
Son 2 Karlin Merve De Buhr B: May 4-1936
Son 3. Loren Arnold De Buhr B: July 1948-1940.

Gary	Karlin	L. Arnold.
1. dau Julia Ann.		
2 dau Sheri Lynn	1 Son Kirby Karlin	1 dau Rhonda Sue
3 Son Bryan	2 Son Karlyce Kris.	2. Son. Gregory Arnold.
4. dau Kelly Sue	3 Son. Kenton Karl	Step son Todd Montgomery

Gary Married April 7-1957 Peggy Jean Moore (Div)
Karlin Married Aug 19- 1955 Margaret Eileen Kern "Peggy"
Loren Arnold married Aug 6, 1978 Nita Geraldine Hallman (Div)
" " " Donna Montgomery

Nita Geraldine HALLMAN dau of Franklin + Bertha M (Rush) HALLMAN

{ Karlin Merve De Buhr -
Married Aug 19- 1955.
(3) { Margaret Eileen (Peggy) Kern B: Oct 14-1945
↓
Son 1. Kirby Karlin De Buhr B: Sept 1957
Son 3. Karlyce Kris De Buhr B: July 10-1962
Son 3. Kenton Karl De Buhr B: Aug. 23-1963

John Henry Walker
AMB Walker
L. Pearle Walker Cottle
Nina Pearl Cottle Wilcox.

Kirby Karlin Debuhr. B: Sept 1957
mar: Nov 28-1981 Div.
Kathryn Elizabeth Robson

Karlyse Kris DeBuhr. B: July 10-1962
mar: Jan 1981
Rebecca Kay. Martin
1. daus Brandy. Kris DeBuhr B: July 26 1981
2. Son Bo Karlyse DeBuhr B: Jan 3-1983 D: Apr. 7-1984.

Kenton Karl DeBuhr B. Aug. 23-1963
married June 4-1982 Div
Pearl Fayette Dillard B:
(dau of James + JoAnn Dillard)

Son 1. Kenneth Karl DeBuhr B: Jan 8-1983
dau 2. Kristy B: Nov. 16-1983

John Henry Walcher
A. M. B. Walcher
L. Pearle Walcher Cattle
Nina P. Cattle DeBuhr.

Gary Arlyss DeBuhr. B: Nov. 24 - 1933.
married April 2 - 1958 m. Dissolved by Divorce.
Peggy Jean Moore B:

dau 1. Julie Ann DeBuhr B: March 15, 1959.
dau. 2. Sheri Lynn DeBuhr B: March 21, 1961 ✓
Son 3. Bryan - DeBuhr. B: June Nov 8 - 1963
dau 4 Kelly Sue DeBuhr B: July 3 - 1964.

Julie Ann DeBuhr
mar: Sept 24 - 1983 D.V.
David Dorsey.
↓
Son 1. Eric David Dorsey B: -1984 ✓

Sheri Lynn DeBuhr
mar. Nov. 22 - 1980 ✓
Gary Lee Cheever
↓

John Henry Walcher
A. M. B. Walcher
L. Pearle Walcher Cottle

d Son) Loren Arnold DeBuhr. B: July 9-1940
1st. married Aug. 13-1961 (dissolved by Divorce
Nita Geraldine Hallman
dau of Franklin + Bertha M. Rush Hallman.

dau. 1. Rhonda Sue DeBuhr. B: May 23, 1962 - Biloxi Miss.
Son 2. Gregory Arnold DeBuhr B: July 10, 1964 - Duluth MINN.

2nd. Wife Donna Montgomery.
N. her son Todd Montgomery.

Rhonda Sue DeBuhr. B: May 23-1962 Biloxi Miss
1st Married June 25-1983 (dissolved by Divorce Fall/1984)
Bob Ward B:
↓
dau. 1. Shana Kay Ward (B:) Mar 15 or 21 - 1984

2nd. Mar. July 30-1988
Bob Everett. B:
↓
dau. Keisha Leigh Everett (B:) July 29-1989

Gregory Arnold Debuhr.
1st Mar. April 2-1983 (dissolved by Divorce Early 1984)
Terera Lynn Hussar B. Sept 29-1964
↓
Son 1. Christopher Arnold DeBuhr (B:) Aug 12, 1983.

John Henry Walcher
A. M. B. Walcher
L. Pearl Walcher Cottle
Gilber M. Cottle

Gilbert Mervin Cottle B: Sept 24-1915
mar: July 21-1938
Idotha Juanita Patton. B: June 23-1917
dau of John S. + Cecil B Tanner Patton.

dau. 1 Barbara Pearle Cottle B: June 13: 1945
Son 2.A John Gilbert Cottle B: Aug 30-1947
Twins dau 2B. Joan Idotha Cottle B: Aug 30-1947
dau. Martha Faye Cottle B: Feb. 2-1950 D: April 3-1950

Barbara P. Cottle
mar June 5-1967
Thomas Dewey Sheldon B: June 25-1944 Son of Clarence + Irene Drury Sheldon

dau. 1. Lori Pearle Sheldon B: Sept 28-1971
dau 2. Robin Lynn Sheldon B: Mar. 31-1974

John Gilbert Cottle
mar. March 31-1967
Janice Elaine Buresh B: Nov 29-1948
dau of Henry + ("Peggy") Winfred Bradfield Buresh
dau. 1. Deborah Elaine Cottle B: June 15-1971 Lawton Okla
Son 2. Michael John Cottle B: Jan 30-1975 Lawton Okla.

Joan Idotha Cottle
mar. Feb 3-1968
Albert LeRoy Orr B: June 30-1946 Son of John A + Lavina Hunter Orr
Son 1 Harold LeRoy Orr B: April 3-1970
Son 2. Charles Albert Orr B: April 12-1971

Marriages in 1996.

Deborah Elaine Cottle B: June 15, 1971
Married July 20, 1996, Methodist Church Enid, Okla
Samuel Dyar Suddarth III "Trey"
Son of Samuel Dyar II & Nancy Suddarth.
of Antioch, Tennessee

Lori Pearle Sheldon B: Sept 28, 1971
Married Aug 3, 1996 Methodist Church Sothutchison, Ks.
Steve Wayne Schrag.
Son of Reuben + Ellen Schrag.
Little River Ks.

Robin Lynn Sheldon Mar 31, 1994
Married Dec. 28, 1996 Methodist Church So. Hutchison, Ks.
Joseph Eugene Reed
Son of John + Ann Reed
of Albuquerque N. Mex.

Stories for Walter Book — Dotha gave this

x 4th Avenue Story

x Pumpkin Patch Story — Gilbert's.

x First time Gilbert took old Rosy on his own.
old Rosy was name of horse he had been riding.

x Story about Uncle Rufus living with a family & working for his Room & Board. — The family sent him out to pick up coke & he was without shoes on in very cold weather. — He froze his toes. — & Grandpa A. M. B. brought him home.

Rufus born Jan 1873 June 10.

x Walnut Story. — this is Fern and Gladys story.
They had picked out a box of Walnuts for meats & put them up in the Cabinet. — Gilbert got in to them. Fern begged Grandma to whip him but she didn't.

A few words of [illegible] given to the memory of Grandma & Grandpa P.M.B. Walker & Uncle Ed — Lucy Wynn. Each couple took in, loved, & raised baby boys after their Mothers died. They were babies of the daughters of the P.M.B. Walkers, Lottie Pearl & Effie Cottrell (Ford)

Dotha Ford

Gilbert M. Cottle 1993.

Recollection of his life with the A.M.B. Wilson family

Many in the town I have heard of his Sunday visits with his dad, Fred Cottle.

[illegible] morning he would climb upon the [illegible] & ride the [illegible] to spend the day with his sister, brother & [illegible] Cottle, his Aunt & Uncle in [illegible] condition.

Some time at the farm Wilson would telephone to let the [illegible] know he was on his way. Dad Cottle then said that they would hang up the phone so to be a bother [illegible]. Quite often they would see horses & [illegible] coming down the road. The horses would be [illegible] rides having as far down as Great [illegible] rides "Rosey". "see Ray"

But [illegible] friend [illegible] with [illegible] in the revolution he told me was of one of the celebration for Diamond Jubilee. He rode this on foot. He [illegible] out in the yard. He looked up & saw the line of men coming down the road, one on foot [illegible] ride. He was so excited & ran in the house [illegible]

Can you imagine the [illegible] when there was a [illegible] arrive home, relatives & friends [illegible]

1553
50
1503

[illegible] thought much of them. We followed with
the Rev + family + all the neighbors were there with dinner.
a celebration date. Relatives Remember about Uncle Ben

Gilbert's Mother passed away Aug 18 1916 & he wasn't
quite a year old. About 3 days later his Grandfather Cottle passed
away leaving Grandma Cottle with 4 children. Mr. Cottle
M.W. Cottle took the 2 oldest children Dora + Albert + moved
home to live. Mother came for the baby & left with the children.
Grandma Cottle did not want the baby Gilbert. But Grandma
Wilson took him & gave him a home and he was told they
took over the love & caring.

This possible story.

Grandpa Wilson went out with a sack of possum
seed to the corn field & he was to plant them among
the corn plants. While he was doing this he got tired & stopped
rest under the shade of the corn & grew quite a
small stream which ran through the field. He fell asleep &
when he woke it was late afternoon. While he
that had that was [illegible] use
— He just forgot that
some of seed corn into that [illegible]
home to help with morning chores, Drinking Grandpa wished
never to see The plants just did if they couldn't find corn to
(7:30

But these sides did depend + lots went to sink water from that stream and a very bountiful crop of Pumpkins was harvested that fall. - What did they do with all these pumpkins you ask?

They were hauled in by the loads + loads, stored in barn, covered with hay, + later chopped with Corn Knife into 2 inch pieces + fed to the Milk Cows. Not only did the Cows have food but they produced lots + lots of good milk Rich with Cream. More cream to sell making for a bigger financial reward.

A good nap in the Corn field really paid off!

xx Tornado story

* Idtha's Story.

Gilbert + Idtha Cattle.

Gilbert and I were married July 21-1929 in the heart of the depression years. Gilbert had started farming for himself on a farm of his own owned by Grandpa Walker.

xx In the summer of June 1933 a tornado had made a path through this farm taking the house + some out buildings - leaving only an old barn. Ken Warner and wife lived there at the time - and they decided not to remain in farming for reasons of their own. (Perhaps the storm had ruined so much of the growing crop that they were not financially

xx able to plant another crop.) Anyway Grandpa turned that farm over to Gilbert. In the year of 1932 there was a very late heavy snow and the wheat crop was far enough along that the crop was ruined. I recall he harvested about 3 Bu. to the Acre but we had rented a farm in the spring where we were going to start our lifes together and could move onto immediately. I already had a bed room suite, we managed to buy a divan + chair + end table + second hand cabinet + kitchen table + chairs. Aunt + Uncle purchased a second hand dining room suite. Gilbert had purchased us a Kerosene cook stove + gave us a cow. - Grandpa + Grandma sent the milk cows down to us + we were to split the calf crop. * But this is my story - A couple days

x after our wedding, Dma + Dpa they showed up one morning with a Big Wash tub filled with to us staple groceries, (Sugar flour, spices + etc) (look to xxx next page) They shared food from their garden + cellar with us. That fall Uncle Charles Walker came with a flock of hens for our chicken house. Thus we had eggs + cream to sell that would to provide for our needs. I was

*Uncle Ben Story as Billie remembers hearing it told.

xxx The help of grocries has provided me an idea that I see frequently now for young couples when they marry.

continued from previous page.

x Say the hens were paid for by Grandpa A.M.E. The buying and selling of fowl were the means of earning a livelyhood by Uncle Charley Waddell. (As I understand the brothers were very close.)

* Uncle Ben was a Cowboy before he became crippled. He had made a wager with some of his co-workers that he could jump off a roof while on a pair of stilts. He was on crutches ever after.

Uncle Ben was a whittler, making toys out of wood. He also made some great milking stools from 3 or 4 inch thick chunks of the & placing iron rings + legs on the chunk. We had a couple of them which we used until we went to automatic milking machines 1950. With the cows Gpa also sent the cream separator. My Dad was a city gal, never having any experience with a cream separator, thought I'd more learn to clean it at [illegible] but I learned you didn't have to separate those separating discs + wash each one separately. That getting up at 4 in the morn was quite a shock also, and it took me forever to dress in the dark. That brings me to another story.

When it came time each summer to draw out the young chickens for broiler stock for winter food, Aunt Bertha Miller always showed up to help me. She was a whiz at chicken dressing. Also after the birth of our twins each week day here she was to help me. She did this for several months. She became a second mother to me and I loved her as such.

The Weber children attended the Illinois school, which was located ½ mi East & 1 mile north of their home. As so many of the homesteaders in this community came from the State of Illinois, they elected to name the school Illinois. (This info provided to us by Aunt Fern). Grandpa A. M. C. served on the school board for many years. The school term was eight (8) months.

Also I remember hearing this story from Aunt Bertha. In the years before telephones, messages were gotten to this neighbors by the mail-man. A note was placed in the mail box by the sender & the mail-man would pick it up & drop it off at the box of who-ever it was intended to reach. This practice is a no-no in our present time. Many a family Sunday dinner, news of the birth of a baby, someones illness or death, community school program wedding, or if help was needed was relayed this way.

her first year (Freshman). Graduated May 5-1996

Barbara was consecrated as a Diaconal Minister May 28-1985. She has the position of associate director of the council on Ministries and director of Christian education for the Kansas West Conference of the United Methodist Church. Her education is as follows

a graduate in 1963 from South Haven High school - a graduate in 1967 from Southwestern College, Winfield, a graduate from Perkins Religion college - Southern Methodist Univ (Perkins School of Religion) Dallas, Tex. in 1969 / M.R.E. Masters Religious Education

Tom graduated from Arkansas City, Ks high school 1962, Southwestern College, Winfield 1966 + Southern Methodist Univ (Perkins School of Religion) Dallas Tx. 1969. He has served as Pastor at Bethany Grace U.M.C. 1969-1971 Wichita, Ks. Oxford United Methodist, Oxford Ks 1971-1975

J. M. Cottle

Barbara's Family 1993.

They have recently moved to serve the pastorate in the South Hutchinson United Methodist Church after serving the past 8 years as pastor of Salem United Methodist Church, Newton, Ks.

Barbara holds an M.R.E. Master of Religion Education from Perkins School of Religion, S M U, Dallas Texas. Tom has a master of Divinity, SMU Dallas Tx. + a Doctorate degree in Ministry from Phillips University, Enid, OK.

Both their daughters graduated from High school Newton, Ks. Lari graduated June 2-1992 from Central Vocational School - Food Service Dept. Wichita Ks. Robin is a student at Southwestern College - Winfield, Ks. having completed

Tom Sheldon's Education

1962 Graduate of Arkansas City, Ks.

1966 " of Southwestern College, Winfield Ks.

1969 Masters degree in Divinity from Perkins School of Religion Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tx.

1979 Doctorate degree in Ministry, Phd. Univ. Enid, OK.

1975-1980 Syracuse, Ks - United Methodist, 1980-1985 Keshi Ks. United Methodist, Salem United Methodist Newton, Ks. 1985-1993. South Hutchison 1998- United Methodist (this is the church that serves the chicken & noodle meals at Ks State Fair time) every day of the Kans State Fair, Hutchison, Ks.

Jm Cottle

Joan's Family 1993

at present they are living on a (small) Ranch North of Sedan, Ks. She is working as a nursing aid in the Sedan hospital.

Harold was married in 1992 but this marriage was dissolved in Oct (Fall) of the same year (1992) No children. 1993 Charles is working on a Ranch in Florida. very near to the lift off base of Cape Canaveral, Fla. 1996 He is on a Ranch North of New Orleans La. Very happy working with Cattle. He in late 1996 married a young lady who has 2 daughter. I do not have their names. At Present (Mar 1997) he is working for a Construction Co aka

(over)

John Gilbert's Family.

He was educated in the South Haven Ks school system all twelve years. He had 1 year at Cowley County Junior College, Then enlisted in the Air Force Sept 1966 taking his basic training at Lackland Air Base, San Antonio Texas. Schooling at Amarillo Texas Then sent to Travis Air base in California. He married Mar 31, 1967 to Janice Elaine Burnsh dau. of Henry + Winfred Bradfield Burnsh of Caldwell Ks. He received his honorable discharge in Nov 1970 at TRAVIS. He spent all of his service at Travis air base Calif.
He + Janice returned to Kansas to a very depressed economic situation. In Feb he found employment with a firm that was digging trencher to bury cable for Southwestern Bell. - A foreman for "Ma Bell" liked his work habits + offered him a job with Southwestern Bell out of Lawton, Okla. He + Janice

are parents to a dau; Deborah Elaine Born June 15, 1971 + a Son, John Gilbert Cottle Jan 30, 1975.
Ma Bell has transferred him several times. From Lawton to Altus, Okla to Moore, Ok. to Clinton, OK. back to Lawton OK then to Enid, Okla where they live at Present (Mar 1997).
Daughter Deborah graduated May 1989 from Elgin OK high school, graduated from OKC, Univ. Wimberly School of Religion BA/Religion, May 1993 Oklahoma City, OK + has a Master degree in Theology May 1996 from Vanderbilt Divinity Nashville Tenn.

OK high school, graduated from OK C, Univ. W. Mberly School of Religion
BA/Religion, May 1993 Oklahoma City, OK & has a
Master degree in Theology May 1996 from
Vanderbilt Univ, Nashville, Tenn. –
She was ordained May 1996 in the
Methodist Okla, Conference, Tulsa, OK.
Transferred to the Tennessee Conference.

She has accepted her first appointment
in the Tennessee Conference starting
June 11th 1996 as associate pastor,
minister of youth & Recreation at
Colonial Park United Methodist Church,
Memphis, Tenn.
She was married July 20, 1996
to Samuel Dyar Suddarth III ("Trey")
son of Samuel D III & Nancy Suddarth
of Antioch, Tenn. "Trey" teaches Latin &
History at Germantown Tenn. School. Also
Coaches Basketball.
Son, Michael John graduated from Chisholm
high school, Enid Okla May 1993
He attended OSU Technical School at
Okmulgee, OK. Graduating May 1996.
He has accepted employment with a

Nissan Dealership, Boulder Colo.
Michael John became an Eagle
Scout, Boy Scout troop 185, Elgin Okla.
Feb 11, 1990.

John's Wife, Janice is employed
as a secretary at First United Methodist
Church, Enid Okla.
John keeps a hand in the
farming profession, putting out Wheat
in the fall & helping with the
harvest each year.

Joan Idotha Cottle got all 12 years of education at South Haven Ks high School. ~~She was at Northern Okla College, Tonkawa Okla. She married Feb~~ Graduating in 1965. She had one year at Northern Okla College, Tonkawa Okla Married Feb 3, 1968 to LeRoy Orr. She is the Mother of two sons, Harold + Charles.

She has been employed at South Haven Wheatland lodge, & Sedan, Ks nursing home and Sedan City hospital where she is employed now.

She + LeRoy purchased a small ranch in Chautauqua Co, Ks. after farming small grains on his grandparents farm several years in Grant Co, OK.

Barbara Pearle Cottle Born June 13, 1945 at St. Luke's hospital to Gilbert M + Idotha Patton Cottle She attended all 12 years at South Haven School, graduating May 1963. She received a Ba degree May 1967 from Southwestern College, Winfield, Ks. She married June 5, 1967 to Thomas D. Sheldon son of Clarence + Irene Dowy Sheldon. She received a master degree in Religious Education from S M U, Dallas, Tx along with Tom who received his master of Divinity from SMU in May. 1969. Tom received his Doctorate degree from Phillips Univ Enid, Okla. in 1978.

They are the parents of 2 daughters Lori Pearle + Robin Lynn Sheldon. They returned to Ks. where Tom has served as associate pastor in Bethany UMC in Wichita, as Pastor at UMC's in Oxford, Syracuse, Kechi, Newton and presently South Hutchison, all in Ks.

Daughter Lori was married Aug 3, 1996 to Steve Wayne Schrag son of Reuben and Ellen Schrag. Robin Lynn was married Dec 28, 1996 to Joseph Eugene Reed, son of John C and Ann Reed.

Robin received a Ba in Education from Southwestern College, Winfield, Ks. she is teaching Kindergarten, (5 yrs old) Pre school (4 yrolds) + Pre Pre school (3 yrolds) at Holy name Catholic School, Winfield, Ks.

Barbara was consecrated as a Diaconal minister at the Ks. West Conference May 28-1985. She is employed as an associate director, conference Council on Ministries, Ks West Conference.

Gilbert M Cattle Sept 24, 1915
son of Lottie Pearle Walcher &
Merve Cattle, but raised by
his grandparents A M B & Ledonia
Alyce Wynn Walcher after
death of his mother Aug 28, 1916.
Attended 8 years of Rural Grade school at
Illinois District School N. W of
South Haven. He has farmed
all his life. raising small grain crops
and Cattle. He & Idotha started
their life together July 21-1938 on
the Webb farm N W of S. Haven. They
remained there for 8 years then
moved to the Bowers farm, where
the have been for 51 years. They
Purchased this farm in 1960
He served on the Maple Grove
School Board. He was elected to the
South Haven Towaship board as
Treasure & served several years in
this capacity.

He has added 4 more quarters of
land to add to the home farm. One
of these quarters is one that has
been in the Cattle name since 1901.
They were awarded the Bankers
Conservation award 1996. One he is
very proud of receiving.

Many of the young farmers
in our Community come to him
for advice. Guess they look at him
as the "old sage".

When asked when he is going
to retire his answer is "When they
scoop dirt in my face".

He is most happy farming.

Gilbert M Cattle Sept 24, 1915
son of Lottie Pearle Walcher +
Merve Cattle, but raised by
his grandparents A M B + Ledonia
Alyce Wynn Walcher after
death of his mother Aug 18 1916.
Attended 8 years of Grade (Rural) school at
Illinois District School N.W of
South Haven. He has farmed
all his life. raising small grain crops
and Cattle. He + Idatha started
their life together July 21-1938 on
the Webb farm NW of S. Haven. They
remained there for 8 years then
moved to the Bowers farm, where
the have been for 51 years. They
Purchased this farm in 1960
He served on the Maple Grove
School Board. He was elected to the
South Haven Township Board as
Treasure + served several years in
this capacity.

He has added 4 more quarters of
land to add to the home farm. One
of these quarters is one that has
been in the Cattle name since 1901.
They were awarded the Bankers
Conservation award 1996. One he is
very proud of receiving.

Many of the young farmers
in our Community come to him
for advice. Guess they look at him
as the "old sage".

When asked when he is going
to retire his answer is "When they
scoop dirt in my face".

He is Most happy farming.

Dear Barbara,

Do hope I'm not to late getting this material to you. I'm sorry I have been so tardy. Edit every thing I have written about our family. We are so proud of each one of them and I found it hard to delete anything.

Am really looking forward to your efforts in putting this large family to-gether. And are very appreciative of your work.

Most Sincerely
Idotha Cottle

LOTTIE PEARL WALCHER--Merve William Cottle
Nina Pearl--Arlyss H DeBuhr
Gary Arlyss--Peggy Jean Moore
Julie Ann--David Dorsey
Eric David
Sheryl Lynn--Gary Lee Cheever

Bryan

Kelli Sue
Karlin Merve--Peggy I Kern Margaret
Kirby Karlin--Kathryn Elizabeth Robson
Karlyss Kris--Rebecca Kay Martin
Brandy Kris1981
Bo Karlyss 1983-1984
Kenton Karl--Pearl Fayette Dillard
Kenneth Karl 1983-Jan
Kristy Nov. 1982
Loren Arnold Debuhr--Nita Geraldine Hallman,Donna Montgomery
Rhonda Sue --Bob Ward (divorced in 84) 2.-Bob Everett
Shana Kay Ward
Keisha Leigh Everett
Gregory Arnold DeBuhr--Teresa Lynn Hussar
Todd Montgomery

Albert William Cottle--Ora Beatrice Huffman
Alberta B.--Gerald Douglas Atkerson
Cindy K.--Terry Smith
Sheree Michelle Smith

Sondra Sue Atkerson --Robert Dale Short
Christine Annette Short
Erica
Stephanie Sue Short

Gilbert Mervin Cottle--Idotha Juanita Patton
Barbara Pearl--Thomas Dewey Sheldon
Lori Pearl-- Steve Wayne [illegible] Nov 1-195[illegible]
Robin Lynn-- Joseph Eugene [illegible] Aug 30-1971
John Gilbert Cottle--Janice Elaine Buresh
Deborah Elaine-- [illegible]
Michael John--
Joan Idotha--Albert LeRoy Orr
Harold LeRoy Orr --
Charles Albert Orr--

LOTTIE PEARL WALCHER--Merve William Cottle
Nina Pearl--Arlyss H DeBuhr
Gary Arlyss--Peggy Jean Moore
Julie Ann--David Dorsey
Eric David
Sheryl Lynn--Gary Lee Cheever

Bryan

Kelli Sue
Karlin Merve--Peggy I Kern
Kirby Karlin--Kathryn Elizabeth Robson
Karlyss Kris--Rebecca Kay Martin
Brandy Kris1981
Bo Karlyss 1983-1984
Kenton Karl--Pearl Fayette Dillard
Kenneth Karl 1983-

Loren Arnold Debuhr--Nita Geraldine Hallman,Donna Montgomery
Rhonda Sue --Bob Ward (divorced in 84) 2.-Bob Everett
Shana Kay Ward
Keisha Leigh Everett
Gregory Arnold DeBuhr--Teresa Lynn Hussar
Todd Montgomery

Albert William Cottle--Ora Beatrice Huffman
Alberta B.--Gerald Douglas Atkerson
Cindy K.--Terry Smith
Sheree Michelle Smith

Sondra Sue Atkerson --Robert Dale Short
Christine Annette Short
Erica
Stephanie Sue Short

Gilbert Mervin Cottle--Idotha Juanita Patton
Barbara Pearl--Thomas Dewey Sheldon
Lori Pearl--
Robin Lynn--
John Gilbert Cottle--Janice Elaine Buresh
Deborah Elaine--
Michael John--
Joan Idotha--Albert LeRoy Orr
Harold LeRoy Orr --
Charles Albert Orr--

#7

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Cottle, Merve William

This Information Obtained From: 807 So C. Wellington

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1 Oct 1891				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1 Oct 1911				
Death	8 Apr 1990				
Burial		Pleasant Hill Cemetry, Su.Co. Near Rome Ks.			

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Typhoid 1916

Wife's Full Maiden Name WALCHER, Lottie Pearl

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21 Sept. 1894	So. Haven	Sumner	Kans	
Chr'nd					
Death	18 Aug 1916	(21ys - 10mos.) (sick 11 days)			
Burial		Pleasant Hill (Amberry) So Wellington Ks.			

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Walcher, Albert Marion ~~Mother's~~ Mother's Maiden Name Wynn, Lidonia Alice

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Cottle Nina Pearl	Birth	10 July 1912	on farm near South Haven, Ks			Gary,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 Aug 1931	Hutchinson		Ks	Karlin
		Death					L. Arnold
	DeBuhr, Arlyss N.	Burial					
2	Cottle Albert W	Birth	14 Jan 1914				Alberta
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 May 1940				
		Death					
	Huffman, Ora B.	Burial					
3	Cottle Gilbert Mervin	Birth	24 Sept 1915	Farm north of South Haven, Ks			Barbara Pearle
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 July 1938				John Gilbert
		Death					Joan Idotha
	Patton, Idotha Juanita	Burial					Marsha Faye
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Need: 3 children

DATES & Names

ORDER of children

NINA Cottle DeBuhr (Arlys)

Albert W. Cottle (Huffman, Ora B.

Gilbert M Cottle (Idotha PATTON

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Pearl & Merve Cattle

MRS. M. W. COTTLE

Pearl L. Walcher, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. M. B. Walcher, was born near South Haven Sept. 23, 1894, died August 18, 1916, age 21 years, 10 months and 25 days.

She was married to Merve W. Cottle Oct. 1, 1911. To this union were born three children. She was taken ill Monday evening, Aug. 7, with typhoid pneumonia, and after an illness of 11 days she departed this life. She leaves to mourn their loss a loving husband and three dear little children, a kind father, a loving mother, four sisters and four brothers, and a host of relatives and friends.

Funeral services were conducted Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Atterberry church by Rev. P. L. Mawdsley, a former pastor of the deceased, and the body was laid to rest in the cemetery near the church. It was the largest funeral service that has been held there for several years.

It was indeed a sad occasion. To see one so young in life and in so happy and true a home cut off suddenly, awakens cords of sympathy and sorrow in the hearts of many otherwise untouched by Death's grim hand. But we live in the faith that in the life to come all will be brighter and happier and will not be saddened by our having to part from loved ones and friends.

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker | Home

Descendants of Nathaniel Cottle

Generation No. 5

32. ROY DAVID[5] COY *(LEVERETT "LEV" DAVID[4], 'DEACON' GEORGE WILLIAM[3], SARAH[2] COTTLE, NATHANIEL[1])* was born 18 February 1889 in Grenfell, Assinboia, North West Territory, Canada, and died 02 July 1946 in Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA. He married HAZEL RUTH SNYDER 16 June 1917 in Seattle, King Co., Washington.

Children of ROY COY and HAZEL SNYDER are:

i. JEWEL RUTH[6] COY, b. 03 April 1918, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA; m. ROBERT "BOB" DAVID MEHNER, 23 March 1940, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA.
ii. HELEN LOUISE COY, b. 16 September 1920, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA; d. 24 January 1987, Tustin, Orange Co., California, USA; m. DONALD IRWIN TETTEMORE, 24 March 1945, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA.
iii. ROY DAVID COY, b. 25 June 1922, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA; m. BESSIE LOU LEBENSBURGER-MONICO, 19 September 1944, Oak Hill, Fayette Co., West Virginia, USA.
iv. INFANT COY, b. 1923, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA; d. 1923, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA.
v. GRACE ELIZABETH COY, b. 28 September 1924, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA; d. 26 July 1991, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA; m. (1) NORMAN FRANCIS BASTINE; m. (2) CLARENCE CREECH, 24 April 1953, Mercer Island, King Co., Washington, USA.
vi. DONALD "DON" RAYMOND COY, b. 31 January 1927, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA; m. EVELYN LOUISE NILSON, 22 April 1948, Port Townsend, Kitsap Co., Washington, USA.
vii. BARBARA COY, b. 1928, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA; d. 1928, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA.

33. CLARENCE PIERCE[5] COTTLE *(LYMAN B.[4], ALFRED[3], NATHANIEL B.[2],*

Descendants of Nathaniel Cottle

Generation No. 5

22. ROY DAVID[5] COY (LEVERETT "LEV" DAVID[4], DEACON GEORGE WILLIAM[3], SARAH[2] COTTLE, MATHANIEL[1]) was born 16 February 1889 in Cremelli, Assinbola, North West Territory, Canada, and died 02 July 1946 in Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA. He married HAZEL RUTH SNYDER 16 June 1917 in Seattle, King Co., Washington.

Children of ROY COY and HAZEL SNYDER are:

i. JEWEL RUTH[6] COY, b. 03 April 1918, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA; m. ROBERT "BOB" DAVID MEHNER, 23 March 1940, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA.

ii. HELEN LOUISE COY, b. 16 September 1920, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA; d. 24 January 1987, Tustin, Orange Co., California, USA; m. DONALD IRWIN TETTEMORE, 24 March 1945, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA.

iii. ROY DAVID COY, b. 25 June 1922, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA; m. BESSIE LOU LEBENSBURGER-MONICO, 19 September 1994, Oak Hill, Fayette Co., West Virginia, USA.

iv. INFANT COY, b. 1923, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA; d. 1923, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA.

v. GRACE ELIZABETH COY, b. 28 September 1924, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA; d. 20 July 1991, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA; m. (1) NORMAN FRANCIS BASTINE; m. (2) CLARENCE CREECH, 24 April 1953, Mercer Island, King Co., Washington, USA.

vi. DONALD "DON" RAYMOND COY, b. 31 January 1927, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA; m. EVELYN LOUISE NILSON, 22 April 1948, Port Townsend, Kitsap Co., Washington, USA.

vii. BARBARA COY, b. 1928, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA; d. 1928, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA.

23. CLARENCE PIERCE[5] COTTLE (LYMAN B.[4], ALFRED[3], NATHANIEL B.[2]

NATHANIEL[1]*)* was born 31 May 1881 in Brookton, Maine, and died 01 February 1971 in Portland, Cumberland Co., Maine. He married SARAH ETHEL DOBSON 24 December 1907 in Winn, Maine, daughter of JEREMIAH DOBSON and DEBORAH PRICE.

Children of CLARENCE COTTLE and SARAH DOBSON are:

i. DORIS VIOLA[6] COTTLE, b. 14 October 1908, Portland, Cumberland Co., Maine; d. March 1976; m. EARLE P. BOYDEN, 02 May 1931, Portland, Cumberland Co., Maine.

ii. HELEN L. COTTLE, b. 25 February 1912, Portland, Cumberland Co., Maine; d. May 1981; m. CHARLES (J OR A) MOORE, 22 November 1935, Portland, Cumberland Co., Maine.

iii. KENNETH P. COTTLE, b. 22 November 1914, Portland, Cumberland Co., Maine; d. September 1978, Nabnasset, Massachsetts; m. PATRICIA HEWITT, Massachusetts.

iv. WILLA LEE COTTLE, b. 1916, Portland, Cumberland Co., Maine; m. BERNARD C. GOLDER.

v. NINA MAE COTTLE, b. 1919, Portland, Cumberland Co., Maine; d. Abt. 1970, Cumberland Center, Cumberland co., Maine; m. JOHN W. MOORE, JR., 21 July 1944, Portland, Cumberland Co., Maine.

vi. RICHARD IRVING COTTLE, b. 08 May 1925, Portland, Cumberland Co., Maine; d. 16 February 1991, Verbena, Chilton Co., Alabama; m. LYDIA EVELYN GARNER, 14 June 1945, Larado, Webb Co.,Texas.

vii. CLARICE EVELYN COTTLE, b. 23 September 1927, Portland, Cumberland Co., Maine; m. ROBERT W. CARTER, 06 April 1951, Portland, Cumberland Co., Maine.

34. EMERY E.[5] COTTLE *(LYMAN B.*[4]*, ALFRED*[3]*, NATHANIEL B.*[2]*, NATHANIEL*[1]*)* was born July 1883 in Brookton, Maine, and died 29 May 1938 in Brookton, Maine. He married (1) CLARA D. LOVEJOY 08 September 1906 in Milo, Maine. He married (2) LYMA A. MURPHY 12 September 1928 in Howland, Maine.

Child of EMERY COTTLE and CLARA LOVEJOY is:

i. MARGUERITE P.[6] COTTLE, b. Abt. 1907; d. 09 October 1998, Farmingdale, Maine.

Child of EMERY COTTLE and LYMA MURPHY is:

ii. MARILYN[6] COTTLE, b. 09 April 1931.

35. HARRY B.[5] COTTLE *(LYMAN B.*[4]*, ALFRED*[3]*, NATHANIEL B.*[2]*, NATHANIEL*[1]*)* was born September 1887 in Brookton, Maine, and died 23 January 1969 in Reed, Maine. He married FLORA E. WOOD 30 April 1915 in Drew, Maine.

NATHANIEL[7]) was born 31 May 1881 in Brooklyn, Maine, and died 01 February 1971 in Portland, Cumberland Co., Maine. He married SARAH ETHEL DOBSON 24 December 1907 in Winn, Maine, daughter of JEREMIAH DOBSON and DEBORAH PRICE.

Children of CLARENCE COTTLE and SARAH DOBSON are:

i. DORIS VIOLA[8] COTTLE, b. 14 October 1908, Portland, Cumberland Co., Maine; d. March 1976; m. EARLE P. BOYDEN, 02 May 1924, Portland, Cumberland Co., Maine.

ii. HELEN L. COTTLE, b. 25 February 1912, Portland, Cumberland Co., Maine; d. May 1981; m. CHARLES (JOR A) MOORE, 22 November 1935, Portland, Cumberland Co., Maine.

iii. KENNETH P. COTTLE, b. 22 November 1914, Portland, Cumberland Co., Maine; d. September 1978, Nahnasset, Massachusetts; m. PATRICIA HEWITT, Massachusetts.

iv. WILLA LEE COTTLE, b. 1916, Portland, Cumberland Co., Maine; m. BERNARD C. GRUBER.

v. NINA MAE COTTLE, b. 1919, Portland, Cumberland Co., Maine; d. Abt. 1970, Cumberland Center, Cumberland co., Maine; m. JOHN W. MOORE, JR., 27 July 1944, Portland, Cumberland Co., Maine.

vi. RICHARD IRVING COTTLE, b. 08 May 1928, Portland, Cumberland Co., Maine; d. 16 February 1997, Verbena, Chilton Co., Alabama; m. LYDIA EVELYN CARRIER, 14 June 1947, Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.

vii. CLARICE EVELYN COTTLE, b. 23 September 1927, Portland, Cumberland Co., Maine; m. ROBERT W. CARTER, 06 April 1951, Portland, Cumberland Co., Maine.

34. EMERY E.[6] COTTLE (LYMAN B.[5], ALFRED[4], NATHANIEL B.[3], NATHANIEL[2]) was born July 1883 in Brooklyn, Maine, and died 29 May 1938 in Brooklyn, Maine. He married (1) CLARA D. LOVEJOY 08 September 1906 in Milo, Maine. He married (2) LYMA A. MURPHY 12 September 1928 in Howland, Maine.

Child of EMERY COTTLE and CLARA LOVEJOY is:

i. MARGUERITE P.[8] COTTLE, b. Abt. 1907, d. 09 October 1998, Farmington, Maine.

Child of EMERY COTTLE and LYMA MURPHY is:

ii. MARILYN[8] COTTLE, b. 06 April 1931.

35. HARRY B.[6] COTTLE (LYMAN B.[5], ALFRED[4], NATHANIEL B.[3], NATHANIEL[2]) was born September 1887 in Brooklyn, Maine, and died 23 January 1969 in Reed, Maine. He married FLORA E. WOOD 30 April 1915 in Drew, Maine.

Children of HARRY COTTLE and FLORA WOOD are:

i. DOLORIOSA[6] COTTLE, b. 23 November 1915, Reed Plt, Maine; m. (1) PERCY CRAWFORD, 14 December 1931, Maine; m. (2) EUGENE ELLIS, Aft. 1966.

ii. FLETCHER GABRIEL BIRDEN COTTLE, b. 11 August 1920, Reed Plt, Maine; m. MARGARET ARLENE STEWART, 23 May 1942, Maine.

iii. ERVIN EMERSON COTTLE, b. 07 November 1918, Maine; d. 24 May 1919, Maine.

iv. EUGENE COTTLE, b. 06 July 1927, Grindstone, Maine; d. January 1977; m. DONNA YORK, 27 December 1955.

v. ADRIAN LYMAN COTTLE, b. 15 January 1929, Reed Plt, Maine; d. 08 September 1994, Mattawamkeag, Penobscot Co., Maine; m. NORMA B. WHITE, 12 April 1952, Maine.

vi. EVERETT COTTLE, b. 06 June 1924, Maine; m. (1) SANDRA; m. (2) DONNA YORK.

36. MABEL[5] COTTLE *(LYMAN B.[4], ALFRED[3], NATHANIEL B.[2], NATHANIEL[1])* was born June 1894 in Brookton, Maine. She married ARTHUR HAYMAN.

Child of MABEL COTTLE and ARTHUR HAYMAN is:

i. CHILD[6] HAYMAN.

37. OTIS TRACY[5] COTTLE *(LYMAN B.[4], ALFRED[3], NATHANIEL B.[2], NATHANIEL[1])* was born 27 January 1900 in Brookton, Washington Co., Maine, and died 26 December 1970 in Rockland, Knox Co., Maine. He married LAURA BICKFORD 24 August 1924 in Maine.

Children of OTIS COTTLE and LAURA BICKFORD are:

i. LYMAN A.[6] COTTLE, b. Winterport, Maine; m. ARLENE F. REYNOLDS, 24 October 1949, Winterport, Maine.

ii. TRUTH A. COTTLE, b. Winterport, Maine; m. TALBOT S. HACKETT, 24 March 1951, Winterport, Maine.

iii. 'WAYNE' E. W. COTTLE, b. 29 October 1928, Winterport, Maine.

38. ALFRED ZEMRO[5] MCBRIDE *(ELIZA J.[4] COTTLE, ALFRED[3], NATHANIEL B.[2], NATHANIEL[1])* was born in Littleton, Aroostook Co., Maine. He married MINA M. ATHERTON 31 March 1915 in Littleton, Aroostook Co., Maine.

Children of ALFRED MCBRIDE and MINA ATHERTON are:

Children of HARRY COTTLE and FLORA WOOD are:

i. DOLORIDA[6] COTTLE, b. 23 November 1915, Reed Pil, Maine, m. (1) PERCY DRAYGROOD, 14 December 1931, Maine; m. (2) EUGENE ELLIS, Alt. 1964.

ii. FLETCHER CARREL BADGER COTTLE, b. 11 August 1920, Reed Pil, Maine; m. MARGARET ARLENE STEWART, 23 May 1942, Maine.

iii. ERVIN EMERSON COTTLE, b. 07 November 1918, Maine; d. 24 May 1919, Maine.

iv. EUGENE COTTLE, b. 08 July 1927, Ondaiona, Maine; d. January 1977; m. DONNA YOWK, 27 December 1958.

v. ADRIAN LYMAN COTTLE, b. 15 January 1929, Reed Pil, Maine; d. 08 September 1994, Mattawamkeag, Penobscot Co., Maine; m. MARMA B. WHITE, 12 April 1952, Maine.

vi. EVERETT COTTLE, b. 06 June 1924, Maine; m. (1) SANDRA; m. (2) DONNA YOWK.

36. MABEL[5] COTTLE (LYMAN B.[4], ALFRED[3], NATHANIEL B.[2], NATHANIEL[1]) was born June 1894 in Brookton, Maine. She married ARTHUR HAYMAN.

Child of MABEL COTTLE and ARTHUR HAYMAN is:

i. CHAS.[6] HAYMAN.

37. OTIS TRACY[5] COTTLE (LYMAN B.[4], ALFRED[3], NATHANIEL B.[2], NATHANIEL[1]) was born 27 January 1900 in Brookton, Washington Co., Maine, and died 26 December 1970 in Rockland, Knox Co., Maine. He married LAURA BICKFORD 24 August 1924 in Maine.

Children of OTIS COTTLE and LAURA BICKFORD are:

i. LYMAN A.[6] COTTLE, b. Winterport, Maine; m. ARLENE F. REYNOLDS, 24 October 1949, Winterport, Maine.

ii. TRUTHA COTTLE, b. Winterport, Maine; m. TALBOT S. HACKETT, 24 March 1951, Winterport, Maine.

iii. WAYNE E. W. COTTLE, b. 29 October 1929, Winterport, Maine.

38. ALFRED ZEMRO[5] MCBRIDE (ELIZA J.[4] COTTLE, ALFRED[3], NATHANIEL B.[2], NATHANIEL[1]) was born in Littleton, Aroostook Co., Maine. He married MINA M. ATHERTON 31 March 1915 in Littleton, Aroostook Co., Maine.

Children of ALFRED MCBRIDE and MINA ATHERTON are:

i. HENRY JAMES[6] MCBRIDE, b. 20 April 1916, Littleton, Aroostook Co., Maine; d. 05 May 1996, Littleton, Aroostook Co., Maine; m. CECILE D. STICKNEY, 25 October 1941, Littleton, Aroostook Co., Maine.
ii. FREDERICK ATHERTON MCBRIDE, d. 01 August 1995, Littleton, Aroostook Co., Maine; m. JEAN M. HUTCHINSON, 24 December 1944, Littleton, Maine.

39. BYRON B.[5] COTTLE *(CHARLES[4], ALFRED[3], NATHANIEL B.[2], NATHANIEL[1])* was born 14 December 1906 in Hodgdon, Aroostook Co., Maine, and died 13 January 1980 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., Maine. He married ALICE L. WHITE 18 July 1928.

Children of BYRON COTTLE and ALICE WHITE are:

i. CARL BOYD[6] COTTLE, m. CAROL ANN HOGAN, 25 October 1958, Houlton, Aroostook Co., Maine.
ii. DARRELL COTTLE, b. 18 June 1935, Hodgdon, Aroostook Co., Maine; d. February 1987, Dover Foxcroft, Piscataquis Co., Maine; m. MADELINE A. HARDY, 15 March 1958.

40. MYRTLE GLADYS[5] VANWART *(CHARITY A.[4] COTTLE, 'N.B.' NATHANIEL BRADBURY[3], NATHANIEL B.[2], NATHANIEL[1])* was born 06 March 1893 in Saint John, St. John Co., New Brunswick, Canada, and died 1963. She married HENRY ROY BRAHANA 1918.

Children of MYRTLE VANWART and HENRY BRAHANA are:

i. JOHN VANWART[6] BRAHANA, b. 1919.
ii. THOMAS ROY BRAHANA, b. 1926; m. MARY ANN WEISS, 1951.
iii. FRANCES MAY BRAHANA, b. 1927; d. 1948.

41. 'ROE' ANDREW[5] DYKEMAN *('RICHIE' RICHARD TRAVIS[4], AMANDA FITZALAN[3] COTTLE, NATHANIEL B.[2], NATHANIEL[1])* was born 15 April 1892 in Columbia, Washington, and died January 1970 in Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA. He married LOLA DALE TOWNS 28 May 1917 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Children of 'ROE' DYKEMAN and LOLA TOWNS are:

i. LENORE[6] DYKEMAN, b. 29 May 1920; m. OLIN ATWOOD LEE, 23 June 1943.
ii. ANITA MAY DYKEMAN, b. 12 May 1930; m. WILLARD GORDON KELSEY, 17 May 1953.
iii. ROELLA DALE DYKEMAN, b. 19 July 1933; m. ROBERT J. MCCOY, 29 April 1955, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA.

42. CHARLES W.[5] COTTLE *('FRANK' NATHANIEL FRANCIS JR[4], NATHANIEL*

i. HENRY JAMES[6] MCBRIDE, b. 20 April 1918, Littleton, Aroostook Co., Maine; d. 08 May 1998, Littleton, Aroostook Co., Maine; m. CECILE G. STICKNEY, 25 October 1941, Littleton, Aroostook Co., Maine.

ii. FREDERICK ATHERTON MCBRIDE, d. 01 August 1995, Littleton, Aroostook Co., Maine; m. JEAN M. HUTCHINSON, 24 December 1944, Littleton, Maine.

39. BYRON B.[5] COTTLE (CHARLES[4], ALFRED[3], NATHANIEL B.[2], NATHANIEL[1]) was born 14 December 1906 in Hodgdon, Aroostook Co., Maine, and died 13 January 1980 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., Maine. He married ALICE L. WHITE 18 July 1928.

Children of BYRON COTTLE and ALICE WHITE are:

i. CARL BOYD[6] COTTLE, m. CAROL ANN HOGAN, 26 October 1958, Houlton, Aroostook Co., Maine.

ii. DARRELL COTTLE, b. 18 June 1930, Hodgdon, Aroostook Co., Maine; d. 7 January 1987, Dover Foxcroft, Piscataquis Co., Maine; m. MADELINE A. HARDY, 15 March 1958.

40. MYRTLE GLADYS[5] VANWART (CHARITY A.[4] COTTLE, W.B.[3], NATHANIEL BRADBURY[2], NATHANIEL B.[2], NATHANIEL[1]) was born 05 March 1893 in Saint John, St. John Co., New Brunswick, Canada, and died 1962. She married HENRY ROY BRAHAMA 1918.

Children of MYRTLE VANWART and HENRY BRAHAMA are:

i. JOHN VANWART[6] BRAHAMA, b. 1919.

ii. THOMAS ROY BRAHAMA, b. 1928; m. MARY ANN WEISS, 1951.

iii. FRANCES MAY BRAHAMA, b. 1927; d. 1948.

41. 'ROE' ANDREW[5] DYKEMAN (RICHIE[4] RICHARD TRAVIS[3], AMANDA FITZALAN[2] COTTLE, NATHANIEL B.[2], NATHANIEL[1]) was born 15 April 1892 in Columbia, Washington, and died January 1970 in Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA. He married LOLA DALE TOWNS 28 May 1917 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Children of 'ROE' DYKEMAN and LOLA TOWNS are:

i. LENORE[6] DYKEMAN, b. 29 May 1920; m. GLEN ATWOOD LEE, 23 June 1943.

ii. ANITA MAY DYKEMAN, b. 12 May 1930; m. WILLARD GORDON KELLEY, 17 May 1953.

iii. ROBELLA DALE DYKEMAN, b. 19 July 1933; m. ROBERT J. MCCOY, 29 April 1955, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA.

42. CHARLES W.[5] COTTLE ("FRANK" NATHANIEL FRANCIS JR.[4], NATHANIEL

FRANCIS[3], *ISAAC*[2], *NATHANIEL*[1]) was born 22 January 1884 in Kansas, and died 07 October 1977 in South Haven, Sumner Co., Kansas. He married ELLA A..

Child of CHARLES COTTLE and ELLA A. is:

i. GERTRUDE M.[6] COTTLE, b. 22 October 1905; d. 15 December 1906, Jackson Tp., Sumner Co., Kansas.

43. ROY MELVIN[5] COTTLE *('FRANK' NATHANIEL FRANCIS JR*[4], *NATHANIEL FRANCIS*[3], *ISAAC*[2], *NATHANIEL*[1]) was born 25 January 1886 in Pottawatomie River, Garnett, Anderson Co., Kansas, and died May 1989 in Caldwell, Kansas. He married BEULAH MARIE ROBINSON 24 February 1909 in South Haven, Kansas, daughter of CHARLES ROBINSON and OLIVE HODGMAN.

Children of ROY COTTLE and BEULAH ROBINSON are:

i. EUNICE MAE[6] COTTLE, b. 01 January 1912, South Haven, Kansas; m. KENNETH V. INGLE, 24 June 1934, Drury, Kansas.
ii. LILLIAN THELMA COTTLE, b. 15 September 1910, South Haven, Kansas; m. DELBERT EDGAR JOHNSON, 15 October 1933, South Haven, Kansas.
iii. GLADYS LOIS COTTLE, b. 26 June 1913, South Haven, Kansas; m. 'HARRY' HENRY WILLIAM GRIMM, 20 May 1934, Caldwell, Kansas.
iv. FREDDIE EUGENE COTTLE, b. 08 June 1924, Drury, Kansas; m. LUCY ARABELLO YBARRA, 05 November 1960.

44. 'MERVE' WILLIAM MERVIN[5] COTTLE *('FRANK' NATHANIEL FRANCIS JR*[4], *NATHANIEL FRANCIS*[3], *ISAAC*[2], *NATHANIEL*[1]) was born 01 October 1891 in Anderson Co., Kansas, and died 08 April 1990 in South Haven, Sumner Co., Kansas. He married (1) LOTTIE PEARL WALCHER, daughter of ALBERT WALCHER and LIDONIA WYNN. He married (2) HAZEL WARING 1940.

Children of 'MERVE' COTTLE and LOTTIE WALCHER are:

i. NINA PEARL[6] COTTLE, b. 12 July 1912, South Haven, Sumner Co., Kansas; d. 1997.
ii. ALBERT COTTLE, b. Abt. 1914, South Haven, Kansas.
iii. GILBERT MERVIN COTTLE, b. 25 September 1915, South Haven, Kansas; m. IDOTHA JUANITA PATTON, 21 July 1938, South Haven, Kansas.

Child of 'MERVE' COTTLE and HAZEL WARING is:

iv. DICK[6] COTTLE, m. KAREN BABER.

FRANCIS[5], ISAAC[5], NATHANIEL[1]) was born 22 January 1894 in Kansas, and died 07 October 1977 in South Haven, Sumner Co., Kansas. He married ELLA A..

Child of CHARLES COTTLE and ELLA A. is:

i. GERTRUDE M.[6] COTTLE, b. 22 October 1905; d. 15 December 1906, Jackson Tp., Sumner Co., Kansas.

43. ROY MELVIN[5] COTTLE (FRANK NATHANIEL FRANCIS JR.[4], NATHANIEL FRANCIS[3], ISAAC[2], NATHANIEL[1]) was born 25 January 1868 in Pottawatomie River, Osmatt, Anderson Co., Kansas, and died May 1959 in Caldwell, Kansas. He married BEULAH MARIE ROBINSON 24 February 1909 in South Haven, Kansas, daughter of CHARLES ROBINSON and OLIVE HODGMAN.

Children of ROY COTTLE and BEULAH ROBINSON are:

i. EUNICE MAE[6] COTTLE, b. 01 January 1912, South Haven, Kansas; m. KENNETH V. INGLE, 24 June 1934, Drury, Kansas.

ii. LILLIAN THELMA COTTLE, b. 15 September 1910, South Haven, Kansas; m. DELBERT EDGAR JOHNSON, 16 October 1933, South Haven, Kansas.

iii. GLADYS LOIS COTTLE, b. 28 June 1913, South Haven, Kansas; m. HARRY HENRY WILLIAM GRIMM, 20 May 1934, Caldwell, Kansas.

iv. FREDDIE EUGENE COTTLE, b. 08 June 1924, Drury, Kansas; m. LUCY ARMANELLO YBARRA, 05 November 1960.

44. MERVE WILLIAM MERVIN[5] COTTLE (FRANK NATHANIEL FRANCIS JR.[4], NATHANIEL FRANCIS[3], ISAAC[2], NATHANIEL[1]) was born 01 October 1891 in Anderson Co., Kansas, and died 08 April 1930 in South Haven, Sumner Co., Kansas. He married (1) LOTTIE PEARL WALCHER, daughter of ALBERT WALCHER and LIDONIA WYNN. He married (2) HAZEL WARING 1910.

Children of MERVE COTTLE and LOTTIE WALCHER are:

i. NINA PEARL[6] COTTLE, b. 12 July 1912, South Haven, Sumner Co., Kansas; d. 1927.

ii. ALBERT COTTLE, b. Abt. 1914, South Haven, Kansas.

iii. GILBERT MERVIN COTTLE, b. 28 September 1915, South Haven, Kansas; m. IDOTHA JUANITA PATTON, 21 July 1938, South Haven, Kansas.

Child of MERVE COTTLE and HAZEL WARING is:

iv. DICK[6] COTTLE; m. KAREN BAKER.

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker | Home

Descendants of Nathaniel Cottle

Generation No. 1

1. NATHANIEL[1] COTTLE was born Bef. 1765 in Martha's Vineyard, Mass, and died March 1806 in Queens Co., NB, Canada. He married CATHARINE JERUSHA FLETCHER 06 December 1781 in Grantville, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, Canada, daughter of DAVID FLETCHER and JERUSHA WHEELER.

Children of NATHANIEL COTTLE and CATHARINE FLETCHER are:

- i. ELIZABETH[2] COTTLE, b. 1784-1800; m. JOSEPH FERRIS, 04 November 1817, Queens Co. NB, Canada.
- 2. ii. SARAH COTTLE, b. Abt. 1784, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 05 October 1863, Upper Gagetown, NB, Canada.
- iii. MATILDA ANN COTTLE, b. Abt. 1790; m. JOSEPH FLETCHER, 04 November 1824, Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada.
- 3. iv. NATHANIEL B. COTTLE, b. 30 June 1794, Canning, Queens Co, NB, Canada; d. 13 November 1878, Cambridge, NB, Canada.
- 4. v. ISAAC COTTLE, b. Bef. 1796.
- vi. CHILD 1 COTTLE, b. 1784-1806.
- vii. CHILD 2 COTTLE, b. 1784-1806.
- viii. CHILD 3 COTTLE, b. 1784-1806.
- ix. CHILD 4 COTTLE, b. 1784-1806.
- x. CHILD 5 COTTLE, b. 1784-1806.
- xi. CHILD 6 COTTLE, b. 1784-1806.

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

Descendants of Nathaniel Cottle

Generation No. 1

1. NATHANIEL[1] COTTLE was born Bef. 1755 in Martha's Vineyard, Mass, and died March 1808 in Queens Co., NB, Canada. He married CATHARINE JERUSHA FLETCHER 06 December 1781 in Granville, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, Canada, daughter of DAVID FLETCHER and JERUSHA WHEELER.

Children of NATHANIEL COTTLE and CATHARINE FLETCHER are:

i. ELIZABETH[2] COTTLE, b. 1784-1805, m. JOSEPH FERRIS, 04 November 1817, Queens Co, NB, Canada.

2 ii. SARAH COTTLE, b. Abt. 1784, New Brunswick, Canada, d. 05 October 1863, Upper Gagetown, NB, Canada.

iii. MATILDA ANN COTTLE, b. Abt. 1790, m. JOSEPH FLETCHER, 04 November 1824, Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada.

3 iv. NATHANIEL B. COTTLE, b. 30 June 1794, Canning, Queens Co, NB, Canada, d. 13 November 1876, Cambridge, NB, Canada.

4 v. ISAAC COTTLE, b. Bef. 1798.

vi. CHILD 1 COTTLE, b. 1784-1806.

vii. CHILD 2 COTTLE, b. 1784-1806.

viii. CHILD 3 COTTLE, b. 1784-1806.

ix. CHILD 4 COTTLE, b. 1784-1806.

x. CHILD 5 COTTLE, b. 1784-1806.

xi. CHILD 6 COTTLE, b. 1784-1806.

Copyright 1996-2001 Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker | Home

Descendants of Nathaniel Cottle

Generation No. 2

2. SARAH[2] COTTLE *(NATHANIEL[1])* was born Abt. 1784 in New Brunswick, Canada, and died 05 October 1863 in Upper Gagetown, NB, Canada. She married BENJAMIN COY 30 January 1803 in New Brunswick, Canada, son of EDWARD MCCOY and AMY TITUS.

Children of SARAH COTTLE and BENJAMIN COY are:

5. i. JULIA ANN[3] COY, b. 1810, Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; d. 1876.
6. ii. PHOEBE COY, b. 19 March 1812, Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; d. 21 November 1883, Hampstead, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada.
7. iii. SAMUEL COY, b. 25 October 1803, Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; d. 28 June 1882.
8. iv. MARIA COY, b. 1807, Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; d. 20 February 1862.
9. v. 'DEACON' GEORGE WILLIAM COY, b. 1816, Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick; d. 08 November 1881, Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick.
10. vi. THOMAS T. COY, b. 17 February 1817, Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; d. 02 January 1881, Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., new Brunswick, Canada.
11. vii. ALBERT COY, b. March 1822, Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., new Brunswick, Canada; d. 15 June 1862, Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., new Brunswick, Canada.

3. NATHANIEL B.[2] COTTLE *(NATHANIEL[1])* was born 30 June 1794 in Canning, Queens Co, NB, Canada, and died 13 November 1878 in Cambridge, NB, Canada. He married FRANCES LAWTON LOUNSBURY 06 July 1817 in Queens Co. NB, Canada, daughter of JOHN LOUNSBURY and SARAH DINGEE.

Children of NATHANIEL COTTLE and FRANCES LOUNSBURY are:

i. CARLETON[3] COTTLE, m. EMILY BELDING.
ii. EDWIN LOUNSBURY COTTLE, d. 16 May 1855, Kanses; m. JANE BLAIR.
iii. MATILDA ANN COTTLE, b. 24 May 1819; d. 17 April 1870, Jemseg, Queens Co., NB, Canada.
12. iv. ALFRED COTTLE, b. 1824, Waterborough, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 03 January 1891, Hodgdon, Aroostook Co., Maine.
13. v. SARAH COTTLE, b. 1825.
14. vi. 'N.B.' NATHANIEL BRADBURY COTTLE, b. 23 October 1825, Waterborough, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 01 January 1903, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.
15. vii. AMANDA FITZALAN COTTLE, b. 30 June 1830, Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; d. 08 February 1889.

4. ISAAC[2] COTTLE *(NATHANIEL[1])* was born Bef. 1796.

Child of ISAAC COTTLE is:

16. i. NATHANIEL FRANCIS[3] COTTLE, b. 24 May 1824, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 20 November 1876, Anderson Co., Kansas.

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker | Home

Descendants of Nathaniel Cottle

Generation No. 3

5. JULIA ANN[3] COY *(SARAH[2] COTTLE, NATHANIEL[1])* was born 1810 in Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada, and died 1876. She married MARCUS PALMER, JR. 12 March 1836 in Hampstead, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada, son of MARCUS PALMER and NANCY SLOCUM.

Children of JULIA COY and MARCUS PALMER are:

i. BRADFORD[4] PALMER, b. 1837, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; m. (1) RUTH AMELIA CLARK; m. (2) ADELAIDE MCALPINE.

ii. GEORGE PALMER, b. 1838, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; m. (1) CHRISTEAN MCALPINE; m. (2) JUNE CARPENTER.

iii. SARAH A. PALMER, b. 1846, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada.

6. PHOEBE[3] COY *(SARAH[2] COTTLE, NATHANIEL[1])* was born 19 March 1812 in Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada, and died 21 November 1883 in Hampstead, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada. She married STEPHEN PALMER 06 April 1833 in Hampstead, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada, son of MARCUS PALMER and NANCY SLOCUM.

Children of PHOEBE COY and STEPHEN PALMER are:

i. BENJAMIN SUNDERLAND[4] PALMER, b. 1834, Hampstead, New Brunswick, Canada; m. SARAH A. MCALPINE.
ii. SARAH EMMA PALMER, b. 1835, Hampstead, New Brunswick, Canada; m. ISREAL MERRITT.
iii. ALBERT NORMAN PALMER, b. 18 February 1841, Hampstead, QueensCo., New Brunswick, Canada; d. 17 November 1894, Hampstead, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; m. SHELOA ANN DURGAN.
17. iv. FRANCES ANN PALMER, b. 1848-1849, Hampstead, New Brunswick, Canada.
v. PHEBE E. PALMER, b. 1851-1852, Hampstead, New Brunswick, Canada; m. ISREAL M. SLIPP.
vi. ALICE MAUD PALMER, b. 1854-1855, Hampstead, New Brunswick, Canada; m. ALFRED E. SLIPP.
vii. DANIEL PALMER, b. 1837, Hampstead, New Brunswick, Canada; m. (1) ALICE COY; m. (2) SARAH A. UNKNOWN.

7. SAMUEL[3] COY *(SARAH[2] COTTLE, NATHANIEL[1])* was born 25 October 1803 in Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada, and died 28 June 1882. He married (1) MARY JANE "EUNICE" CURRY. He married (2) RUTH AMELIA ESTEY.

Children of SAMUEL COY and MARY CURRY are:

i. MARIA CLAYTON[4] COY, b. 11 July 1830.
ii. EUNICE P. COY, b. 28 April 1833.
iii. LOUISE CURREY COY, b. 19 February 1835; m. MOSES CURRIE.
iv. GEORGE A. COY, b. 27 February 1837.
v. ELIZABETH A. COY, b. 05 November 1841.
vi. THOMAS F. COY, b. 14 September 1843.
vii. BRADFORD A. COY, b. 17 September 1845.
viii. CHARLES J. COY, b. 18 October 1847.
ix. ADALAIDE A. COY, b. 04 July 1851.
x. DAVID J. COY, b. 01 January 1853.
xi. BENJAMIN COY.
xii. HAVELOCK COY.

8. MARIA[3] COY *(SARAH[2] COTTLE, NATHANIEL[1])* was born 1807 in Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada, and died 20 February 1862. She married ISAAC GUNTER 25 December 1823.

Children of MARIA COY and ISAAC GUNTER are:

i. BENJAMIN SUNDERLAND[4] PALMER, b. 1824, Hampstead, New Brunswick, Canada; m. SARAH A. MCALPINE.

ii. SARAH EMMA PALMER, b. 1835, Hampstead, New Brunswick, Canada; m. ISRAEL MERRITT.

iii. ALBERT NORMAN PALMER, b. 18 February 1841, Hampstead, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; d. 17 November 1884, Hampstead, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; m. SHELDA ANN DURGAN.

17 iv. FRANCES ANN PALMER, b. 1848-1849, Hampstead, New Brunswick, Canada.

v. FREDERIC E. PALMER, b. 1851-1852, Hampstead, New Brunswick, Canada; m. ISRAEL M. SLIPP.

vi. ALICE MAUD PALMER, b. 1854-1855, Hampstead, New Brunswick, Canada; m. ALFRED E. SLIPP.

vii. DANIEL PALMER, b. 1857, Hampstead, New Brunswick, Canada; m. (1) ALICE COY; m. (2) SARAH A. UNKNOWN.

7. SAMUEL[3] COY (SARAH[2] COTTLE, NATHANIEL[1]) was born 25 October 1803 in Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada, and died 28 June 1882. He married (1) MARY JANE "EUNICE" CURRY. He married (2) RUTH AMELIA ESTEY.

Children of SAMUEL COY and MARY CURRY are:

i. MARIA CLAYTON[4] COY, b. 11 July 1830.

ii. EUNICE P. COY, b. 26 April 1832.

iii. LOUISE CURRY COY, b. 18 February 1835; m. Moses CURRIE.

iv. GEORGE A. COY, b. 27 February 1837.

v. ELIZABETH A. COY, b. 05 November 1841.

vi. THOMAS F. COY, b. 14 September 1843.

vii. BRADFORD A. COY, b. 17 September 1845.

viii. CHARLES J. COY, b. 18 October 1847.

ix. ADALAIDE A. COY, b. 04 July 1851.

x. DAVID J. COY, b. 01 January 1853.

xi. BENJAMIN COY.

xii. HAVELOCK COY.

8. MARIA[3] COY (SARAH[2] COTTLE, NATHANIEL[1]) was born 1807 in Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada, and died 20 February 1882. She married ISAAC GUNTER 25 December 1823.

Children of MARIA COY and ISAAC GUNTER are:

i. CHARLES[4] GUNTER, b. 1825; m. JANE MARY.
ii. GEORGE GUNTER, b. 1827; m. AGNES UNKNOWN.
iii. BENJAMIN GUNTER, b. 1831; m. MARY COURSER.
iv. SAMUEL GUNTER, b. 1833; m. ELIZABETH.
v. JOHN GUNTER, b. 1835; m. MARTHA JANE MANSER.
vi. MARY GUNTER, b. 1837.
vii. DUNCAN GUNTER, b. 1839.
viii. JUDSON GUNTER, b. 1841, Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; m. MARY MARIA INGRAHAM.

9. 'DEACON' GEORGE WILLIAM[3] COY *(SARAH[2] COTTLE, NATHANIEL[1])* was born 1816 in Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, and died 08 November 1881 in Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick. He married (1) MARY JANE ESTABOOK 10 April 1850 in Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada. He married (2) SARAH COTTLE Abt. 1870, daughter of NATHANIEL COTTLE and FRANCES LOUNSBURY.

Children of 'DEACON' COY and MARY ESTABOOK are:

18. i. LEVERETT "LEV" DAVID[4] COY, b. 17 July 1857, Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; d. 27 March 1913, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA.
ii. MARY ANNE COY, b. 16 April 1852, Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; d. Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; m. (1) GUILFORD COLWELL; m. (2) HUGH A. BROWN.
iii. PHOEBE COY, b. 1856, Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; m. CHARLES B. COY.
19. iv. NELSON COY, b. 1858, Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada.
20. v. AMY COY, b. 1860, Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada.
21. vi. GEORGE WILLIAM JR COY, b. 28 January 1862, Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; d. 18 June 1939, Frederickton, York Co., New Brunswick, Canada.
vii. SARAH TEDDIE COY, b. 1864, Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; d. Gloucester, Essex Co., Massachusetts, USA.
22. viii. 'MINNIE' MARY L. F. COY, b. 03 April 1866, Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada.
ix. IDA COY, b. July 1868, Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada.
x. ALICE COY, b. 1857, Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; d. Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; m. DANIEL PALMER.

10. THOMAS T.[3] COY *(SARAH[2] COTTLE, NATHANIEL[1])* was born 17 February 1817

i. CHARLES[4] GUNTER, b. 1825; m. JANE MARY.
ii. GEORGE GUNTER, b. 1827; m. AGNES UNKNOWN.
iii. BENJAMIN GUNTER, b. 1831; m. MARY COURSER.
iv. SAMUEL GUNTER, b. 1833; m. ELIZABETH.
v. JOHN GUNTER, b. 1835; m. MARTHA JANE MANSER.
vi. MARY GUNTER, b. 1837.
vii. DUNCAN GUNTER, b. 1839.
viii. JUDSON GUNTER, b. 1841; Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; m. MARY MARIA INGRAHAM.

9. "DEACON" GEORGE WILLIAM[3] COY (SARAH[2] COTTLE, NATHANIEL[1]) was born 1816 in Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, and died 03 November 1881 in Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick. He married (1) MARY JANE ESTABOOK 10 April 1850 in Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada. He married (2) SARAH COTTLE Abt. 1870, daughter of NATHANIEL COTTLE and FRANCES LOUNSBURY.

Children of "DEACON" COY and MARY ESTABOOK are:

18. i. "LEVERETT "LEV" DAVID[4] COY, b. 17 July 1857; Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; d. 27 March 1913, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA.
ii. MARY ANNE COY, b. 18 April 1852; Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; d. Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; m. (1) GUILFORD COLWELL; m. (2) HUGH A. BROWN.
iii. PHOEBE COY, b. 1856; Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; m. CHARLES B. COY.
19. iv. NELSON COY, b. 1858; Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada.
20. v. AMY COY, b. 1860; Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada.
21. vi. GEORGE WILLIAM JR COY, b. 28 January 1862; Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; d. 18 June 1939, Fredericton, York Co., New Brunswick, Canada.
vii. SARAH TEDDIE COY, b. 1864; Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; d. Gloucester, Essex Co., Massachusetts, USA.
22. viii. MINNIE MARY L. F. COY, b. 03 April 1866; Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada.
ix. IDA COY, b. July 1868; Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada.
x. ALICE COY, b. 1857; Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; d. Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; m. DANIEL PALMER.

10. THOMAS T.[3] COY (SARAH[2] COTTLE, NATHANIEL[1]) was born 17 February 1817

in Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada, and died 02 January 1881 in Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., new Brunswick, Canada. He married SUSAN ANN SLIP 10 February 1847 in Gagetown, Queens Co., Newbrunswick.

Children of THOMAS COY and SUSAN SLIP are:

i. JAMES ALBERT[4] COY, b. 23 June 1848, Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada.
ii. GEORGE E. COY, b. 06 May 1850, Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada.
iii. FREDERICK COY, b. 06 May 1850, Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; d. 08 May 1850, Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada.
iv. JUDSON "DR" COY, b. 08 March 1852, Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada.
v. HAVELOCK COY, b. 25 April 1858, Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada.

11. ALBERT[3] COY *(SARAH[2] COTTLE, NATHANIEL[1])* was born March 1822 in Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., new Brunswick, Canada, and died 15 June 1862 in Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., new Brunswick, Canada. He married SARAH MARIA DYKEMAN 28 January 1852, daughter of JOSHUA DYKEMAN and MARTHA SPRINGER.

Children of ALBERT COY and SARAH DYKEMAN are:

i. WILLIAM JUDSON[4] COY, b. 22 November 1861, Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; d. 02 April 1889, Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada.
ii. ALMEDA AMELIA COY, b. 1862, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada.

12. ALFRED[3] COTTLE *(NATHANIEL B.[2], NATHANIEL[1])* was born 1824 in Waterborough, New Brunswick, Canada, and died 03 January 1891 in Hodgdon, Aroostook Co., Maine. He married (1) MARY ANN CURRIE 04 October 1849 in Waterborough, Queens Co. NB, Canada, daughter of GILBERT CURRIE and MARY CAMP. He married (2) LYDIA E. CURRIE 1857.

Children of ALFRED COTTLE and MARY CURRIE are:

i. FLETCHER M.[4] COTTLE, b. 1851, New Brunswick, Canada; d. Bef. 1960; m. ANNIE J. ADAMS, 04 June 1871, Smyrna, Maine.
23. ii. LYMAN B. COTTLE, b. August 1853, St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 1912, Brookton, Maine.

Children of ALFRED COTTLE and LYDIA CURRIE are:

anuary 16, 2000

iii. GEORGE[4] COTTLE, b. 1858, Maine.

24. iv. ELIZA J. COTTLE, b. 1859, Hodgdon, Aroostook Co., Maine; d. 1912.

v. AMANDA D. COTTLE, b. 04 December 1860, Hodgdon, Aroostook Co., Maine; d. 29 May 1888, Hodgdon, Aroostook Co., Maine.

vi. SARAH H. COTTLE, b. 1862, Hodgdon, Aroostook Co., Maine.

vii. ALFRED H. COTTLE, b. 1863, Hodgdon, Aroostook Co., Maine; d. October 1865, Hodgdon, Aroostook Co., Maine.

25. viii. CHARLES COTTLE, b. 1866, Hodgdon, Aroostook Co., Maine.

ix. MARY E. COTTLE, b. 1866, Hodgdon, Aroostook Co., Maine; m. LEIGHTON A. SHAW, 04 February 1909, Houlton, Maine.

x. 'CLEO' ALFRED B. COTTLE, b. 06 July 1868, Hodgdon, Aroostook Co., Maine; d. 23 October 1895, Hodgdon, Aroostook Co, Maine.

xi. BRADBURY COTTLE, b. 1868, Hodgdon, Aroostook Co., Maine.

xii. EMERY COTTLE, b. 1870, Hodgdon, Aroostook Co., Maine; d. Bef. 1880.

xiii. AUGUSTA COTTLE, b. 04 January 1872, Hodgdon, Aroostook Co., Maine; d. 30 January 1897, Hodgdon, Aroostook Co., Maine.

xiv. MARGERY ROSE COTTLE, b. 1876, Hodgdon, Aroostook Co., Maine.

13. SARAH[3] COTTLE *(NATHANIEL B.[2], NATHANIEL[1])* was born 1825. She married (1) MOSES M. DYKEMAN 17 November 1852 in Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada, son of RICHARD DYKEMAN and SARAH CLARK. She married (2) 'DEACON' GEORGE WILLIAM COY Abt. 1870, son of BENJAMIN COY and SARAH COTTLE.

Child of SARAH COTTLE and MOSES DYKEMAN is:

i. LYDIA[4] DYKEMAN, b. 1858.

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

VA

VA

VA

VA

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker | Home

Descendants of Nathaniel Cottle

14. 'N.B.' NATHANIEL BRADBURY[3] COTTLE *(NATHANIEL B.[2], NATHANIEL[1])* was born 23 October 1825 in Waterborough, New Brunswick, Canada, and died 01 January 1903 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. He married PHOEBE ANN DYKEMAN Abt. 1855, daughter of JOSHUA DYKEMAN and MARTHA SPRINGER.

Children of 'N.B.' COTTLE and PHOEBE DYKEMAN are:

- i. CORDELIA B.[4] COTTLE, b. 1856; d. 06 March 1879, Jemseg, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; m. CHARLES DUVERNET DYKEMAN, 02 November 1876.
- 26. ii. CHARITY A. COTTLE, b. 1859; d. 1931.
- iii. ELLA DORA COTTLE, b. 1865; d. 1867.
- iv. ISRAELLA COTTLE, b. 1869; d. 1870.

15. AMANDA FITZALAN[3] COTTLE *(NATHANIEL B.[2], NATHANIEL[1])* was born 30 June 1830 in Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada, and died 08 February 1889. She married JOHN DYKEMAN 22 February 1854 in Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada, son of RICHARD DYKEMAN and SARAH CLARK.

Children of AMANDA COTTLE and JOHN DYKEMAN are:

Sunset 17, 2010

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages

Find Family | Join-To Admins | Jungle Web Sites | More Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Forums | Blogs | Family Albums Site | Family Tree Maker | Home

Buy Now
Order

Descendants of Nathaniel Cottle

14. N.B.[1] NATHANIEL BRADBURY[2] COTTLE (NATHANIEL B.[2], NATHANIEL[1]) was born 23 October 1825 in Waterborough, New Brunswick, Canada, and died 01 January 1902 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. He married PHOEBE ANN DYKEMAN Abt. 1853, daughter of JOSHUA DYKEMAN and MARTHA SPRINGER.

Children of N.B.[1] COTTLE and PHOEBE DYKEMAN are:

	i.	CORDELIA B.[4] COTTLE, b. 1856; d. 08 March 1879, Jemseg, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; m. CHARLES DUVERNET DYKEMAN, 02 November 1878.
76.	ii.	CHARITY A. COTTLE, b. 1859; d. 1921.
	iii.	ELLA DORA COTTLE, b. 1865; d. 1867.
	iv.	ISRAELLA COTTLE, b. 1869; d. 1870.

15. AMANDA FITZALAN[3] COTTLE (NATHANIEL B.[2], NATHANIEL[1]) was born 30 June 1830 in Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada, and died 05 February 1889. She married JOHN DYKEMAN 22 February 1854 in Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada, son of RICHARD DYKEMAN and SARAH CLARK.

Children of AMANDA COTTLE and JOHN DYKEMAN are:

27. i. 'LIZZIE' ELIZABETH JANE[4] DYKEMAN, b. 11 February 1855, Queens co., New Brunswick, Canada; d. 23 May 1926.
ii. 'MAY' MARY DYKEMAN, b. 27 November 1857; d. 01 July 1878.
iii. BLISS DYKEMAN, b. 09 January 1860; d. 09 June 1863.
28. iv. 'RICHIE' RICHARD TRAVIS DYKEMAN, b. 29 January 1862, Cambridge, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; d. 1941, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA.
29. v. 'FRANKIE' FRANCES LOUNSBURY DYKEMAN, b. 22 March 1864, Queens co., New Brunswick, Canada; d. 24 April 1924.
vi. MINNIE DYKEMAN, b. 14 October 1865; m. (1) ROBERT BARR; m. (2) FRED DYKEMAN, 02 December 1892.
vii. 'PET' AMANDA DYKEMAN, b. 01 July 1867; d. 20 October 1903.
viii. GRACE DYKEMAN, b. 28 October 1868; d. 27 November 1868.
ix. CHILD DYKEMAN, b. 10 November 1870; d. 10 November 1870.
30. x. KINGSLEY PARTLO DYKEMAN, b. 15 May 1874; d. August 1931.

16. NATHANIEL FRANCIS[3] COTTLE *(ISAAC[2], NATHANIEL[1])* was born 24 May 1824 in New Brunswick, Canada, and died 20 November 1876 in Anderson Co., Kansas. He married SARAH C. FLOPPLEY Abt. 1847.

Children of NATHANIEL COTTLE and SARAH FLOPPLEY are:

i. MELVIN[4] COTTLE, b. Abt. 1848.
ii. MARY ELIZABETH COTTLE, b. Abt. 1850.
iii. ISAAC COTTLE, b. Abt. 1852.
iv. WARREN COTTLE, b. Abt. 1854.
31. v. 'FRANK' NATHANIEL FRANCIS JR COTTLE, b. 16 April 1857, Monroe, Anderson Co., Michigan; d. 1916, Jackson, Sumner Co., Kansas.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]
[Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search]
[Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker | Tech Support | Home]

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

27. i. "LIZZIE" ELIZABETH JANE[4] DYKEMAN, b. 11 February 1855, Queens co., New Brunswick, Canada; d. 23 May 1926.
ii. MAY MARY DYKEMAN, b. 27 November 1857; d. 01 July 1878.
iii. ELISS DYKEMAN, b. 09 January 1860; d. 09 June 1863.
28. iv. RICHIE RICHARD TRAVIS DYKEMAN, b. 29 January 1862, Cambridge, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; d. 1941, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA.
29. v. FRANKIE FRANCES LOUNSBURY DYKEMAN, b. 22 March 1864, Queens co., New Brunswick, Canada; d. 24 April 1924.
vi. MINNIE DYKEMAN, b. 14 October 1865; m. (1) ROBERT BAKER; m. (2) FRED DYKEMAN, 02 December 1892.
vii. "PET" AMANDA DYKEMAN, b. 01 July 1867; d. 20 October 1903.
viii. EDDICE DYKEMAN, b. 28 October 1869; d. 27 November 1886.
ix. CHILD DYKEMAN, b. 10 November 1870; d. 10 November 1870.
30. x. KINGSLEY PARTLO DYKEMAN, b. 15 May 1874; d. August 1931.

16. NATHANIEL FRANCIS[3] COTTLE (ISAAC[2], NATHANIEL[1]) was born 24 May 1824 in New Brunswick, Canada, and died 20 November 1878 in Anderson Co., Kansas. He married SARAH C. FLOPPLEY Abt. 1847.

Children of NATHANIEL COTTLE and SARAH FLOPPLEY are:

i. MELVIN[4] COTTLE, b. Abt. 1848.
ii. MARY ELIZABETH COTTLE, b. Abt. 1850.
iii. ISAAC COTTLE, b. Abt. 1852.
iv. WARREN COTTLE, b. Abt. 1854.
31. v. FRANK NATHANIEL FRANCIS JR COTTLE, b. 16 April 1857, Monroe, Anderson Co., Michigan; d. 1918, Jackson, Sumner Co., Kansas.

Copyright 1999-2000 Genealogy.com LLC All rights reserved.

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker | Home

Descendants of Nathaniel Cottle

Generation No. 4

17. FRANCES ANN[4] PALMER *(PHOEBE[3] COY, SARAH[2] COTTLE, NATHANIEL[1])* was born 1848-1849 in Hampstead, New Brunswick, Canada. She married ISREAL MERRITT.

Child of FRANCES PALMER and ISREAL MERRITT is:

i. CHARLES EARNEST EDMUND[5] MERRITT.

18. LEVERETT "LEV" DAVID[4] COY *('DEACON' GEORGE WILLIAM[3], SARAH[2] COTTLE, NATHANIEL[1])* was born 17 July 1857 in Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada, and died 27 March 1913 in Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA. He married FRANCES JANE "FRANK" ENNIS 1881 in Brekenridge, Ottawa Co., Quebec, Canada.

Children of LEVERETT COY and FRANCES ENNIS are:

VA

VA

VA

VA

anuary 16, 2000

32.
- i. ROY DAVID[5] COY, b. 18 February 1889, Grenfell, Assinboia, North West Territory, Canada; d. 02 July 1946, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA.
- ii. GEORGE GRENFELL COY, b. 1883, Grenfell, Assinboia, North West Territory, Canada; d. 20 November 1910, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA.
- iii. ADNE COY, b. 04 June 1887, Grenfell, Assinboia, North West Territory, Canada; d. 07 June 1948, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA.
- iv. CLARA COY, b. 13 September 1892, Alexander's Landing, King Co., Washington, USA; d. 11 July 1963, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA; m. THOMAS MYERS REEDER, 19 November 1912, seattle, King Co., Washington, USA.
- v. MARY FRANCES "MAY" COY, b. 10 May 1901, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA; d. 09 February 1979, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA; m. HOWARD ANDERSON BARBER, 01 July 1921, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA.

19. NELSON[4] COY *('DEACON' GEORGE WILLIAM[3], SARAH[2] COTTLE, NATHANIEL[1])* was born 1858 in Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada. He married SARAH ALMARINE GUNTER 1870 in Canda.

Child of NELSON COY and SARAH GUNTER is:
- i. MABEL ADELIA[5] COY, b. 06 March 1888, Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick.

20. AMY[4] COY *('DEACON' GEORGE WILLIAM[3], SARAH[2] COTTLE, NATHANIEL[1])* was born 1860 in Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada. She married CHARLES BINGLEY COLWELL.

Children of AMY COY and CHARLES COLWELL are:
- i. VIOLA AMY[5] COLWELL, b. 08 October 1893, Upper Jemseg, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. MILDRED JEAN COLWELL, b. 20 October 1895, Jemseg, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. AUTHORA COLWELL, b. 01 July 1897, Jemseg, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. CHARLES EVERETT COLWELL, b. 13 October 1899, Jemseg, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada.

21. GEORGE WILLIAM JR[4] COY *('DEACON' GEORGE WILLIAM[3], SARAH[2] COTTLE, NATHANIEL[1])* was born 28 January 1862 in Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada, and died 18 June 1939 in Frederickton, York Co., New Brunswick, Canada. He married JOSEPHINE REBECCA JONES 14 October 1885 in

Petitcodiac, Albert Co., New Brunswick, Canada.

Children of GEORGE COY and JOSEPHINE JONES are:

i. ESTELLE PEARL[5] COY, b. 28 March 1891, Upper Gagwtown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada.
ii. HAZEL BERTHA COY, b. 19 January 1887, Upper Gagwtown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada; d. Bef. 1998.

22. 'MINNIE' MARY L. F.[4] COY *('DEACON' GEORGE WILLIAM[3], SARAH[2] COTTLE, NATHANIEL[1])* was born 03 April 1866 in Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada. She married WILLIAM L. HARDING.

Children of 'MINNIE' COY and WILLIAM HARDING are:

i. WILLIAM KENT[5] HARDING, b. 28 May 1892, Carleton, Saint John Co., New Brunswick, Canada.
ii. LAURENZ FOSTER HARDING, b. 28 February 1896, Saint John, St. John Co., New Brunswick, Canada.

23. LYMAN B.[4] COTTLE *(ALFRED[3], NATHANIEL B.[2], NATHANIEL[1])* was born August 1853 in St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada, and died 1912 in Brookton, Maine. He married JANE 'DESIRE' TRACY 1879 in Brookton, Maine, daughter of THOMAS TRACY and DESIRE RUSSELL.

Children of LYMAN COTTLE and JANE TRACY are:

33. i. CLARENCE PIERCE[5] COTTLE, b. 31 May 1881, Brookton, Maine; d. 01 February 1971, Portland, Cumberland Co., Maine.
34. ii. EMERY E. COTTLE, b. July 1883, Brookton, Maine; d. 29 May 1938, Brookton, Maine.
iii. WALDO M. COTTLE, b. 19 July 1883, Brookton, Maine; d. 31 March 1960, Alton, Maine; m. HATTIE E. HUNTER, 04 April 1916, Alton, Maine.
35. iv. HARRY B. COTTLE, b. September 1887, Brookton, Maine; d. 23 January 1969, Reed, Maine.
v. CHATTIE COTTLE, b. August 1890, Brookton, Maine; d. September 1978, Old Town, Maine; m. BASIL ELLIS.
36. vi. MABEL COTTLE, b. June 1894, Brookton, Maine.
37. vii. OTIS TRACY COTTLE, b. 27 January 1900, Brookton, Washington Co., Maine; d. 26 December 1970, Rockland, Knox Co., Maine.

24. ELIZA J.[4] COTTLE *(ALFRED[3], NATHANIEL B.[2], NATHANIEL[1])* was born 1859 in Hodgdon, Aroostook Co., Maine, and died 1912. She married HENRY JAMES MCBRIDE 09 November 1886 in Hodgdon, Aroostook Co., Maine.

Children of ELIZA COTTLE and HENRY MCBRIDE are:

38. i. ALFRED ZEMRO[5] MCBRIDE, b. Littleton, Aroostook Co., Maine.
ii. ALICE B. MCBRIDE, m. JAMES H. DUGAN, 24 March 1915, Littleton, Maine.

25. CHARLES[4] COTTLE *(ALFRED[3], NATHANIEL B.[2], NATHANIEL[1])* was born 1866 in Hodgdon, Aroostook Co., Maine. He married LYDIA ELLA LONDON.

Children of CHARLES COTTLE and LYDIA LONDON are:

39. i. BYRON B.[5] COTTLE, b. 14 December 1906, Hodgdon, Aroostook Co., Maine; d. 13 January 1980, Houlton, Aroostook Co., Maine.
ii. DANIEL COTTLE.
iii. HELEN COTTLE, m. JEWELL ROBINSON.

26. CHARITY A.[4] COTTLE *('N.B.' NATHANIEL BRADBURY[3], NATHANIEL B.[2], NATHANIEL[1])* was born 1859, and died 1931. She married JOHN WELLINGTON VANWART 1880, son of DAVID VANWART and JEMIMA UNKNOWN.

Children of CHARITY COTTLE and JOHN VANWART are:

i. LUCY ETHEL[5] VANWART, b. 10 September 1883, Saint John, St. John Co., New Brunswick, Canada.
ii. DELLA VANWART.
40. iii. MYRTLE GLADYS VANWART, b. 06 March 1893, Saint John, St. John Co., New Brunswick, Canada; d. 1963.

27. 'LIZZIE' ELIZABETH JANE[4] DYKEMAN *(AMANDA FITZALAN[3] COTTLE, NATHANIEL B.[2], NATHANIEL[1])* was born 11 February 1855 in Queens co., New Brunswick, Canada, and died 23 May 1926. She married MYLES STANLEY OLMSTEAD 17 October 1876.

Children of 'LIZZIE' DYKEMAN and MYLES OLMSTEAD are:

i. FRANCES LOUNSBURY[5] OLMSTEAD, b. 27 October 1889, Scotchtown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada.
ii. HAROLD KINGSWOOD OLMSTEAD, b. 08 January 1882.
iii. MYNA BLANCHE OLMSTEAD, b. 03 July 1876; d. 14 January 1924.

28. 'RICHIE' RICHARD TRAVIS[4] DYKEMAN *(AMANDA FITZALAN[3] COTTLE, NATHANIEL B.[2], NATHANIEL[1])* was born 29 January 1862 in Cambridge, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada, and died 1941 in Seattle, King Co., Washington,

Children of ELIZA COTTLE and HENRY MCBRIDE are:

38. i. ALFRED ZEMRO[5] MCBRIDE, b. Littleton, Aroostook Co., Maine.
ii. ALICE B. MCBRIDE, m. JAMES R. DUGAN, 24 March 1915, Littleton, Maine.

25. CHARLES[4] COTTLE (ALFRED[3], NATHANIEL B.[2], NATHANIEL[1]) was born 1866 in Hodgdon, Aroostook Co., Maine. He married LYDIA ELLA LONDON.

Children of CHARLES COTTLE and LYDIA LONDON are:

39. i. BYRON B.[5] COTTLE, b. 14 December 1908, Hodgdon, Aroostook Co., Maine; d. 13 January 1980, Houlton, Aroostook Co., Maine.
ii. DANIEL COTTLE.
iii. HELEN COTTLE, m. JEWELL ROBINSON.

26. CHARITY A.[4] COTTLE (W.B.[3], NATHANIEL BRADBURY[2], NATHANIEL B.[2], NATHANIEL[1]) was born 1859, and died 1931. She married JOHN WELLINGTON VANWART 1880, son of DAVID VANWART and JEMIMA UNKNOWN.

Children of CHARITY COTTLE and JOHN VANWART are:

i. LUCY ETHEL[5] VANWART, b. 10 September 1882, Saint John, St. John Co., New Brunswick, Canada.
ii. DELLA VANWART.
40. iii. MYRTLE GLADYS VANWART, b. 05 March 1883, Saint John, St. John Co., New Brunswick, Canada; d. 1963.

27. LIZZIE ELIZABETH JANE[4] DYKEMAN (AMANDA FITZALAN[3] COTTLE, NATHANIEL B.[2], NATHANIEL[1]) was born 11 February 1863 in Queens co., New Brunswick, Canada, and died 23 May 1929. She married MYLES STANLEY OLMSTEAD 17 October 1879.

Children of LIZZIE DYKEMAN and MYLES OLMSTEAD are:

i. FRANKLIN LOUNSBURY[5] OLMSTEAD, b. 27 October 1883, Centreville, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada.
ii. HAROLD KINGSBOOD OLMSTEAD, b. 08 January 1882.
iii. MYNA BLANCHE OLMSTEAD, b. 03 July 1879; d. 14 January 1924.

28. RICHIE RICHARD TRAVIS[4] DYKEMAN (AMANDA FITZALAN[3] COTTLE, NATHANIEL B.[2], NATHANIEL[1]) was born 29 January 1862 in Cambridge, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada, and died 1941 in Seattle, King Co., Washington.

USA. He married MARY ADDIE LOCKWOOD 26 June 1891.

Children of 'RICHIE' DYKEMAN and MARY LOCKWOOD are:

41. i. 'ROE' ANDREW[5] DYKEMAN, b. 15 April 1892, Columbia, Washington; d. January 1970, Seattle, King Co., Washington, USA.
ii. ROBERT DYKEMAN.

29. 'FRANKIE' FRANCES LOUNSBURY[4] DYKEMAN *(AMANDA FITZALAN[3] COTTLE, NATHANIEL B.[2], NATHANIEL[1])* was born 22 March 1864 in Queens co., New Brunswick, Canada, and died 24 April 1924. She married JAMES W. OLMSTEAD 22 February 1893.

Children of 'FRANKIE' DYKEMAN and JAMES OLMSTEAD are:

i. CLAUDE TROUPE[5] OLMSTEAD, b. 16 October 1896, Scotchtown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada.
ii. MYNA OLMSTEAD, b. 08 December 1898, Fredericton, York Co., New Brunswick, Cananda.

30. KINGSLEY PARTLO[4] DYKEMAN *(AMANDA FITZALAN[3] COTTLE, NATHANIEL B.[2], NATHANIEL[1])* was born 15 May 1874, and died August 1931. He married LUCELLA E. HINES 1906.

Children of KINGSLEY DYKEMAN and LUCELLA HINES are:

i. RUTH KATHLEEN[5] DYKEMAN, b. 1912; d. 1955.
ii. JOHN KING DYKEMAN, b. 1907.
iii. JAMES BRUCE DYKEMAN.

31. 'FRANK' NATHANIEL FRANCIS JR[4] COTTLE *(NATHANIEL FRANCIS[3], ISAAC[2], NATHANIEL[1])* was born 16 April 1857 in Monroe, Anderson Co., Michigan, and died 1916 in Jackson, Sumner Co., Kansas. He married CLARA BELLE WILHITE 19 June 1881.

Children of 'FRANK' COTTLE and CLARA WILHITE are:

2004 SE Osage - Bartlesville
(918) 336-5398 - email: jfulton@fullnet.net

i. INA[5] COTTLE, m. UNKNOWN METCALF.
ii. LETHA COTTLE.
iii. MAUDE COTTLE.
iv. CARL COTTLE, b. 1882; d. 1917.
42. v. CHARLES W. COTTLE, b. 22 January 1884, Kansas; d. 07 October 1977, South Haven, Sumner Co., Kansas.
43. vi. ROY MELVIN COTTLE, b. 25 January 1886, Pottawatomie River, Garnett, Anderson Co., Kansas; d. May 1989, Caldwell, Kansas.
44. vii. 'MERVE' WILLIAM MERVIN COTTLE, b. 01 October 1891, Anderson Co., Kansas; d. 08 April 1990, South Haven, Sumner Co., Kansas.

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

---

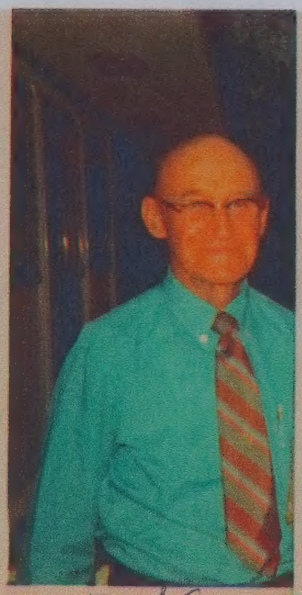
i. INA[5] COTTLE, m. UNKNOWN METCALF.
ii. LETHA COTTLE.
iii. MAUDE COTTLE.
iv. CARL COTTLE, b. 1862; d. 1917.
42 v. CHARLES W. COTTLE, b. 22 January 1884, Kansas; d. 07 October 1977, South Haven, Sumner Co., Kansas.
43 vi. ROY MELVIN COTTLE, b. 25 January 1888, Pottawatomie River, Gamett, Anderson Co., Kansas; d. May 1969, Caldwell Kansas.
44 vii. MERVE WILLIAM MERVIN COTTLE, b. 07 October 1891, Anderson Co., Kansas; d. 08 April 1990, South Haven, Sumner Co., Kansas.

© Copyright 1996-2000 Genealogy.com, L.L.C. All rights reserved.

---

(816) 324-2349 - sales@genealogy.com
5300 NE Oakley - Oakley, KS

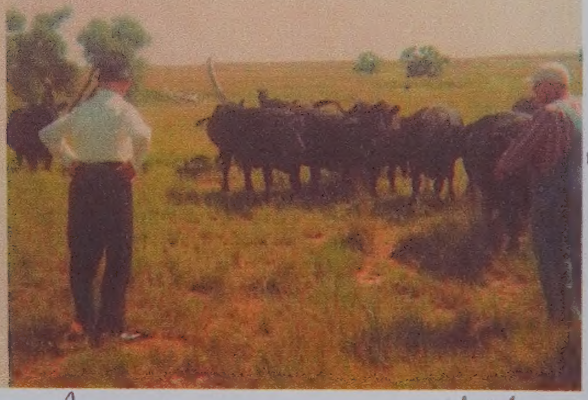
Fred, Sr



Fred, Sr

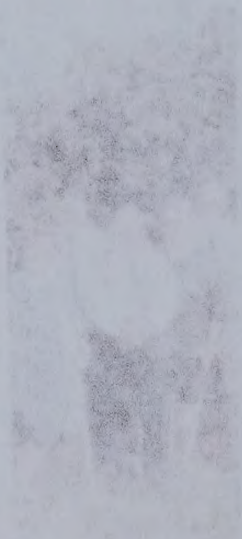
Fred

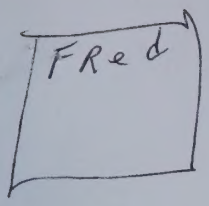
Keith, Nellie Ravel Fred Jr. Doris

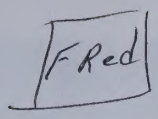


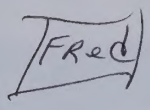
Reuel

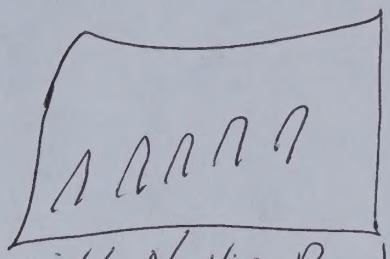
Gredon Ranch in N Central Ok near Waldron KS



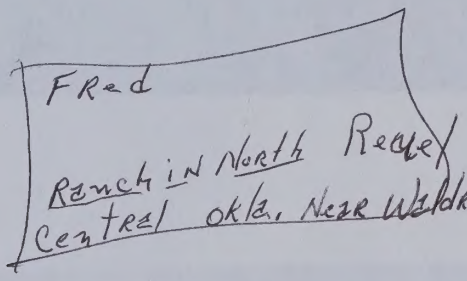


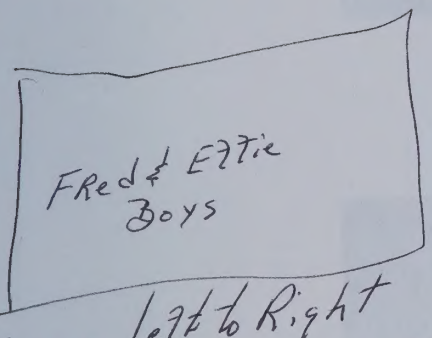






Keith, Nellie, Reuel, Fred Jr. Doris





From left to Right

This is the 3 Boys Dwight Minnas

(Reuel, JACK) (Keith, Richard) (Fred, Jr. Eddie)

MAX Crittenden (Don Boy)
Bud Yearout (Peggie Crittenden)
Fred Jr. Crittenden (Fred & Effie Son) Lois
Tom Peterson (MARY Crittenden)
JACK Crittenden (Reuel Boy)
Keith Crittenden (Fred & Effie Son)
Ed Chermey (Nina Crittenden)
Richard Crittenden (Keith Son)
Roy Flinn (Avis Crittenden)
Rod Loper (Nina Crittenden Son)
Eddie Crittenden (Fred Jr. Son)
Reuel Crittenden (Fred & Effie Oldest Son)

Hubbard Iowa.

This depot was the birthplace of Fred Monroe Crittenden, son of Florena and Monroe Crittenden. Monroe Crittenden was station agent and the family lived in 4 rooms above the station. F.M.C. was born Nov. 26 1887 and left Hubbard at age two when his father was transferred by the rr.

STAMP

ADDRESS ONLY

PLEASE IDENTIFY

+

return ASAP

Fan

Thanks for all you have done!

From
Jack Crittenden
He wrote on the back

SSDI Shows June 1977

This picture was taken when Hazel Bacon died
I do not know the date, the picture was taken at
Bud & Peggy Yearout house 2 mi So of So Haven KS
Hazel was married to Paul Bacon they lived 2 mi No of So Haven
they had 2 girls (Marlyn Wolf & Minna)
My dad always called her Aunt Hazel why?

Love
Cuz Jack

JACK CRITTENDEN – Present address 54997 E 265 Rd, Afton, OK. 74331
Jack birth place Amarillo, OKla. and date 7-17-31

CHARLES
Charles birth place Arthony, Ks 10-23-55
Laura birth place Denver Co and date
Marriage place Denver Co and date
Travis birth place Denver, Colo.
Dustin birth place Denver, Colo

DAVID
David birth place Arthony Ks 8-31-60
Kelly birth place Denver, Colo.
Jake birth place Denver, Colo
Jena birth place Denver, Colo.

GAIL
Gail birth place Arthony, Ks. 10-28-57
Married No --
Husband Name No

We are putting pictures of some of the older member of the family in the book, do you have any you would like share, if so have a LASER copy made of the picture at a printing center and mail it to me. If you have questions, please do not hesitate to call me at 918-336-5398. Thanks for your help.
Barbara Walcher Fulton, 2004 SE Osage, Bartlesville, OK 74003

JACK GRITTSNOW - Person adopted _____

Jack birth place _____ and date _____

CHARLES

Charles birth place _____

Laura birth place _____ and date _____

Marriage place _____ and date _____

Travis birth place _____

Dorothy birth place _____

DAVID

David birth place _____

Kelly birth place _____

Alice birth place _____

Jess birth place _____

GAIL

Gail birth place _____

Married _____

Husband Name _____

We are putting pictures of some of the older members of the family on the book. Do you have any you would like share. If so have a LASER copy made or the picture at a photo center and mail it to us. If you have questions, please do not hesitate to call me at 619-339-5594. Thanks for your help.

Barbara Waldo Fulton, 3004 St Louis, Bakersfield CA 93305

Dwight (Middle Name)

INFORMATION FROM JACK CRITTENDEN:

Jack's occupation Retired

Served in the Military? U.S. Navy 1-3-5[illegible] to 11-1-54

Hobbies (I know you love to fish—Others:
Car Racing, Boating on Pontoon

Where were you and Agnes married? Catholic Church, Navy Base · San Diego Calif.

Laura's birth date 11-10-55

Kelly's birth date 10-27-60

Tell me a funny story about you and Agnes:

Tell me something about your parents:
They loved To Farm & Ranch

Tell me something about your grandparents:

INFORMATION FROM JACK GRITTENDEN:

Jack's occupation _____

Served in the Military? _____

Hobbies (I know you love to fish—Okies) _____

Where were you and Agnes married? _____

Laura's birth date _____

Kelly's birth date _____

Tell me a funny story about you and Agnes:

Tell me something about your parents:

Tell me something about your grandparents:

Smead®

No. SS3-W

HASTINGS, MN
LOS ANGELES-CHICAGO-LOGAN, OH
McGREGOR TX-LOCUST GROVE, GA
U.S.A.

Wedding Bells.

The South Haven New Era of the 10th gives the following report of the Crittenden-Walcher wedding, which occurred on Tuesday of last week at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. M. B. Walcher, in South Haven township. Miss Walcher will be remembered by our readers as the young lady who won the Hamilton piano in The Monitor-Press voting contest recently closed:

"On Tuesday evening, January 7th occurred the wedding of Fred M. Crit tenden and Nellie Effie Walcher. At 6 o'clock the bridal party was ushered into the presence of the officiating minister, Rev. W. L. Barron, and the guests by the strains of a wedding march rendered by Mrs. H. A. Wynn After congratulations a delicious three course supper was served. The guests were: Mrs. M. D. Crittenden, and family; Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Crittenden; Mr. and Mrs. U. S. Walcher and family; Mr. and Mrs. J. I. Walcher and son; Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Campfield and family; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Glefke and son, South Haven; Mrs Mary Wynn and son, Mr. and Mrs. E. Fox, Miss Fox, Miss Dot McDaniel, of Perth; Mr. and Mrs. C. D. L. Walcher and family; Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Walcher and daughter, of Wellington Mr. and Mrs. F. R. May, of Wichita; Mr. R. G. Walcher, of Eddy, Okla.

"The guests left many beatiful and useful presents and departed at a late hour.

"Mr. and Mrs. Crittenden are two of our best young people and The New Era wishes them happiness and prosperity."

NELLIE CRITTENDEN MESSNER - Born 6-19-14 - South Haven, Ks
Would love to have a copy of OBITUARIES for both Nellie and Harry ~~Dale~~? Idale
Nell death date 3 February 1994 Conway Springs, buried Waldron, KS
Harry Dale death date 7 December 1988 Wichita, buried Waldron, - Born 8-12-1913 - Waldron, KS
Marriage place Waldron, Kansas 6-30-33

Name and address of a person to contact in this family Arly Messner - 156 S. Maize Rd, # 2 Wichita, KS 67209

ARLEEN IDALE MESSNER -- b. Waldron, ks - 5-15-34
wife Marilyn birth place Wichita Ks and date 5-24-36 (Linnen) maiden name
Marriage place Wichita, Ks. and date Sept. 10, 1953
Kathlyn Arleen birth place Wichita and date 4-16-54
If Married, husband name Dale Mitchell birthplace and date 11-18-53 Watertow?
Marriage place Wichita, ks and date 12-18-76
Children: Names, birth place and dates (write on back, if necessary) Christopher - Wichita 7-25-83
Scott - Wichita 7-30-86
Ashley - Wichita 9-14-89

Stan Arnold birth place Wichita and date 4-13-56
If Married, ~~husband~~ wife name Teresa Kardatzke birthplace and date Wichita - 12-15-60
Marriage place Wichita and date 8-14-82
Children: Names, birth place and dates (write on back, if necessary) Brynne - Wichita - 10-31-84
marf? male or female?

Marc Alan birth place Wichita, Kansas and date 2-26-62
If Married, ~~husband~~ name Michelle Fuchs birthplace and date N. Dakota - 6-28-66 ?
Marriage place Wichita, kansas and date 9-22-90 male or female - ?
Children: Names, birth place and dates (write on back, if necessary) Kadie and Taylor (twins) Wichita 5-18-94
Gage - Okla. City - 7-19-2000 ~~9-19-2000~~

RONALD "ROE" MESSNER - b. Waldron, Ks. 8-1-35
wife Ruth Ann Greenstreet birth place Hutchinson and date 9-6-35
~~Roam~~ RoAnn birth place Wichita, Ks and date see back
Robin birth place Wichita, Ks and date
Richard birth place Wichita, Ks and date
Ronald Allen birth place Wichita, Ks and date

If any of the above children are married please include wife's name, birth place, birth date, & marriage date. If children, list full names, birth place and birth date.

VICTOR Allen
Death place and date Jan. 8, 1939

(over)
additional information on back

Ronald "Roe" Messner - (b.) Waldron, Ks. 8-1-35

(m) Ruth Ann Greenstreet - (b) Hutchinson, Ks. 9-6-35

wedding - Hutchinson, ks. 7-1-55

Roann messner - (b.) Wichita, Ks - 9-2-56

(m) Michael Schaefer - bd. + place

mar date + pl

children - Stepanie Schaefer - Wichita - 3-7-83

Allison Schaefer - Wichita. 9-20-86

Robin Messner - (b) Wichita 8-20-58

Richard Messner - (b) Wichita. 9-13-61

(m) Amber Stephenson. 2-16-64

9-29-86 where?

children: Holly Messner - Wichita - F 1-24-88

Rowan Richard - Wichita - M 9-22-90

Rillian "Seth" - Wichita - M 11-10-92

Rhindon "Gareth" - Wichita - M 4-13-96

Regan Galway - Wichita F 8-4-98

Clara Beryl - Wichita F 5-4-2000

Another due in April -

mar date + where?

Ronald Messner (b.) Wichita - 10-9-64

(m) Lori Thomason bd. where?

children: Chandler Shea - Wichita - 11-9-87

Christian "Blake" - Wichita - 10-22-90

Britton Andrew - Wichita - 12-1-94

Smead®

No. SS3-A

HASTINGS, MN
LOS ANGELES-CHICAGO-LOGAN, OH
McGREGOR, TX-LOCUST GROVE, GA
U.S.A.

Susie Crittenden F-Tree downloaded

Ancestors of Sue Ann "Susie" Crittenden

Don & Fred Monroe - m. Effie Nellie Walker
are brothers
Susie grandfather brother
" great uncle
Son AMB

Crittenden
b: Abt. 1800

George Crittenden
b: October 23, 1826 in Washington Co., Indiana
m: August 12, 1846 in Mercer Co., Illinois
d: October 10, 1903 in Chelsea, Iowa

Monroe Delbert Crittenden
b: March 04, 1857 in Chelsea, Iowa
m: May 20, 1885
d: January 10, 1924 in Wellington, Kansas

Amelia La Rue
b: September 17, 1827 in Wayne Co., Ohio
d: March 03, 1903 in Chelsea, Iowa

Don Palmer Crittenden
b: April 15, 1894 in South Haven, Kansas
m: August 02, 1916
d: December 24, 1966 in Wellington, Kansas

Florena Converse
b: October 18, 1860 in Eastford, Connecticut
d: May 20, 1924 in Wellington, Kansas

Raymond Bernel Crittenden
b: September 03, 1921 in South Haven, Kansas
m: October 04, 1940
d: March 14, 2001 in Wellington, Kansas

Maude Elvira Hutchison
b: February 24, 1895 in Seymore, Iowa
d: December 20, 1960

Sue Ann "Susie" Crittenden
Spouse: Douglas Charles Bailey

Vera Lucille Smith
b: July 15, 1920
d: December 23, 1997 in Wellington, KS

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Raymond Bernel Crittenden

Born: September 03, 1921 in: South Haven, Kansas
Married: October 04, 1940
Died: March 14, 2001 in: Wellington, Kansas
Father: Don Palmer Crittenden
Mother: Maude Elvira Hutchison

Wife: Vera Lucille Smith

Born: July 15, 1920
Died: December 23, 1997 in: Wellington, KS

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Chris Lee Crittenden Married: Spouse: Jean Marie Becker
2 F	Name: Sue Ann "Susie" Crittenden Married: Spouse: Douglas Charles Bailey Married: Spouse: Steven W. Cochran
3 M	Name: Michael Ray Crittenden Born: March 20, 1945 Died: March 20, 1945

Dwight CRITTENDEN
age 2

1950 ?

L-R - Crittenden's

Reuel
Fred
Fred Sr.
Keith
Doris
Nellie

Fred & Effie (Walcher) Crittenden
Wedding Photo
January 7, 1908

Obituaries

Mrs. A. M. B. Walcher

Lidonia Alice Wynn was born near Perryville, Missouri, October 11, 1866 to Emmanuel and Mary A. Wynn. She was married to Albert M. B. Walcher, January 7, 1883 and came to Kansas as a young bride—to the home where she has lived these many years. Thirteen children were born to this union.

They were among the early settlers of this area and had done much in service to the growth of their community. Her husband died March 4, 1939 after fifty-six years of married life together.

Mrs. Walcher was reared in a Lutheran home and confirmed in childhood. In later years she was a faithful member of the First Christian church at Wellington.

Survivors are her three sons, George W., Orville J. H., both of near Wellington, Robert A. V., South Haven, two daughters, Mrs. Bertha M. Miller, South Haven and Fern G. Arnspiger, Wellington, a grandson, Gilbert M. Cottle whom she raised, thirty-one other grandchildren, thirty-nine great grandchildren and one great great grandchild. A sister Lula J. Wynn, Wichita, and a brother, E. M. Wynn, Perth and many other relatives.

CARD OF THANKS

We wish to thank our friends and neighbors for their many acts of kindness in the recent tragic loss of our mother.

The Walcher Family.

Mrs. Walcher Dies In Fire At Farm Home

Wynn Mrs. E. M. 9-17-51 6.TH

Mrs. Lidonia Alice Walcher, 84, mother of Mrs. Eula Arnspiger of this city, was burned to death early today when her farm home where she lived alone nine miles south and one and one-half west of Wellington was destroyed by fire.

The fire, which started from an undetermined origin, was discovered by her son Bob, who lives only a short distance from his mother's home. The son had been to his mother's place early this morning to do the chores, and had returned to his home. About 7 o'clock he saw smoke from his mother's house and by the time he arrived he was unable to get inside the house.

Bob Walcher and his son Merle who were the first to reach the house and attempted to rescue Mrs. Walcher suffered painful but not serious burns. A large crowd soon gathered at the scene. Dr. J. A. Phillipsen, county coroner, and Sheriff Earl Merryman were both called from Wellington.

Mrs. Walcher was an earlier riser and had probably been up an hour or so before the fire. Her charred body was not recovered until about 10:30, fireman finding the body in the basement which is below the living room. It is believed that Mrs. Walcher had reached as far as the front door of her home when she was apparently overcome by smoke and collapsed. Her son, Bob, said when he reached the house he attempted to breakin through his mother's bedroom but was unable to gain entrance. He said he did not believe she was in the room. An effort was made to get in a west window, which was also impossible because of the terrific heat.

The Wellington fire department was summoned at 7:50 a.m. but was unable to extinguish the flames which had gained great headway. The two-story farm house and all of the contents were destroyed the fire department still pouring water on the smouldering at 11 a.m.

Mrs. Walcher was the wife of A. M. B. Walcher, prominent Sumner county people for many years. Walcher died Mar. 14, 1939. Mrs. Walcher came to this county as a bride in 1883, having resided here since that time. She was born Oct. 11, 1866. The annual Walcher reunion was scheduled to be held in Wellington Sunday. Mrs. Walcher spent most of Friday in Wellington with her daughter and family. She attended graduation exercises in Lawrence Tuesday, June 5, of her two grandsons, Richard and Warren Arnspiger.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Arnspiger of Wellington; Mrs. C. O. Miller, South Haven; three sons, George W. Walcher, Orville J. Walcher, both of Route Three and the son R. A. V. (Bob) who lives just across the road east from the home place.

The body of Mrs. Walcher was brought to Wellington and funeral arrangements are in charge of the Fisher Mortuary.

Last Rites Held For Mrs. Walcher

Funeral services for Mrs. A. M. B. Walcher, 84, long time resident of this county, who was burned to death Saturday morning, when her farm home southwest of Wellington was destroyed by fire, was held at 2:30 this afternoon at the Christian church with Rev. James L. Christensen, pastor officiating. Mrs. Walcher's body was found in the basement of the house which burned to the ground. Origin of the blaze which was discovered by her son, Robert, who lives nearby was undetermined. A family reunion was to have been held Sunday at Wellington.

Interment was in the Atterbery cemetery with the Fisher mortuary in charge of arrangements.

From Eddie Jones

From Eddie + Janis

In Memory of

DORIS F. RETHORST

May 12, 1912
South Haven, Kansas

April 24, 1978
Kiowa, Kansas

Graveside Services
2:00 p.m., Thursday, April 27,
Waldron Cemetery

Officiating

Rev. Claude Myers

Interment Waldron Cemetery

IN MEMORY OF
Virgel Dan Rethorst

Date Of Birth
October 28, 1935

Date Of Death
August 15, 1979

Place and Time of Services
Graveside Services Waldron Cemetery
Waldron, Kansas

2:00 p.m. Saturday, August 18, 1979

Clergyman
Rev. Moses Copeland

Interment In
Waldron Cemetery
Waldron, Kansas

Arrangements By
Goodwin Funeral Home
Cherokee, Oklahoma

IN MEMORY OF

HARRY I. MESSNER

August 12, 1913
December 7, 1988

SERVICES

Quiring-Old Mission Mortuary
Friday, December 9, 1988
Ten-Thirty O'Clock

OFFICIATING

Rev. Warren F. McPherson
Calvary Assembly of God

MUSIC

Mr. Merrill Nelson, Organist
"Rock Of Ages"

CASKETBEARERS

Marc Messner
Ronald Messner
Dale Mitchell
Richard Messner
Stan Messner M.D.
Mike Schaefer

GRAVESIDE SERVICES

Waldron Cemetery
Friday, December 9, 1988
Two-Thirty O'Clock

MEMORIAL TO

Calvary Assembly of God Church
2225 East Central
Wichita, Kansas 67214

Services Arranged By
Quiring-Old Mission Mortuary
Wichita, Kansas

Agnes (Higuera) Crittenden was born April 1, 1926 the daughter of Charles and Pauline (Molina) Higuera at Celixeco, California. Soon after her parents moved to San Jose, California where she graduated high school. After graduation she went to work for the Federal Reserve Bank in San Francisco, where she met her lifetime mate, Jack Crittenden. They were united in marriage on August 7, 1954. In November they moved to Waldron, Kansas where they farmed and began their family. Three children were born to this union, Charles, Gail and David. In 1962 Jack and Agnes decided they had enough of farming and moved to Lakewood, Colorado. Agnes became a full time mother and housewife, and worked part time while raising their three children, going to school functions, washing clothes and cooking. After the children graduated, Agnes got a full time job at the Denver Public Schools working for the press and Food Service until retiring in 1990. In 1997 after Jack retired, they moved to Berniece, Oklahoma. She was very active in the Elks, Catholic Church, American Legion and VFW Women's Auxiliary in Kansas, Colorado and Oklahoma. Agnes never met a person she didn't like. She enjoyed and loved doing things with her four grandchildren, Travis, Dustin, Jake and Jena. Agnes also loved to sit on the patio and do her crossword puzzles, watch the birds and visit with her family and friends. On Sunday, July 9, 2000 Agnes passed away at Grove, Oklahoma. She was loved very much by her family and friends and will be missed very much. She is survived by her husband, Jack; sons, Charles and David; daughter, Gail; three brothers, four sisters, four grandchildren; other relatives and many friends.

In Loving Memory Of

AGNES HIGUERA CRITTENDEN

Funeral Service
10:30a.m. Wednesday, July 12, 2000
Williams Funeral Home
Anthony, Kansas

Officiating
Father Michael Peltzer

Organist - Mary Jo Hodson
Soloist - Diane Couch

Casket Bearers

Jim Ireland	Al Countryman
Bill Hamilton	Randy Ireland
Johnny Meyer	Jimmy Meyer

Interment
Forest Park Cemetery
Anthony, Kansas

Hymns

Precious Memories
How Great Thou Art

Soloist

Leroy Hoopes

Organist

Marguerite Ellis

Honorary Casket Bearers

V.V. Dombaugh
Clinton Leith
Harold Adkisson
Glenn Burchfiel
Wayne Stark

Casket Bearers

Robert Stark
Walter Waldschmidt
Wayne Clutter
Carmen Francis
Donald Messner
Charles Linn

In Memory of

REUEL CRITTENDEN

August 19, 1908
Sumner County, Kansas

May 19, 1985
Harper, Kansas

Funeral Services

3:00p.m. Tuesday, May 21
Parsons-Williams Funeral Home

Officiating

John Schnelle
Rev. Dan L. Bettis

Interment

Forest Park Cemetery
Anthony, Kansas

Reuel Monroe, oldest son of Fred Monroe and Effie (Walcher) Crittenden was born August 19, 1908 in Sumner County, Kansas. In 1922 he moved with his family to a farm south of Waldron, Kansas. Here Reuel grew to manhood.

On June 1, 1929 he was united in marriage with Mabel Swem. To this union two children were born, son, Jack and daughter, Nina.

Reuel farmed and raised cattle in the Waldron and Corwin areas. In 1972, he and Mabel made their home in Anthony. In 1980, he retired from farming but never lost interest in it.

Reuel was a member of the Waldron Masonic Lodge and Anthony Lodge #200. He enjoyed fishing, horse and dog races and rodeos. But, most of all he enjoyed his family and friends. He will be remember for his kindness.

On May 19, 1985 Reuel passed away in the Harper Hospital at the age of 76 years and nine months.

He will be missed by his wife; son, Jack of Denver, Co.; daughter Nina Nelson of Conroe, Tx.; four grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; sister, Nellie Messner of Wichita; brother, Fred Jr. of Arkansas City; half-sisters, Avis Cheramy and Vena Flynn of Raytown, Mo.; Mary Smith of Canon City, Co., Betty Greenlee and Lila Bailey of Kansas City; half-brother, Jerry of Osceola, Mo.; other relatives and friends.

Parsons-Williams Funeral Home
Bob and Julia Williams
Anthony, Kansas

199,793

Mabel Olive, daughter of Abram and Lydia Swem was born Dec. 22, 1911 near Amorita, Oklahoma. On June 1, 1929 she was united in marriage with Reuel Crittenden. To this union two children were born. They made their home in the Waldron-Corwin community until moving to Anthony in 1972. On Friday, July 23, 1993 Mabel passed away at the Anthony Hospital. She was preceded in death by her parents, four brothers, two sisters and her husband, Reuel on May 19, 1985. She will be missed by her son, Jack and his wife, Agnes of Denver, Co.; daughter, Nina and her husband, John Nelson of Conroe, Tx.; sister, Verda Thatcher of Fresno, Ca.; grandsons, Rod Loper, Charles and David Crittenden; one granddaughter, Gail Crittenden; great-grandchildren, Trissa and Tyler Loper, Travis and Dustin Crittenden and Jake and Jena Crittenden. Mabel lived in this community all her life and will be remembered by many other relatives, friends and neighbors.

In Loving Memory Of

MABEL OLIVE CRITTENDEN

Funeral Service
10:30a.m. Monday, July 26,
Williams Funeral Home

Officiating
John Schnelle

Soloist - Leroy Hoopes
Organist - Joan Elliott

Casket Bearers

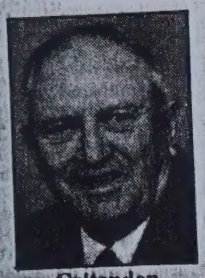
Bob Swen — Charles Crittenden
Ed Crittenden — David Crittenden
Richard Crittenden — Rod Loper

Interment
Forest Park Cemetery

Fred Crittenden

Fred Crittenden, 73, 1106 W. Kansas Ave., Arkansas City, died Friday (Oct. 16, 1992), at Medicalodge North.

Funeral services are scheduled for 1:30 p.m. Monday (Oct. 19, 1992) at the Hillcrest Bible Baptist Church. Interment will follow in the Bethany Cemetery in Perth, Sumner County.



Critenden

Friends may call the funeral home from 1 p.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday and 9 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Monday.

A memorial has been established with the Hillcrest Bible Baptist Church elevator lift fund. Contributions may be left at the funeral home.

Mr. Crittenden was born January 4, 1919 in South Haven to Fred and Effie (Walcher) Crittenden. His mother died when he was a child, and he was raised by an aunt and uncle, Ed and Lucy Wynn in Perth.

He married Beulah Whaley June 3, 1939 in Caldwell. They lived and farmed in Perth for many years before retiring. They sold their farm in July 1982 and moved to Arkansas City.

He also had worked as a machinery assembly mechanic for Allis Chalmers and John Deere Implement in Wellington. He was a member of the Hillcrest Bible Baptist Church in Arkansas City.

Survivors include his wife, Beulah, of the home; one son, Eddie Crittenden; one daughter, Betty Palmer, both of Arkansas City; one half brother, Jerry Crittenden, Kansas City, Kan.; two sisters, Nellie Messner and Madge Wynn-Pedroja, both of Wichita; five half sisters, Mary Smith, Canyon City, Colo., Avis Cheramy, Vena Flynn, Betty Greenlee and Lila Bailey, all of Kansas City, Kan.; four grandsons and two great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents; four brothers, Kenneth Wynn, Reuel Crittenden, Keith Crittenden and Dwight Crittenden and one sister, Doris Rethorst.

Arrangements are being made by Hawks Funeral Home, Arkansas City.

IN MEMORY OF
Fred Crittenden

DATE OF BIRTH
January 4, 1919 - South Haven, Kansas

DATE OF DEATH
October 16, 1992 - Arkansas City, Kansas

SERVICES
1:30 P.M., Monday, October 19, 1992
Hillcrest Bible Baptist Church
The Reverend Mike Haley, Officiant
The Reverend David James, Officaint
Donnis Whaley, Organist
The Whaley Sisters, Vocalsit

SELECTIONS
"Sunrise"
"In The Sweet Bye and Bye"

CONGREGATIONAL SINGING
"Amazing Grace"

CASKETBEARERS

E.L. Whaley	Joe Bert Crisler
Jack Whaley	Ben Baker
John Whaley	Richard Newell
Robert Whaley	Richard Crittenden

INTERMENT
Bethany Cemetery
Perth, Kansas

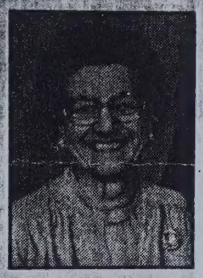
ARRANGEMENTS BY
Hawks Funeral Home
Arkansas City,Kansas

Beulah L. Crittenden

Beulah L. Crittenden, 76, of Arkansas City, died Saturday (Dec. 24, 1994, at Arkansas City Memorial Hospital.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m., Tuesday (Dec. 27, 1994) at the Hillcrest Bible Baptist Church with the Rev. David James, officiating. Internment will be in the Bethany Cemetery in Perth, Kansas, in Sumner County.

Friends may call at the funeral home today (Monday, Dec. 26, 1994) until 9 p.m. The family will receive friends between 7 and 9 p.m. A memorial has been established with the Hillcrest Bible Baptist Church Building Fund, contributions may be left at the funeral home or church.



Crittenden

Mrs. Crittenden was born Feb. 20, 1918, the youngest daughter of Edd and Lula (Hull) Whaley on a farm near Perth. She graduated from Wellington High School in the Class of 1935. She married Fred Crittenden on June 3, 1939, in Caldwell. She had lived most of her life in Sumner County as a housewife and professional paper-hanger. The Crittenden's sold their farm in Perth in July 1982, and moved to Arkansas City. Mr. Crittenden preceded her in death on Oct. 16, 1992.

She was a member of Hillcrest Bible Baptist Church, a volunteer with the American Red Cross, and a member of the Cowley County Fair Auxiliary. She exhibited her baking, canning and sewing at several fairs over the last 40 years in which she excelled.

Survivors include one son, Eddie L. Crittenden of Arkansas City; one daughter, Betty Palmer, of Arkansas City; one brother, E.L. Whaley of Perth; two sisters, Jaunita Isreal of Halstead, and Dorothy Kitch of Canon City, Colo.; three grandchildren, one step-grandson and three great grandsons;

She was preceded in death by her parents, husband and five brothers, Herschel Whaley, Lloyd Whaley, John Wesley Whaley, Harold Whaley and Warren Whaley.

Arrangements by Hawks Funeral Home, Arkansas City.

IN MEMORY OF
Beulah Levina Crittenden

DATE OF BIRTH
February 20, 1918 - Perth, Kansas

DATE OF DEATH
December 24, 1994 - Arkansas City, Kansas

SERVICES
1:00 P.M., Tuesday, December 27, 1994
Hillcrest Bible Baptist Church
Arkansas City, Kansas
The Reverend David James, Officiant
The Reverend Harvey Bynum, Officiant
Donnis Whaley, Organist
The Whaley Sisters, Vocalists

SELECTIONS
"Sunrise"
"In The Sweet Bye and Bye"

CONGREGATIONAL SINGING
"Amazing Grace"

CASKETBEARERS
Jack Whaley
Robert Whaley
Albert Whaley
Jim Whaley
John Whaley
Richard Crittenden
Charles Whaley
Sam Davis

INTERMENT
Bethany Cemetery
Perth, Kansas

ARRANGEMENTS BY
Hawks Funeral Home
Arkansas City, Kansas

Fred M. Crittenden
1887 - 1974

Fred Monroe Crittenden was born in Hubbard, Iowa, November 26, 1887,the second of five children of Monroe and Florena Crittenden. They lived upstairs in the railroad station where his father was the telegrapher.

He later moved with his parents to a farm in Sumner County, Kansas. After learning the farming business from his father, he worked his own land near South Haven, Kansas, for a number of years. It was during this time he met Lois Judy Frandle. They were married in Wellington, Kansas, on May 21, 1920.

In 1922 Fred and Lois traded there farm in Sumner County, Kansas, for a 600 acre farm in Alfalfa County, Oklahoma, near the town of Waldron, Kansas. Their farm bordered the Kansas/Oklahoma state line. They not only moved their young family to the Oklahoma farm, they moved their house as well. They became active in community work and Masonic and Eastern Star Lodges.

In 1942, with four children remaining at home, they moved to 1718 Alabama, Lawrence, Kansas. Fred worked at the Sunflower Ordinance Plant, near De Sota, Kansas, making ammunition for use in World War II.

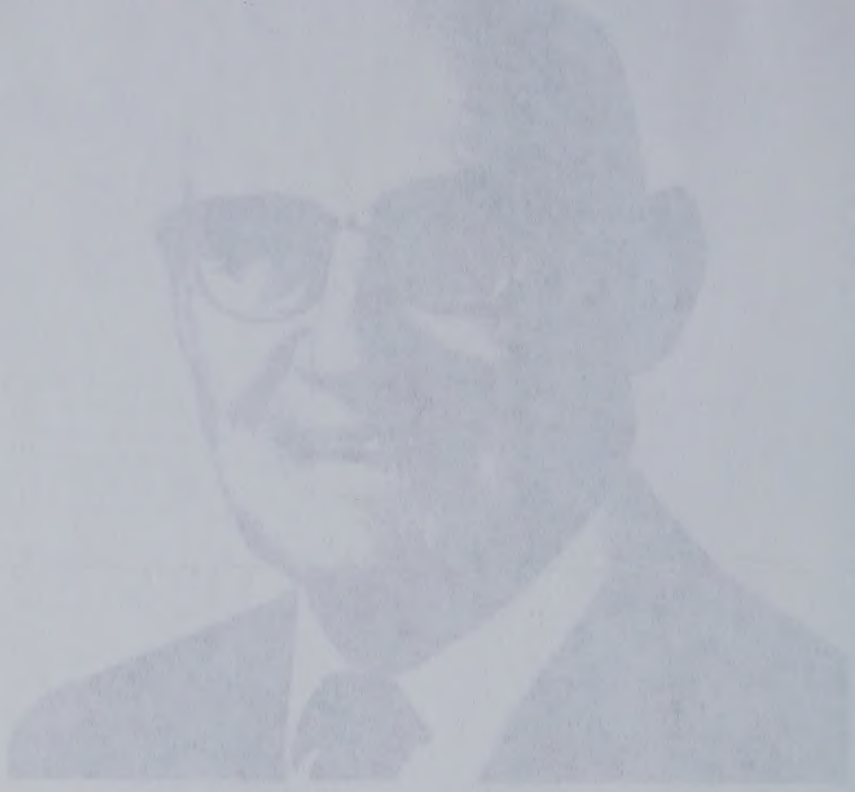
In 1944 they moved to 7124 Indiana, Kansas City, Missouri, where Fred took a job with the U.S. Postal Service. He worked for several years both in the local Post Office and traveling on trains to nearby states.

Perhaps his favorite job came later in his life when he became a lead journeyman carpenter. He saw the rewards of his unusual skills as both mathematician and builder. He was well-educated with little formal education, a source of pride.

Around 1960 Fred and Lois moved to a new home they had built at 7404 East 67th Street, Kansas City, Missouri, their last earthly home. They were faithful members of Eastside Assembly of God Church.

Fred Monroe Crittenden went to be with his Lord on March 11, 1974, at age 86, following a short stay at Trinity Lutheran Hospital. He had battled cancer for several years. He had lived in the Kansas City area 32 years. He was preceded in death by three sons. He was survived by his widow, Lois, three sons and eight daughters, many grandchildren, great-grandchildren and one great-great grandchild.

Funeral services were held at Eastside Assembly of God Church on March 14, 1974, with Rev.Chester Massey and Rev. James Smith officiaiating. Passages from Psalms were read. Songs sung were "In The Garden" and "Under His Wings." Interment at Floral Hills Memorial Gardens in Kansas City, Missouri.



Fred M. Crittenden
1857 - 1974

Fred Monroe Crittenden was born in Hubbard, Iowa, September 25, 1857 the second of five children of Ab Monroe and Emma Crittenden. They had moved to the national station where his father was the telegraph agent.

He learned to read with his parents in a farm in Sumner County, Kansas. After leaving the farming business to his father, he worked his way through school. At the age of 21, he was a teacher of piano. He was among the first to learn to play in Arkansas. They were married in Allingsley, Kansas, on May 21, 1879.

In 1879 Fred and Ida moved to Kansas City, Missouri, for a 600 mile trip in Ab's Prairie Schooner. Ab's father, John Crittenden, had been one of Missouri's pioneers. They then bought into the Kansas City Hotel business with him. They moved many times, from Kansas City to the Catalina, then to Kansas City, Kansas, where they moved to Topeka and finally back to Kansas City, Missouri.

In 1881, with four children, Fred decided to move their wagon to Kansas City, Kansas. He worked as a grocery clerk in the Cambridge Grocery Store, then for Swift & Company, where he was promoted to manager. He was in World War II.

In 1884 they moved to 2124 Indiana, Kansas City, Missouri, where Fred was a job work for Ab & Fred's Grocery. He worked for several years both in the Fred & Ab's Office and traveling on trains to nearby towns.

Fred was a Mason and was active in the order's lodge, a local temperance organization. He was the owner of the original Ab's Cafe, which was successful and popular. He was well-educated and was long a great conversationalist, a source of pride.

Around 1909 Fred and Ida moved to a new home they had built at 2106 East 27th Street, Kansas City, Missouri, then lived nearby. They were faithful members of Central Church, a family of Fred's church.

Fred Monroe Crittenden went to be with his Lord on March 17, 1974, at age 96, following a short stay at Trevor's Nursing Home. He had lived nearly four decades in the Kansas City area. He was preceded in death by three wives. He was survived by his widow, Ida, three sons and nine daughters, many grandchildren, great grandchildren and one great great grandchild.

Funeral services were held at the Assembly of God Church on March 18, 1974, with Rev. Charles Fleming officiating. Interment followed at Forest Hills Memorial Park Cemetery. Songs were "In The Garden" and "Rock Of Ages." Pallbearers were Fred's sons.

Crittenden in Kansas City, Missouri

Smead®

No. SS3-W

HASTINGS, MN
LOS ANGELES-CHICAGO-LOGAN, OH
McGREGOR, TX-LOCUST GROVE, GA
U.S.A.

South Haven,
Ks.
June 9, 2001

Dear Barbara,

I will, "always Remember". Our 70th Walsher Reunion! It was in the Community, where I've always lived. (From home, I'm 7 mi. East & 2 3/4 mi. North.) It's where I attended most of grade school, after 1st attending Illinois grade school for my 1st few years in school (when we lived where Merle lives - 1st. before him, Uncle Bob.) I graduated from So. Haven High School Class of 1941 ± in that May 25, 1941 married Melvin. We were married almost 41 years, before he died, april 11, 1982. So-I've been here 60 years now, as of May 25, 2001. Where do all these years go? see over →

© Gwyn Wahlmann

2.

I'm mailing you the 7 pictures that were on my Camera.

I'd ask Anita for ones of Wendell, Addie & me.

also of Betty Arnspiger at Reno & also of Richard, as he gave eulogy. (when I get these, I will send you). (of their grand-son).

On May 16th I celebrated my 79th Birthday. (I'd, also, wondered where all these years, have gone) "Am, healing" & happy my R. hip re-Placement is over.

You ask about Sr. Citizens. I'd talked to Aunt Fern on telephone. (She seems about the same.) Margaret, the lady, who helps her, took her down to Pleasant Hill Cemetery to decorate her Parents & others Graves, Memorial Day.

My daughter-in-law (from Wichita) is home where she had a total left hip re-Placement. I will help take her to hospital in Ask City for more therapy. Thank you for your "major part" in making our reunion a success.

Love, Helen Fern Polly

Braggin' Boo

Doug Malcher & Wife

TI-3M (STON) 208-152 MC-11

10/03

Aunt Bern Hyten
& Carolyn Johnson

11-CM /81CM 308-152

Carolyn Johnson
& daughter Kelli Brown

Carolyn Johnson

12/93

351-803 (MOIV) KC-11

Braggin' Board

Marion Cully

11-CV 10104 MDW 308-158

Braggin' Boo

Anita Phillippi

MC-11 <60'DN> 208-152

Descendants of Clarence Oakley Miller

Generation No. 1

1. CLARENCE OAKLEY[1] MILLER was born 27 January 1896 in Greenfield, Illinois, and died 14 December 1971 in South Haven, Sumner, Illinois. He married BERTHA MARIE WALCHER 22 January 1922, daughter of ALBERT WALCHER and LIDONIA WYNN. Alice She was born 22 July 1899 in South Haven, Sumner, Kansas, and died 30 December 1988 in Wellington, Sumner, Kansas.
Lidonia (Alice)

Notes for CLARENCE OAKLEY MILLER:
Parents were William Oliver MiIller and Ella Maitland Risens.

Notes for BERTHA MARIE WALCHER:
Uology for Bertha Marie Miller given by Rev. ? Orvaleen Post
In honor and respect of a gracious lady, Bertha M. Miller, we have come here in this beautiful sanctuary today to share our love and memories. When her health permitted, it this was where Bertha worshipped her Lord and enjoyed her Sunday School Class. We are grateful for the witness that she has left. The family expresses their thanks to each of you for what you have done for Bertha's family and in coming to support them by your presence. We cannot consider this a funeral service today, it's a graduation for Bertha. For Bertha had done the greatest thing a person can do-she received Christ as her personal Savior a long time ago--when she was 16 years of age, in Clarksville School during a revival and she was baptized in the Drury river. She was a long time member of the South Haven United Methodist Church. II Cor. 5:1 reads, "For we know that if the earthly tent, which is our house is torn down, we have a building from God, a house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens." And that's what happened to Bertha on Friday when she moved out of her earthly home into her heavenly home. A beautiful transition.
Bertha tatted and crocheted, always keeping her hands busy. She enjoyed their farm home but stated many times how lonely it was and how much she missed her husband, "C. Oakley" who died in Dec of 1971. Bertha was always so proud of her girls, Ardis and Helen and her grandchildren. She spoke lovingly of your many talents and how she appreciated your love and kindness to her. When you called on Bertha she was glad to see you. She'd open the door wide and tell you to come on in. She suffered from shingles and said people coming to see her helped the burden to be lighter. She was pleased with her hand work which she created many times from bits and pieces of other work. She shared many articles with her friends.
In December of 1987, Bertha broke her hip and struggled through that burden with the Lord's strength to help her. After moving into the Wheatland Lodge, she confided how useless she felt. I asked her to be a prayer partner for the youth of our church and town. She felt that was something she could do, so our youth had someone who prayed for them daily. Bertha was active and busy in the activities of her church playing the piano for our Sunday p.m. devotions in the Lodge.
I believe what the family appreciated the most about their loved one was the loving time she gave to them, for loving them, for teaching them to iron, to sew, to tell a story or play a game, and yes, for wadded up $1.00 bills. Other memories include, how like a pioneer woman she was, with her hard labor sun bonnet, she wore it with such pride, the cookies and cold drinks she brought to the field, and the quick witted little games that you had to play a time or two to catch on. The holidays were so special with tables stretched out and long white tablecloths. The grandchildren liked for them to come for supper for Bertha saw to it they brought ice cream with them and told them things like "Eat all you can" or "eat as much as you can hold," things like that children remember and Mother didn't tell them those kinds of things.
Bertha, if having a down day would say "it'll be a better day tomorrow!". She had spoken of many things to include in her "Going Home" time--the songs she liked and wanted, the scriptures that were her favorites.

(Fond Memories written by daughters Helen Fern & Ardis Faye)
Our Mother met our Dad at church and parties in South Haven. They were married Jan 22, 1922 and were members of the United Methodist Church in South Haven. They had we two girls. They farmed and had "beautiful cattle" and were "hospitable" with many Sunday dinners served on the long handmade tablecloth with crochet edge that our Mother had made.
Our Mother played the piano for her Sunday School Class, also many Sunday afternoons when at home were spent at the piano with Mother playing and Helen Fern and Ardis Faye harmonizing. She was a member of the

Rebecca Lodge, also Eastern Star serving as Worthy Matron and later a District aide, besides being a member of the Busy Bee Club, her own Mother was also a member of the Busy Bee Club. She was also a Garden Club member and a member of the County Home Extension Unit. We can remember her helping her Mother, Lidonia Alice as she was alone many years. Our vacations were to the Drury River and Hyten Farm. When we were small, we can remember going to sleep at night with Mother at the pump organ. During the ten and one-half months our Mother was in the rest home she kept her hands busy doing crochet and tatting and giving nurses and friends samples of her handiwork. One of her favorite songs was "Tomorrow" believing tomorrow would be a better day. Our Daddy died Dec 14, l971 and Mother died Dec. 30,1988. We loved and missed our parents.

TRIBUTE TO GRANDMA by Granddaughter Carolyn Johnson
Christmas was coming in l988
and grandma knew she had 20 croquet collars to make.
She used her hands continuously to help escape her pain,
And she labored daily so her days would not be spent in vain.
Her gifts were completed and on time too,
For grandma believed on Christmas day, your gifts are due.
From the time I was a child, I remember this,
Grandma used her hands to serve and cradle the face with a kiss.
She used to kiss our hurts hoping they would go away;
And she always believed "tomorrow" would bring a better day.
She would kiss us all hello and then again goodbye,
Grandma, we will miss your affection,
and yes, already your absence makes us cry.
But we know we can learn a lot from those gone on before,
If we reflect on their example and not be afraid to give more…
More of our time, More of our lives and More of our talents.
We all loved you grandma and your life was a reflection
Of what Winston Churchhill once said:
"Living is not measured by what you make, but Life is measured by what you give."
All my love to you Grandma.

Children of CLARENCE MILLER and BERTHA WALCHER are:
2. i. HELEN FERN[2] MILLER, b. 16 May 1922, South Haven, Sumner, Kansas.
3. ii. ARDIS FAYE MILLER, b. 21 March 1924, South Haven, Sumner, Kansas.

Generation No. 2

2. HELEN FERN[2] MILLER *(CLARENCE OAKLEY[1])* was born 16 May 1922 in South Haven, Sumner, Kansas. She married MELVIN ARCHER CULLY 25 May 1941 in South Haven, Sumner, Kansas. He was born 27 February 1917 in Gage, Ellis, Oklahoma, and died 11 ~~March~~ April 1982 in Wellington, Sumner, Kansas.
county

Notes for HELEN FERN MILLER:
Helen Fern met my husband, Melvin Cully, on a double date. The first thing she knew he was at her parents home asking her for a date! They dated one year before being married on May 25, l941, as she finished her senior high school year. Helen Fern and Melvin were members of the Church of Christ, they farmed and had cattle and through the years Melvin worked out during the winter months at Boeing, Smith and Moon, General Electric, Oxwell Inc, Midwest Inc. and even on the Kansas Turnpike.
They had three children, Anita Louise, Marion Edward and Carolyn Annette. (Marion was named after Grandpa A.M.B. Walcher). The children brought much "Joy" to our lives. They were all 4-H club members of which Helen Fern was a cooking Leader. Helen Fern was also known for violin music and all the children took first piano lessons from their grade school teacher and later Carolyn, the youngest became Helen Fern's accompanist. All of three children have completed college and Carolyn graduated with a music major. As parents they always enjoyed having family and friends in for dinner. Helen Fern has lived on the same farm for 51 years. Melvin died April 11,1982. He had served on the Ashton school board. Helen Fern continues to enjoy the community concerts, going to Arkansas City with friends and attending her Progressive Circle Club & Special Sisters in The Church of Christ

A TRIBUTE TO "MOTHER" - HELEN FERN CULLY by daughter Carolyn Johnson
As Mother's day is approaching in l988

Rebecca Cooley, also Lawson Star, serving as Worthy Matron in Lake Elsinore and Sunset Point, member of the Lake Elsinore Club, her own Mother was also a member of the Lake Elsinore Club. She was also a Lodge Club member and a member of the County Home Extension Club. We can remember her baking her Mother, Lidonia Nice as she was alone many years. Our ancestors were in the Civil War as well as Texas and Oklahoma as well. We can remember going to sleep in tents with Mother in the Desert regions. Driving to Texas and Oklahoma months our Mother was in the cotton fields. We have been there many times and seeing our ancestors and friends samples of her handiwork. One of her favorite songs was "Tomorrow" Tomorrow, tomorrow, I'll love you better day. Our Family died Dec 14, 1971 and Mother died Dec. 31, 1983. We loved and miss our parents.

TRIBUTE TO GRANDMA by Grandaughter Carolyn Lawson

Christmas was coming in 1938
and grandma knew she had 20 cousins coming to visit.
She used her hands continuously to help ease her pain.
And she labored daily so her days would not be spent in vain
Her gifts were completed and on time too,
For grandma believed on Christmas day, your gifts are due
From the time I was a child, I remember this
Grandma used her hands to serve and cradle the dear with a kiss.
She used to kiss our hurts hoping they would go away,
And she always believed "tomorrow" would bring a better day,
She would kiss us all hello and then again goodbye,
Grandma, we will miss your affection,
and yes, already your absence was to cry
But we know we can learn a lot from those gone on before
If we reflect on their examples and not be afraid to give more
More of our time, More of our lives and More of our talents
We all loved you grandma and your fireworks a celebration
Of what Winston Churchill once said
"Living is not measured by what you make, but it is measured by what you give"
All my love to you Grandma

Children of CLARENCE AUTUSK and BERTHA WALDEN are:

2. i. HELEN FRANCES MULLER, b. 10 May 1922, Sandy Haven, Sumner, Kansas.
2. ii. MORIA PAYE MULLER, b. 31 March 1924, Sandy Haven, Sumner, Kansas.

Generation No. 2

2. HELEN FRANCES MULLER (CLARENCE 1) was born 10 May 1922 in South Haven, Sumner, Kansas. She married Max Wayne Cooley (Cooley 2) 25 July 1941 in Tonkawa, Kansas. He was born 27 January 1917 in Cogar, Ellis, Oklahoma, and died 17 June 1971 in Wichita, Sumner, Kansas.

Notes for HELEN FRANCES MULLER:

Helen was my mother. Max was my father. Max was a daddy's boy. They married during the time he was at his grandma's house taking her for a drive. They drove over just before leaving on a mission on July 22, 1941, as she finished his second high school year. Helen was a Baptist member of the Church of Christ. They moved out West to Texas and Oklahoma during the years when Max was working for the Santa Fe Railroad, Sinclair and Standard Oil, Cooley Contracting, Cooley Construction, and even at the Sinclair Refinery.

They had three children, Max Jr., Jane Ann, Carolyn Jeanette. Carolyn Jeanette (Malone) was named after Grandpa A.M.B. Walden. The children were taught early "work" in the fields. They were all 4-H club members of which Helen was a notable leader. Jane Ann was also known for violin in the orchestra at the Lawson High School. Max Jr. was a notable

I find myself reminiscing and the hour is getting late.
I remember you laughing with me, playing "horsey" on your knee,
And you've nurtured and loved me, and I feel loved and free!
I remember you extending hospitality, graciously putting each at ease,
And your home-style cookin was delicious
And your guests were easy to please.
I remember picking cherries early and having a cobbler by noon,
I remember filling water jugs and hollerin' "Dinner Soon"
I remember you and daddy "hanging on"
when troubles were like a storm on the sea,
It planted a belief in my heart, that marriage, was made of three…Dad, Mom and Divinity!
I remember as a child loving every day
Spendin' time with my grandparents
And always hoping they would stay and play.
I remember lots of things but this I'd like to say,
I've grown to appreciate you and I will always LOVE YOU EVERYDAY!

Notes for MELVIN ARCHER CULLY:
Melvin worked as a farmer in the Ashton and Portland communities of KS. He was a member of the ~~Oklahoma~~ Kansas Wheat Growers Assoc. and Two Rivers Coop, he also served on the Ashton SchoolBoard for many years. Memorial established for the American Cancer Society in his name. His parents were Earl Robert Cully and Hattie RaVella Hamilton.

Children of HELEN MILLER and MELVIN CULLY are: June 24, 1942 Anita born
4. i. ANITA LOUISE[3] CULLY, b. ~~26 April~~ 1942, Wellington, Sumner, Kamsas.
5. ii. MARION EDWARD CULLY, b. 1 February 1945, Wellington, Sumner, Kansas.
6. iii. CAROLYN ANNETTE CULLY, b. 4 April 1947, Wellington, Sumner, Kansas.

3. ARDIS FAYE[2] MILLER *(CLARENCE OAKLEY[1])* was born 21 March 1924 in South Haven, Sumner, Kansas. She married GEORGE CARR STRICKLAND 3 June 1942 in Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas, son of HOWARD STRICKLAND and LUCY HOLLINGSWORTH.

Notes for ARDIS FAYE MILLER:
George and Ardis lived for 52 years on a ranch that was located 20 miles, east of Arkansas City Kansas and approximately 7 miles south of Dexter, Kansas. They raised cattle, hay, raced thoroughbred horses and were part-owner of a Livestock Auction in Winfield, Kansas. They also managed and operated the Oscar Stauffer Ranch south of Dexter in addition to running the ranch they lived on. In October 1994, they moved to Hot Springs, Arkansas to be near their daughter Janet and her family.

Children of ARDIS MILLER and GEORGE STRICKLAND are:
7. i. JANET ANN[3] STRICKLAND, b. 25 September 1943, Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas.
8. ii. SONYA FAYE STRICKLAND, b. 16 July 1945, Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas.

Generation No. 3

4. ANITA LOUISE[3] CULLY *(HELEN FERN[2] MILLER, CLARENCE OAKLEY[1])* was born ~~26 April~~ June 24 1942 1942 in Wellington, Sumner, Kamsas. She married JAMES RONALD PHILLIPPI 23 June 1967 in Braman, Kay, Oklahoma. He was born 5 December 1935 in Harper, Harper, Kansas.

Notes for JAMES RONALD PHILLIPPI:
Parents were James Russell Phillippi (d. 11 Apr. 1981) and Mary Helen Paisley (d. Jan 1948).

Children of ANITA CULLY and JAMES PHILLIPPI are:
9. i. JULIE LOUISE[4] PHILLIPPI, b. 4 December 1968, Wellington, Sumner, Kansas.
10. ii. JAYME ~~RENNEA~~ PHILLIPPI, b. 28 December 1970, Wellington, Sumner, Kansas. (Reneau) Not Rennea
iii. JANITA HELEN PHILLIPPI, b. 2 April 1973, Wellington, Sumner, Kansas; m. PAUL ALAN LEATHERMAN, 16 September 1995; b. 15 March 1970, Auburn, Nebraska.

I find myself wondering and the tears is growing hot
I remember you laughing with me, playing "honey" on your knee,
And you've nursed and loved me, and I feel lazed and tired
I remember you cuddling tenderly, graciously putting each at ease
And your homemade chicken was delicious
And your pears were easy to please
I remember packing carefully and having a cookie by noon,
I remember filling water jugs and helping "Daddy Soon"
I remember you and daddy "hanging on"
when troubles were life's a storm on the sea,
it planted a belief in my heart, that marriage, was made of three. Dad, Mom and Divinity!
I remember as a child loving every day
Spendin' time with my grandparents
And always hoping they would stay and play
I remember lots of things but this I'd like to say,
I've grown to appreciate you and I will always LOVE YOU EVERYDAY!

Notes for MARVIN ARLTON CURLY:
Marvin worked as a farmer in the Abilene and Portland communities of KS. He was a member of the Odd Fellows. Wheat Growers Assoc. and Two Rivers Coop. He also served on the Abilene School Board for many years. Memorial established for the American Cancer Society in his name. His parents were Earl Robert Curly and Hattie Ra'Nelle Hamilton.

Children of HELEN MILLER and MARVIN CURLY are: 2i. [illegible], [illegible]
4 i. ANITA LORENE CURLY, b. 26 April 1942, Wellington, Sumner, Kansas.
5 ii. MARION EDWARD CURLY, b. 1 February 1945, Wellington, Sumner, Kansas.
6 iii. CHARLYN ANNETTE CURLY, b. 4 April 1947, Wellington, Sumner, Kansas.

3. ALICE FAYE2 MILLER (CLARENCE1) was born 21 March 1924 in South Haven, Sumner, Kansas. She married GEORGE CLYDE STRICKLAND 3 June 1940 in Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas, son of HOWARD STRICKLAND and LACY HOLLINGSWORTH.

Notes for ALICE FAYE MILLER:
George and Alice lived for 52 years on a ranch that was located 20 miles west of Arkansas City, Kansas and approximately 7 miles south of Dexter, Kansas. They raised cattle, they raised thoroughbred horses and were partners of a Livestock Auction in Winfield, Kansas. They also managed and operated the Ocean Breeze Ranch south of Dexter in addition to running the ranch they lived on. In December 1994, they moved to Lake Havasu, Arizona to be near their daughter Janet and her family.

Children of ALICE MILLER and GEORGE STRICKLAND are:
7 i. JANET ANN STRICKLAND, b. 25 September 1947, Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas.
8 ii. [illegible] FAYE STRICKLAND, b. 10 July 1949, Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas.

Generation No. 4

4. ANITA LORENE CURLY (MARION EDWARD, ALICE FAYE, CLARENCE) was born 26 April 1942 in Wellington, Sumner, Kansas. She married JAMES RONALD DOLLEYS 23 June 1962 in Dawson, KS, Oklahoma. He was born 18 December 1943 in Harper, Harper, Kansas.

Notes for JAMES RONALD DOLLEYS:
Parents were James Russell Dolleys and [illegible] Mary Alice Dolley (a. Jan 1948)

Children of ANITA CURLY and JAMES DOLLEYS are:
9 i. [illegible] LORENE DOLLEYS, b. 2 December 1962, Wellington, Sumner, Kansas.
10 ii. JAMES RONALD DOLLEYS, b. 7 [illegible] 1970, Wichita, Sumner, Kansas.
iii. [illegible] DOLLEYS, b. 2 April 1973, Wichita, Sumner, Kansas. [illegible]
[illegible] 1980, Arkansas, Arkansas.

Notes for JANITA HELEN PHILLIPPI:
Paul Alan Leatherman and Janita Helen Phillippi were married on Saturday, September 16, 1995, at Emporia Avenue Church of Christ in Wichita, Kansas. Paul has attended Butler County Community College in Wichita, taking general education classes. While taking classes at Butler, Paul was a self-employed carpenter. In the summer of 1997, Paul took an aircraft sheet metal mechanic training class at Wichita Area Technical College. A month after completing the class, he was hired by Boeing. He is now working toward his engineering degree at Wichita State University--working during the day and going to classes at night. Janita has been going to Wichita State University, off and on, working toward an elementary education degree since Fall 1991. During that time, she has worked as a teacher at Lanning's Learning Tree Child Care Center, as a substitute in USD 259/Wichita, and as an Instructional Paraprofessional at Black Traditional Magnet-USD 259/Wichita (through WSU's Cooperative Education Program). She has one semester to go and will graduate in December of 1998. We enjoy spending time together whenever we get a chance to, go to movies and spending relaxing evenings at home. We both enjoy computers, too. Paul enjoys going to car races, and just recently sold his drag racer because of the lack of time he had to spend on the hobby. It did not take him long, though, to replace it with a motor cycle. He likes reptiles ~~and has a pet boa constrictor.~~ I enjoy gardening, reading, listening to music and crafts. We both enjoy spending time with our families. Anita said, he No Longer has it. 1998.

Notes for PAUL ALAN LEATHERMAN:
Parents are Merle Dean Leatherman and Masonna Leigh Conditt.

iv. JANAE MARIE PHILLIPPI, b. 25 May 1976, Wellington, Sumner, Kansas; m. JAMES LAVOY WOODS III, 17 May 1997; b. 22 October 1974.

Notes for JANAE MARIE PHILLIPPI:
We attend Emporia Ave Church of Christ and have attended there all our lives and were both baptized there. Jim works for the City of Wichita as a Engineers Aide. I work at Drs. Laham, Glass and Nelson, an oral surgeons office as a surgical assistant. I attended a one year technical college course. (May 1998).

Notes for JAMES LAVOY WOODS III:
Parents are James LaVoy Woods, Jr. and Cyntha LaVera Henderson.

v. JASON JAMES PHILLIPPI, b. 16 October 1980, Wellington, Sumner, Kansas.

5. MARION EDWARD[3] CULLY *(HELEN FERN[2] MILLER, CLARENCE OAKLEY[1])* was born 1 February 1945 in Wellington, Sumner, Kansas. He married (1) SHARON KAY STANSBARGER 2 December 1966. She was born 5 July 1946. He married (2) MAXINE ETTA MAHARIN 4 May 1981 in Newkirk, Kay, Oklahoma. She was born 7 February 1933 in Washburn/Richie, Missouri.

Notes for MARION EDWARD CULLY:
Marion and Maxine farm his own land and his mother's (Helen Fern Cully) land, they also have cattle. Marion works at General Electric, Strother Field since 1966 in Arkansas City, Kansas. He also works on his own equipment. Maxine can sew beautifully and is "right there" helping Marion.

Notes for SHARON KAY STANSBARGER:
Father was Charles Standberger. Georgia Stansbarger, her Mother (McEwen)
Stansbarger

Notes for MAXINE ETTA MAHARIN:
Parents were Charles Lee Mahari and Forence E. Seybert.

Children of MARION CULLY and SHARON STANSBARGER are:
11. i. DIANA LYNN[4] CULLY, b. 1 June 1966.
ii. DEBRA MICHELLE CULLY, b. 13 February 1971.
12. iii. DARREN CULLY, b. 4 November 1975.

6. CAROLYN ANNETTE[3] CULLY *(HELEN FERN[2] MILLER, CLARENCE OAKLEY[1])* was born 4 April 1947 in Wellington, Sumner, Kansas. She married KENNETH MAX JOHNSON 30 March 1969 in Braman, Kay, Oklahoma. He was born 14 December 1947 in Winfield, ~~Crowley~~, Kansas.
Cowley County

Notes for CAROLYN ANNETTE CULLY:

Ken and Carolyn met at Cowley County Community College in Arkansas City, Kansas at Christmas time in 1965. They continued their college days together until degrees were confered in 1969 from Wichita State University from the College of Business Administration with emphasis in accounting for Ken and the College of Fine Arts with emphasis in music education for Carolyn. They were married during their spring break of their senior year in college. They were married in the Church of Christ at Braman, Oklahoma. Ken also served in the Army Reserves for six years during that time frame. Carolyn had developed a career in teaching and has enjoyed teaching in many places. She has also been a private piano instructor and really enjoys the "one on one" style of teaching.
Ken is the Regional Sales Manager for AGCO, a company that owns and distributes agricultural equipment products such as: Agco Allis, White Tractor, Gleaner Combines, Hesston, Massey Ferguson and SAME. Ken has been the Regional Manager in Iowa and Illinois and is now over another region, which relocated the family to Fort Smith, Arkansas. Ken has ben involved with the Hesston farm product since 1974 where he was employed by Hesston Corporation as a Senior Systems Analyst.
Ken and Carolyn celebrated their 30th Anniversary in March of "99" and proudly announce that from this union were born three children that have been their RICHEST BLESSING! They are thankful that all three children are baptized into Christ and believe the best gifts we can give our children are ---"ROOTS AND WINGS."

Notes for KENNETH MAX JOHNSON: marsland
Parents are Elmore Marion Johnson and Effie Lois Marshland.
Ken Born Dec. 14 1947 (1947)

Children of CAROLYN CULLY and KENNETH JOHNSON are:

Jeffrey i. JEFFERY WADE[4] JOHNSON, b. 28 August 1970, Newton, Harvey Co, Kansas; m. GWENDOLYN SUE "GWEN" JENNINGS, 20 September 1997 married, Overland Park, Kansas, b. 26 February 1971, Lawrence, Kansas. Gwen Born

Notes for JEFFERY WADE JOHNSON:
Jeff is employed by DeLoitte and Touche, an accounting Firm located in Kansas City, Missouri. He graduated Cum Laude with an accounting degree from Southwest Missouri State University in Springfield, Missouri in December of 1992. During his company tenure he has completed an assignment in Saudia Arabia for Aramaco Oil Co., a client of his employer.
We do not have any children but do have a new puppy named Jackson. He is a Golden Retriever and he is 5 months old. He is quite a handful so we will hold off on the kids for right now. Jeff is getting his Masters in business at the University of Kansas while also a Senior Financial Analyst with Hallmark Cards, Inc. He is very busy and has done extremely well at work not to mention that he is a terrific husband. Gwen is a Private Client Officer with UMB Bank in Kansas City. She sells investments, trust services and other bank products. We are busy with community involvement, work, school and friends. We are looking forward to a great summer at the lake!

Notes for GWENDOLYN SUE "GWEN" JENNINGS:
Parents are A. Drue Jennings and Susan Jane Kolm.

ii. ALLYSON ANNETTE JOHNSON, b. 21 October 1973, Newton, Harvey, Kansas; m. DOUGLAS WILSON MCCALL, 24 January 1993.

Notes for ALLYSON ANNETTE JOHNSON:
Allyson graduated from Kickapoo High School in Springfield, Missouri with academic honors in spring of 1992. She received a Presidential Scholarship to Oklahoma Christian University of Science and Arts and attended one semester. She married Douglas Wilson McCall on Jan 24, 1993 and they reside in Stedman, North Carolina. Doug is in the 82nd Airborne Div of the US Army and been promoted in rank to Sergeant. Allyson is continuing her college studies and enjoying homemaking as well. She has declared education as her major with emphasis in early childhood.

Notes for DOUGLAS WILSON MCCALL:
Parents are Wendell McCall nad Alice Robertson.

iii. KELLI ANNE JOHNSON, b. 2 February 1980, Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas.

Notes for KELLI ANNE JOHNSON:
Kelli is our enthusiastic eighth-grader and truly keeps Ken and I young! (in heart anyway). She has completed seventh grade at Hall-McCarter Jr. High in Blue Springs, Missouri and has accomplished many goals in a short period of time. She placed on the Honor Roll each quarter; she was selected by the faculty for "Student of the Month" in December. She was a representative for "Conflict-Mediation" group that equips students to find solutions to problems and conflicts. As an extra-curricular activity, Kelli was a member of the Music Arts Institute and received vocal instruction weekly. Kelli has been blessed with a singing talent and natural stage presence.

(Kelli wrote this in June 20,1993)
As I sat down to write the story of our family I tried to think of one word that could truly describe our family and I decided on the word "Love". When I looked it up in Webster's Dictionary it said it meant "strong affection for another arising out of kinship or personal ties; unselfish concern and loyalty for another." From an early age my Mother and Father have shown this love and it was passed down to my brother, sister, and myself. It was shared between my Mother and Father. I not only felt this love and concern in my immediate family, but it was also felt around grandparents and relatives. Even though I never really knew my Grandpa Cully, since he passed away when I was two, I have been told stories and those stories have revealed the love he had in his heart and soul. In my family it was not only my grandpa who was full of love but my grandma also. She had definitely been a role model and a positive, loving, strong influence on her children and grandchildrens' lives.
Love, Kelli

7. JANET ANN[3] STRICKLAND *(ARDIS FAYE[2] MILLER, CLARENCE OAKLEY[1])* was born 25 September 1943 in Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas. She married (1) TOMMY D. KLEIN, SR. 1 June 1962 in Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas. He was born 19 July 1941 in Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma. She married (2) BRIAN IRWIN 6 August 1983 in Hot Springs, Arkansas. He was born 17 December 1958 in Hot Springs, Arkansas.

Notes for TOMMY D. KLEIN, SR.:
Parents are Alfred Ezra Klein and Aileen LaRay Meeks.

Notes for BRIAN IRWIN:
Parents are Jackie Lee Irwin and Edythe Jeannine Huddleston.

Children of JANET STRICKLAND and TOMMY KLEIN are:
13. i. DEANN RENEA[4] KLEIN, b. 23 June 1963, Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas.
14. ii. JORJA ANN KLEIN, b. 21 July 1964, Arkansas City, Kansas.
15. iii. MICHAEL DEAN KLEIN, b. 6 July 1966, Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas.
iv. TOMMY D. KLEIN, JR., b. 3 February 1969, Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas; m. NELLIE JO PAFFORD, 27 June 1992, Hot Springs, Arkansas.

Child of JANET STRICKLAND and BRIAN IRWIN is:
v. CHASTITY[4] IRWIN.

8. SONYA FAYE[3] STRICKLAND *(ARDIS FAYE[2] MILLER, CLARENCE OAKLEY[1])* was born 16 July 1945 in Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas. She married (1) RONALD STANSBARGER 3 August 1963 in Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas. He was born 9 May 1943 in Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas. She married (2) NORMAN DEAN KOESTER August 1969 in Miami, Oklahoma. He was born 24 October 1938 in Wayne, Ohio. She married (3) LARRY ROBERT FRENCH 22 May 1987 in Las Vegas, Nevada. He was born 6 May 1945 in Iowa Falls, Iowa.

Notes for SONYA FAYE STRICKLAND:
Sonya is an executive assistant for the Saint Joseph Center for Mental Health. She likes to shop for antiques and travel and cruising.

Notes for RONALD STANSBARGER:
Parents are Charles Stansbarger and Georgia McEwen.

Notes for NORMAN DEAN KOESTER:
Parents were Oscar Koester and Erma Wheeler.

Notes for LARRY ROBERT FRENCH:
Larry is a salesman for Cummins Great Plains, in Omaha, Nebraska. His hobbies include: flying, he has private pilot license, motorcycle riding and and playing golf. He also enjoys traveling and going on cruises. Parents are Glen French and Velma Johns.

Child of SONYA STRICKLAND and RONALD STANSBARGER is:
i. RONALD "REX"[4] STANSBARGER, b. 17 February 1966, Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas; m. MICHELLE

STRANGE, 8 February 1986, Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas; b. 12 June 1967, Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas.

Notes for MICHELLE STRANGE:
Parents are Bill Strange and Mary Haskins.

Children of SONYA STRICKLAND and NORMAN KOESTER are:

16. ii. RONALD "REX" STANSBARGER[4] KOESTER, b. 17 February 1966, Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas.

iii. NORMAN "DENNIS" KOESTER, b. 14 August 1970, Council Bluffs, Iowa; m. TERI LEA METTEER, 10 July 1993, Council Bluffs, Iowa; b. 21 August 1971.

Notes for NORMAN "DENNIS" KOESTER:
Dennis is a professional carpet installer for Nebraska Furniture Mart in Omaha, Nebraska. They enjoy traveling to Florida to visit his brother and family. Dennis and Teri also enjoy going on cruises.

Notes for TERI LEA METTEER:
Parents are Dick Matteer and Carol Snyder.

iv. DOUGLAS NORMAN KOESTER, b. 14 August 1970, Council Bluffs, Iowa; m. MELISA THOMPSON, 8 October 1994, Council Bluffs, Iowa; b. 20 June 1972.

Notes for DOUGLAS NORMAN KOESTER:
Doug is a computer analyst at Physicians Mutual Insurance Company in Omaha, Nebraska. His hobbies include golfing and fishing.

Notes for MELISA THOMPSON:
Parents were Del Thompson and Mary Hutchinson.

Generation No. 4

9. JULIE LOUISE[4] PHILLIPPI *(ANITA LOUISE[3] CULLY, HELEN FERN[2] MILLER, CLARENCE OAKLEY[1])* was born 4 December 1968 in Wellington, Sumner, Kansas. She married CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL ZAVALA 14 July 1990. He was born 8 March 1966.

Notes for JULIE LOUISE PHILLIPPI:
Written by Julie in 1989.
Julie Louise (Phillippi) Zavala was born on December 4,1968. She is the oldest of five children born to James and Anita (Cully) Phillippi. She is the granddaughter of Melvin and Helen Fern (Miller) Cully, and is the great-granddaughter of Oakley and Bertha (Walcher) Miller. Julie graduated from South High School in Wichita, Kansas in 1987. She attended Wichita State University from fall 1987 until 1991, working on a degree in Communicative Disorders. Julie was employed at Wal-Mart in Wichita from 1987 to 1990, working as a cashier and customer service manager. She was then employed at Lanning's Learning Tree Child Care Center, working as a pre-school teacher from 1990 to 1994. She met Christopher Zavala in 1989 while working at Wal-Mart. They were married at Emporia Avenue Church of Christ on July 14, 1990, and have lived in Haysville, Kansas from 1990 to the present. Chris grew up in Haysville and attended Haysville schools. He graduated from Campus High School in 1984. He then attended Oklahoma State University, Wichita State University, and graduated from Friends University in Wichita in 1995 with a Bachelor of Science degree in Computer Information Systems.
Chris and Julie are the parents of four children, three of which are living. Their oldest child, Maryssa Ann, was stillborn on December 7, 1991. Their second child, Tyler Michael, was born March 29, 1993. He is now five years old, and will attend kindergarten in the fall. Their third child, Amber Breanne, was born October 3, 1994, and is now 3 years old. Their fourth child, Amanda Christine, was born March 19, 1998, and is now six weeks old. Tyler and Amber enjoy the outdoors, riding their bikes, playing with each other, and drawing. They are both very proud of their new sister, Amanda. Julie's husband, Chris, has been employed at Boeing Wichita since 1989. He works there as a computer applications manager. In his spare time he enjoys collecting Hot Wheels, working outdoors, and model trains. Currently, Julie is not employed, but stays home and cares for their three children. In her spare time, she enjoys doing cross stitch, reading, sewing, and church activities. The Zavala's enjoy spending time together as a family--by spending time outdoors, taking summer vacations, and participating and doing activities with their children.

Joe was b. 8 February 1946, Abilene City, Cowley, Kansas; b. 12 June 1967, Abilene City, Dickinson County.

Notes for MICHELLE SYMANOW:
Parents are Bill Symanow and Mary Hawkins.

Children of SONYA STUCKEMANN and NORMAN KOESTER are:

i. BRANDON "RICK" ALEXANDER KOESTER, b. 17 February 1969, Abilene City, Cowley, Kansas.
ii. NORMAN "CHARLIE" KOESTER, b. 14 August 1970, Council Bluffs, Iowa; m. TERRI LEA MERTENS, 10 July 1993, Council Bluffs, Iowa; b. 21 August 1971.

Notes for NORMAN "CHARLIE" KOESTER:
Charlie is a professional carpet installer for Nebraska Furniture Mart in Omaha, Nebraska. The couple traveling to Florida to visit his brother and family, Dennis and Teri also enjoy going on cruises.

Notes for TERRI LEA MERTENS:
Parents are Dick Mertens and Carol Snyder.

iv. DONNA LAS NORMAN KOESTER, b. 14 August 1970, Council Bluffs, Iowa; m. MELISSA TRAVIS, 8 October 1994, Council Bluffs, Iowa; b. 20 June 1972.

Notes for DONNA LAS NORMAN KOESTER:
Donna is a computer analyst at Physicians Mutual Insurance Company in Omaha, Nebraska. Her hobbies include golfing and fishing.

Notes for MELISSA TRAVIS:
Parents were Del Thompson and Mary Hutchinson.

Generation No. 4

9. JULIE LOUISE PHILLIPPI (DAVIDA LOUISE COLLE, REBAR FERRA ALCOLE EL-DEWICK CHAVEZ) was born in December 1958 in Wellington, Sumner, Kansas. She married CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL ZAVALA, 14 July 1990. He was born 8 March 1960.

Notes for JULIE LOUISE PHILLIPPI:
Written by Julie in 1989:
Julie Louise (Phillippi) Zavala was born on December 4, 1958. She is the oldest of five children born to James and Anna (Colle) Phillippi. She is the granddaughter of Melvin and Helen Fern (Miller) Colle, and is the great-granddaughter of Oakley and Bertie (Walters) Miller. Julie graduated from South High School in Wichita, Kansas in 1977. She attended Wichita State University from fall 1977 until 1981, working on a degree in Communication Disorders. Julie was employed at Wal-Mart in Wichita from 1977 to 1980, working as a cashier and in customer service management. She was then employed at Learning's Learning Tree Child Care Center, working as a pre-school teacher from 1980 to 1984. She then employed Zavala in 1989 while working at Wal Mart. They were married at Emporia Avenue Church of Christ on July 14, 1990, and have lived in Haysville, Kansas from 1990 to the present. Chris grew up in Haysville and attended Haysville schools. He graduated from Campus High School in 1981. He then attended Oklahoma State University, Wichita State University and graduated from Friends University in Wichita in 1985 with a Bachelor of Science degree in Computer Information Systems. Chris and Julie are the parents of four children, three of whom are living. They adopted Mary Ann, who was stillborn on December 7, 1991. Their second child, Tyler Michael, was born March 26, 1992. He is now five years old, and will attend Kindergarten in the fall. Their third child, Amelia Bloomers, was born October 3, 1994, and is now 3 years old. Their fourth child, Amanda Christine, was born March 19, 1996, and is now six weeks old. Tyler and Amelia enjoy the outdoors, riding their bikes, playing with each other, and drawing. They are both very proud of their new sister, Amanda. Julie's husband, Chris, has been employed at Boeing Wichita since 1985. He works there as a computer applications manager. In his spare time he enjoys collecting Rice Krispies Treats, working on cars, and model trains. Currently, Julie is not employed, but stays home and cares for their three children. In her spare time, she enjoys doing cross stitch, reading, sewing, and church activities. The Zavala's enjoy spending time together as a family—by spending time outdoors (doing summer vacations, and participating and doing activities with their children).

Notes for CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL ZAVALA:
Parents are David L. Zavala and Peggy Darlene Knoll.

Children of JULIE PHILLIPPI and CHRISTOPHER ZAVALA are:

i. MARYSSA ANN[5] ZAVALA, b. 7 December 1991; d. 7 December 1991.
ii. TYLER MICHAEL ZAVALA, b. 29 March 1993.
iii. AMBER BREANNE ZAVALA, b. 3 October 1994.
iv. AMANDA CHRISTINE ZAVALA, b. 19 March 1998.

Renea

10. JAYME RENNEA[4] PHILLIPPI *(ANITA LOUISE[3] CULLY, HELEN FERN[2] MILLER, CLARENCE OAKLEY[1])* was born 28 December 1970 in Wellington, Sumner, Kansas. She married ROBERT ANDREW WHEELER 18 July 1992. He was born 19 May 1972.

Notes for ROBERT ANDREW WHEELER:
Parents are Gary Thomas Wheeler and Juanita Doris Williamson.

Child of JAYME PHILLIPPI and ROBERT WHEELER is:

i. MADISON RENAE[5] WHEELER, b. 15 May 1996.
2. Levi Andrew Nov. 10 2000 born

11. DIANA LYNN[4] CULLY *(MARION EDWARD[3], HELEN FERN[2] MILLER, CLARENCE OAKLEY[1])* was born 1 June 1966. She married ROBERT ALLEN WEAVER.

Notes for DIANA LYNN CULLY:
In 1998 Diana was working for Winfield Consumer Products at Strother Field, Arkansas City, Kansas.

Notes for ROBERT ALLEN WEAVER:
Robert has been employed with Skyline Corp since 1991. In their spare time they love to go out on their pontoon boat, take part in summer sport activities, and spent time with family. His parents are Lacey Clinton Weaver and Joyce Adelia McKay.

Children of DIANA CULLY and ROBERT WEAVER are:

i. JUSTIN[5] WEAVER, b. 21 May 1992, Arkansas City, Kansas.
Justin Robert

Notes for JUSTIN WEAVER:
Justin enjoys fishing, baseball and has been wrestling since he was three. He loves all kinds of outdoor activities and loves drawing pictures with his art set.

ii. AUSTIN WAYNE WEAVER, b. 23 June 1995.

Darrin

12. DARREN[4] CULLY *(MARION EDWARD[3], HELEN FERN[2] MILLER, CLARENCE OAKLEY[1])* was born 4 November 1975. He married JENNI WOLF 25 March 1995.

Notes for JENNI WOLF:
Parents are Ronald Lee Wolf and Monica Lee Tomlin.

Child of DARREN CULLY and JENNI WOLF is:

i. LANE EDWARD[5] CULLY, b. 26 August 1995.
2. Ethan Elijah born June 4 1998
3. Lucus Aiden born Jan. 28, 2000

13. DEANN RENEA[4] KLEIN *(JANET ANN[3] STRICKLAND, ARDIS FAYE[2] MILLER, CLARENCE OAKLEY[1])* was born 23 June 1963 in Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas. She married MICHAEL EMORY LEWIS 18 February 1981 in Hot Springs, Arkansas. He was born 3 April 1962 in Magnolia, Arkansas.

Notes for MICHAEL EMORY LEWIS:
Parents are John Lycurgas Lewis, Jr. and Dorothy Ann Jacnager.

Children of DEANN KLEIN and MICHAEL LEWIS are:

Notes for CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL ZAVALA:
Parents are David L. Zavala and Peggy Darlene Knoll.

Children of MARIA PRISCILLA and CHRISTOPHER ZAVALA are:
i. MARISSA ANN ZAVALA, b. 7 December 1991, d. 7 December 1991.
ii. TIFFANI MICHELE ZAVALA, b. 29 March 1993.
iii. [illegible] ZAVALA, b. 2 October 1994.
iv. AMANDA CHRISTINE ZAVALA, b. 19 March 1998.

10. JAYNE RENNINA PHILLIPS (JAYNE LORENE CLAY, MARY ROSE ALLEN, CLARENCE CLARKE) was born 28 December 1970 in Wellington, Sumner, Kansas. She married ROBERT ANDREW WIEBELE 18 July 1992. He was born 19 May 1972.

Notes for ROBERT ANDREW WIEBELE:
Parents are Gary Thomas Wiebele and Juanita Doris Williamson.

Child of JAYNE PHILLIPS and ROBERT WIEBELE is:
i. MADISON RONAE WIEBELE, b. 15 May 1995.

11. DIANA LYNN* CLILLY (MALINDY EDWARDS, HELEN FERN ALLEN, CLARENCE CLARKE) was born 1 June 1966. She married ROBERT ALLEN WEAVER.

Notes for DIANA LYNN CLILLY:
In 1998 Diana was working for Winfield Consumer Products at Strother Field, Arkansas City, Kansas.

Notes for ROBERT ALLEN WEAVER:
Robert has been employed with Skyline Corp since 1991. In their spare time they love to go out on their pontoon boat, take part in summer sport activities, and spend time with family. The parents are Lacey Clinton Weaver and Joyce Adelia Nichols.

Children of DIANA CLILLY and ROBERT WEAVER are:
i. [illegible] WEAVER, b. 21 May 1992, Arkansas City, Kansas.

Notes for [illegible] WEAVER:
[illegible] fishing, baseball and has been wrestling since he was three. He loves all kinds of [illegible] and loves drawing pictures with his [illegible].

ii. [illegible] WEAVER, b. 23 June 1995.

12. DARRYL* CLILLY (MALINDY EDWARDS, HELEN FERN ALLEN, CLARENCE CLARKE) was born 4 November 1975. He married [illegible] March 1997.

Notes for [illegible]:
Parents are Ronald Lee Wright and Mandy Lee Tyndall.

Child of DARRYL CLILLY and [illegible] is:
i. [illegible], b. 26 August 1998.

13. DIANNE RENNA KIMBALL (JOYCE ANN MORROW, MARY ANN ALLEN, CLARENCE CLARKE) was born 23 June 1960 in Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas. She married [illegible] EDWARD LEWIS 18 February 1981 in Hot Springs, Arkansas. He was born 3 July 1962 in Magnolia, Arkansas.

Notes for MICHAEL EDWARD LEWIS:
Parents are John Lysander Lewis, Jr. and Dorothy Ann Jennings.

Children of DIANNE ANN KIMBALL and MICHAEL EDWARD LEWIS are:

i. MICHAEL E.[5] LEWIS, JR., b. 17 September 1981, Magnolia, Arkansas.
ii. ANNA MARIE LEWIS, b. 9 May 1985, Magnolia, Arkansas.

14. JORJA ANN[4] KLEIN *(JANET ANN[3] STRICKLAND, ARDIS FAYE[2] MILLER, CLARENCE OAKLEY[1])* was born 21 July 1964 in Arkansas City, Kansas. She married (1) GEORGE D. JENSEN 30 January 1981 in Hot Springs, Arkansas. He was born 29 November 1956 in Hot Springs, Arkansas. She married (2) TIMOTHY JAMES FOURROUX 26 September 1992 in Hot Springs, Arkansas. He was born 31 August 1954 in New Orleans, Lousiana.

Notes for GEORGE D. JENSEN:
Parents are George A. Jensen and Shirley Ann Sanders.

Notes for TIMOTHY JAMES FOURROUX:
Parents are Lloyd Joseph Fourroux and Anna Belle Perriloux.

Child of JORJA KLEIN and GEORGE JENSEN is:
i. RYAN JEREMY[5] JENSEN, b. 28 September 1979.

15. MICHAEL DEAN[4] KLEIN *(JANET ANN[3] STRICKLAND, ARDIS FAYE[2] MILLER, CLARENCE OAKLEY[1])* was born 6 July 1966 in Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas. He married (1) SONDRA JOHNSON. He married (2) JOHNNIE GAIL CULLISON. She was born 12 March 1960 in Bryant, Saline, Arkansas. He married (3) KIMBERLY KAY HUGHES 11 May 1992 in Hot Springs, Arkansas. She was born 20 August 1963 in Arkadelphia, Arkansas, and died August 1997 in Accident.

Notes for JOHNNIE GAIL CULLISON:
Parents are Robert M. Cullison, Sr. and E. Charlene Tart.

Child of MICHAEL KLEIN and KIMBERLY HUGHES is:
i. JESSE KAY[5] KLEIN, b. 26 January 1993, Little Rock, Arkansas.

16. RONALD "REX" STANSBARGER[4] KOESTER *(SONYA FAYE[3] STRICKLAND, ARDIS FAYE[2] MILLER, CLARENCE OAKLEY[1])* was born 17 February 1966 in Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas. He married MICHELLE STRANGE 2 August 1986 in Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas. She was born 6 December 1967.

Notes for RONALD "REX" STANSBARGER KOESTER:
Dr. Rex Koester is a veterinarian in Cocoa Beach, Florida. He graduated from Kansas State Veterinarian School and has since practiced in Florida. Hobbies include surfing, spending time at the beach and doing things with his daughters.

Rex (He goes by Rex)

Children of RONALD KOESTER and MICHELLE STRANGE are:
i. ASHLEY RENEE[5] KOESTER, b. 3 May 1984, Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas.
ii. SAMANTHA ANN KOESTER, b. 29 September 1988, Omaha, Nebraska.
iii. LAUREN RACHEL KOESTER, b. 23 December 1992, Manhattan, Kansas.

When Sonya was married To Norman Koester
He Paid Rex's Support & College & he
adopted him & he is one who has stayed
Close To him "all his Life".

i. MICHAEL E. LEWIS, Jr., b. 17 September 1981, Magnolia, Arkansas
ii. Angela Marie Lewis, b. 9 May 1985, Magnolia, Arkansas

14. Joyce Anne KUHN (Janet and Stephen) was born 21 July 1964 in Arkansas City, Kansas. She married (1) GEORGE D. JENSEN 10 January 1981 in Fort Smith, Arkansas. He was born 29 November 1959 in Hot Springs, Arkansas. She married (2) TIMOTHY JAMES WILSON 28 September 1992 in Hot Springs, Arkansas. He was born 31 August 1954 in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Notes for GEORGE D. JENSEN:
Parents are George A. Jensen and Shirley Ann Sanders.

Notes for TIMOTHY JAMES WILSON:
Parents are Lloyd Joseph Fournier and Anna Belle Perkins.

Child of JOYCE KUHN and GEORGE JENSEN is:
i. RYAN JIRAH JENSEN, b. 28 September 1979.

15. MONAGE DIANE KUHN (JANET KAY SWICKARD, JOHN FITZ ALLEN, CLARENCE CLEVELAND) was born 6 July 1966 in Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas. He married (1) SONDRA ROBINSON. He married (2) JENNIFER GUN CULLISON. She was born 12 March 1970 in Hiram, Salina, Arkansas. He married (3) ASHLEY RAY MOORE 11 May 1992 in Hot Springs, Arkansas. She was born 20 August 1963 in Arkadelphia, Arkansas. He died August 1997 in Accident.

Notes for JENNIFER GUN CULLISON:
Parents are Robert M. Cullison, Sr. and E. Christine Tart.

Child of MONAGE KUHN and SONDRA ROBINSON is:
i. Jessi Kay Kuhn, b. 24 January 1993, Little Rock, Arkansas.

16. RONALD "RICK" STANDEBORER KOESTER (SONDRA FAYE STANDEBORER, JANE ANN ALLEN, CLARENCE CLEVELAND) was born 17 February 1966 in Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas. He married MICHELLE STRAWN 2 August 1985 in Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas. She was born 6 December 1967.

Notes for RONALD "RICK" STANDEBORER KOESTER:
Dr. Rick Koester is a veterinarian in Cocoa Beach, Florida. He graduated from Kansas State Veterinarian School and has since practiced in Florida. Hobbies include surfing, spending time at the beach and going (once was his daughters.

Children of RONALD KOESTER and MICHELLE STRAWN are:
i. ASHLEY RENEE KOESTER, b. 3 May 1986, Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas.
ii. SAMANTHA ANN KOESTER, b. 29 September 1988, Omaha, Nebraska.
iii. CARMEN RACHEL KOESTER, b. 23 December 1992, Manhattan, Kansas.

Funerals

Bertha M. Miller

Bertha Marie Miller, 89, died Friday at St. Lukes Hospital in Wellington. Dec. 30 1988

Mrs. Miller was born July 22, 1899 near South Haven, the daughter of Amos and Lidonia Alice (Wynn) Walcher. She was a lifelong resident of South Haven and had lived at Wheatland Lodge in since January 1988.

She was married to Clarence Oakley Miller Jan. 22, 1922 in Wellington. He preceded her in death Dec. 14, 1971.

She was a member of the South Haven United Methodist Church, the Phoenix Chapter No. 159 OES at Wellington, past matron of OES Chapter No. 422 at South Haven and a past district aide of OES.

She is preceded in death by her parents, husband and several brothers and sisters.

Survivors include her daughters, Helen Fern Cully of South Haven and Ardis Faye Strickland of Dexter; a sister, Fern Hyten of Wellington; five grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren and five great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held yesterday at 2 p.m. at the United Methodist Church in South Haven with the Rev. Orvaleen Post officating, assisted by David Howell, minister of the Arkansas City Church of Christ.

Bill Post sang "Does Jesus Care" and "Savior Like A Shepherd Lead Us." Lela Huddleston was organist.

Casketbearers were Richard Arnspiger, Albert Cottle, Gilbert Cottle, Marion Cully, Kenneth Johnson, James Phillippi and Merle Walcher.

Honorary casketbearers were Larry Arnspiger, Warren Arnspiger, Fred Crittenden, Darrin Cully, Jeff Johnson, Rex Koester, George Strickland, Linus Walcher, Harold Walcher and Wayne Walcher.

Interment was in Rose Hill Cemetery at South Haven.

The family suggests memorials to the South Haven United Methodist Church.

Arrangements by Hawks Funeral Home.

I like this - hope not too late - to use this.

Dear Barbara, I did find this in Mother's Estate Papers. My copy yellow - so made one for me, too + will put, now, in her Book. "Hope, everyone, has answered you, by now." Love, Helen Fern

Deaths-Funerals

Raymond D. Miller

Dr. Raymond D. Miller died Wednesday afternoon at the Cedar View Nursing Home. He was 83.

Dr. Miller was born on June 4, 1903 in Wellington, the son of Perry Emerson and Lettie Belle Fox Miller. He moved to Wichita in 1934 where he married Gladys Marie Walcher on January 13.

He was an Optometrist practicing in Wichita until his retirement on June 4, 1961. He and his wife returned to Wellington to live in November 1984.

He was a member of the Masonic Lodge No. 99, of Wichita, for over 50 years, the Midian Shrine and the Kansas Optometric Society.

Survivors include his wife, Gladys, of the home; one son, Donald Ray Miller, of Grand Junction, Colo.; one daughter, Marcia Nossaman, of Prairie Village; one sister, Margueritte Lee, of Wichita; and three grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and one sister, Pearl Pollock.

Graveside services will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday at the Attebury Cemetery, with the Rev. Bill Reece officiating. Masonic Committall Services will be conducted by the Wichita Masonic Lodge No. 99.

Memorials have been established with the Shrine Crippled Children's Hospital and St. Francis Regional Medical Center in Wichita. Contributions may be left at the funeral home.

Friends may call at the funeral home until 9:30 p.m. this evening and until 10 a.m. Saturday.

Arrangements are by Hawks Funeral Home.

"Fond Memories" by Helen Fern Cully
Of Our Mother and Dad and Ardis Faye Strickland

Our Mother was Bertha Marie Halcher. She met our Dad, Oakley Keller, at church and parties, in South Haven. They were married Jan. 22, 1922 and were members of the United Methodist Church, in South Haven. They had, we two girls. They farmed and had beautiful cattle and were hospitable, with many Sunday dinners served, on the long hand-made tablecloth, with Crochet edge, that our Mother had made. Our Mother Played the Piano, for her S. S. Class, also, many Sunday afternoons, when at home, were spent at the Piano, with our Mother Playing and Helen Fern and Ardis Faye, harmonizing. Our Mother was a member of the Rebecca Lodge, also, Eastern Star, being a Worthy Matron, besides being a member of the Busy Bee Club, (her Mother was, also, a member of) She was also, a Garden Club member and a member of the Extension Unit. We can remember, our Mother, helping her Mother, Lidonia Alice, as she was alone, many years. Our vacations were to the Drury River and Hyten Farm. When we were small, we can remember, going to sleep at night, with our Mother, at the Pump organ.

The 10½ months our Mother was in the rest home she kept her hands busy, doing Crochet and tatting, and giving nurses and friends, her handiwork. One of her favorite songs was, "Tomorrow", believing, Tomorrow and Family would be, a better day. Our Daddy died Dec. 14, 1971 + Our Mother died Dec. 30th 1980 at the Nursing and Rest Home. Bertha

Smead®
No. SS3-PK
HASTINGS, MN
LOS ANGELES-CHICAGO-LOGAN, OH
McGREGOR, TX-LOCUST GROVE, GA
U.S.A.

Oxford®
FILE FOLDER
NO. 40516
MADE IN U.S.A.
ESSELTE

Evelyn
Dexter "Mack" Walcher
William Simion Hall "Will" Walcher
Martin Luther Walcher
John Michael Walcher
Michael
adam

my copy

This picture was taken in Pana, Illinois by Photographer O.B. Tracey
Edna Walcher Roush, daughter of Jacob Franklin "Frank" Walcher, Enid, OK
Had identified those in this picture as:
Back Row, L to R, Unknown, Edmond Aaron Walcher, and Sarah C. Mills Walcher , wife of Edmond
Seated, L to R, unknown, John Walcher, Leah Smith Walcher, wife of John

Those who I have living in Pana are:
Luther Morgan Walcher, his wife Emma Platt and Webster Luther Walcher

This pix sent to Evelyn Egerer for encyclopedia

Mailed 12/1/06

- letter & relationship chart

FGS -

WM Sim Bill

& each ~~family~~ child's family

Copy of Adams Will

Michael "

tombstone at NC - adam -

Stephenson MN-

http://www.peshtigotimes.net/?id=9584

e - Topix | Peshtigo Times Wisconsin Comm...

TIMES

* Eastman New Marine Girls Cage Coach
* McAllister Clips Coleman 5-4 To Stay In Contention; Timbers Toppled By Kirby's Pitching Gem
* Marinette (22-8) Heads To "AAA" Regional At DePere; Red Wave Opens District Play At Escanaba

THE CITY REBORN FROM THE ASHES OF AMERICA'S MOST DISASTROUS FOREST FIRE

Merrill M. Walcher

Merrill M. Walcher, 82, of LaCanto, Fla., a lifelong Stephenson, Mi. resident, passed away Monday, June 16, at his son's home in Jerome, Mi.

Born in Menominee on June 30, 1926, to the late Dexter "Mack" and Esther (Barker) Walcher, he married the former Elaine Orley on June 1, 1948, in Stephenson, Mi.

He served in the United States Navy from 1943 to June 16, 1946, during World War II in the South Pacific on a mine sweeper. He was an owner in the family dairy farm, LongRidge Farms in Stephenson and was also employed by Spector Freight as a truck driver. Upon retirement, he returned to the farming business and in his later years moved to Florida.

His wife, Elaine of 60 years survives, along with a daughter, Mrs. William (Esther) Evans of LaCanto, Fla.; five sons, William (Barb) Walcher of Jerome, Mi., Raymond (Kathy) Walcher of Menominee, Mi., Merrill (Lori) Walcher, jr. and Jeffery (Patricia) Walcher, both of Stephenson, Mi. and Robbie (Sheila) Walcher of Wallace, Mi.; 22 grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren; a brother, William (Maureen) Walcher of Menominee, Mi.; two sisters, Mrs. Robert (Evelyn) Egerer of Stephenson, Mi. and Dr. and Mrs. William (Betty) Smith of Tuscola, Ill. and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins.

Besides his parents, he was preceded in death by a grandson, William Merrill Walcher.

A memorial service will be held at Stephenson Township Cemetery on Monday, June, 30, at 11 a.m. His wishes were for family and friends to gather at Wells State Park after the memorial services.

Evelyn Egerer
W4557 Co Rd 348
Stephenson, MI 49887

(See Shirley Mills Info)

Mary Moseley Ellis
(John Richard Ellis wife)
1649 Golden Sage Dr
~~PO Box 1206~~ 78155 -
Seguin TX ~~78156-1206~~
830-379-2462
jellis31@santx.rr.com

Where was this printed
who has pics?
Need walnut copy

date of this article _____ from Mary + John Ellis FTM ✓

Wedding picture of Zenas Leroy Walcher and Ola Isabell Ezell.

WALCHER FAMILY

1924 - by Ida Walcher Roselius

Miss Ola Isabell Ezell and Zenas Leroy Walcher were united in marriage April 4, 1906 in Milan, Day County, Territory of Oklahoma. In October of 1924, the Walcher family moved to Carson County and into a home then known as the "Will Jamison House". Mr. Walcher (known to his friends as "Slick") worked at the Panhandle Refinery Company located just east of town and adjoining the railroad for a Mr. J. D. Wrather.

Mrs. Walcher (Ola) opened her home to many who were unable to find housing during oil boom days, and was noted for her family-style meals.

As the oil play died down, Mr. Walcher purchased a truck and was awarded a contract to provide water for the construction of the first paved road from St. Francis east to Kingsmill. His daughter, Esther, was his number one truck driver despite the fact that she weighed only 90 pounds.

Mr. Walcher's very active life ended in an accident while enroute to his job in a defense plant on February 21, 1943 during World War II.

Mrs. Walcher lived alone after their eight children were married and took great pleasure in "spoiling" her many grandchildren. She named her home "Paradise Gardens" and kept the entire location thriving with growing plants and flowers. It became a rather famous showplace in Panhandle during her last years. Mrs. Walcher died March 26, 1958.

Mr. and Mrs. Walcher's were the parents of eight children, all living at this writing, who, for the most part, settled in the Panhandle area.

The first, Eula Fay Walcher, married Cecil Alden Baird, who was employed by American Express Company in Panhandle, and this couple occupied employee's temporary housing just southwest of the present Santa Fe Depot. Mr. Baird recently retired from Phillips Petroleum Company. They had two children. Patricia Dawn, wife of Clois Harold Lee of Deer Park, Texas, where Lee is employed by Petrotex Company. Their children are Russell Alden, Harold Bryan, Mark Cameron, and Patricia Dawn. Their son, James Cecil, a coach in Elkhart, Kansas, married the former Laura Lorraine Harland. She teaches first grade. Their children are Blake, Steve, Lori, and James.

The second, James Luther Walcher, worked for the Panhandle Herald during some exciting times. He married the former Marie Reed. They live in Amarillo where James maintains his real estate business and Marie is bookkeeper for Depauw Construction Company. Their son, Dr. James Ronald Walcher MD married the former Barbara Fraser Skillen and Dr. Walcher practices in Baltimore, Maryland. Their children are David and Susan.

The third, Betty Ola Walcher, well-known for her unusual handwriting displayed in Square House Museum and in many homes, married Everoyd Emmett Ellis, a farmer-rancher and insurance agency owner. He died December 20, 1948. Their son, John Richard Ellis married the former Martha Enid Pittman and lives in Pampa where he represents Sentry Insurance. Their Children are John Richard, Jr., Rebecca Suzanne, Ann Elizabeth, Martha Cecile, and Dawn Janene. Sample *

The fourth, Ida Ethel Walcher, married Joseph Ernest Roselius, a long time barber shop owner and farmer. Mrs. Roselius has worked in local stores through the years. Their children are Dale Joe Roselius who is married to the former Peggy Lou Hanson. He teaches and Peggy is secretary in the Panhandle Schools. They have two children, Danny and Cindy. Carol Ann married Jimmy Don Mitchell who is employed by Buck's Sporting Goods of Amarillo. Carol Ann teaches school in Panhandle. The Mitchell children are Jimmy Joe and Julie. Jay Bob Roselius, who married the former Reva Jo Atkins, coaches in Stinnett. They have one son, Jason Ernest.

The fifth, Esther Virginia Walcher, married Farris Holmes Vaughn and they have lived in Wichita Falls since 1936. The Vaughns own and operate a Shell Service Station. Frank Holmes Vaughn, a partner in the family business, married the former Loretta Ann Stermer. They have two children, Stephen and Bryan Scott. Vicki Vaughn married John David Williams. She teaches school while Williams is associated with the First National Bank of Wichita Falls.

The sixth, Leroy Davidson Walcher, is married to the former Iris Bender Rorex and is employed by Phillip Thompson in Amarillo. They have three children. Dona

Mary + John Ellis

Grace Rorex is married to Johnny Ed Howe and their children are Kimberly Diane, Jay Don, and Johnny Wade. Diane Rorex Spradlin resides in Dallas with her daughter, Terri. Tina Lynn Walcher married Dr. John Whitehead DC and their son's name is Todd.

The seventh, Jack Walcher, is married to the former Virginia Hudson and they live in Lubbock where Mr. Walcher is in the construction business. They have six children; Michael, Jack, David, Kit, Martha, and Mellissa.

The eighth, Elva Marie Walcher, the only child born in Panhandle, married James Max Borden. They live in Louisiana where he works for Shreveport Publishing Company. They have two children. Jacqulyn Lee, who married Jamie Spiller Wine. He is employed by the Coty Company. They have one son, Timothy. James Max Borden, Jr., Amarillo, is married to the former Bonnie Jo Francis. Max is a student at West Texas State University. Their daughter is Andrea Lee.

Zenas and Ola Walcher with their children from left to right: Ida, Betty, James, and Eula.

FTM ✓
from Mary & John Ellis

Slate Ellis Rites Today

Funeral services for Everoyd E. Ellis, farmer of Panhandle, will be conducted at 2:30 o'clock this afternoon in N. S. Griggs & Sons Chapel. Officiating will be Dr. Francis Pritchard, minister of First Presbyterian Church.

Pallbearers will be Elliott Sanford, Fred Surratt, Harry Barkley, Vern Wisdom, H. N. Munro and Joe Rorex.

The body will be carried overland for burial in the Panhandle cemetery.

Mr. Ellis, 44 years old, died at 3:20 o'clock Monday afternoon in an Oklahoma City hospital, where he had been since Thanksgiving Day.

Born April 17, 1904, in Ronceverte, W VA, he moved with his family to Panhandle 43 years ago.

He was a member of the Masonic Lodge.

Survivors include: his wife, Mrs. Betty Ellis, Panhandle; a son, John . Ellis, Panhandle; his mother, Mrs. E. S. Ellis, Panhandle; a sister, Gladys E. Maggart, Amarillo; and a niece, Jeanne Willingham, Pampa.

EVEROYD ELLIS PASSES ON IN OKLAHOMA CITY

Rancher, Farmer Came Here When Only 1 Year Old

Everoyd Emmett Ellis, who had lived 43 out of 44 years of his life in Panhandle, died at 3:20 o'clock Monday afternoon in an Oklahoma City hospital, where he had been ill since Thanksgiving day.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at N. S. Griggs & Sons Chapel in Amarillo. Dr. Francis W. Pritchrd, minister of First Presbyterian Church of Amarillo, officiated.

Pallbearers were Elliot Sanford of Amarillo, Harry Barkley, Vern Wisdom, H. N. Munro, Joe Rorex and M. C. Davis of Panhandle. Graveside rites were conducted in Panhandle Cemetery.

Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Betty Walcher Ellis; son, John Richard Ellis, senior in Panhandle high school; mother, Mrs. E. S. Ellis of Panhandle; sister, Mrs. Gladys Maggart, of Amarillo, and a niece, Mrs. Jeanne Willingham, of Pampa.

Born April 17, 1904, in Ronceverte, W. Va., he came with his parents to Panhandle 43 years ago. One friend said he was the youngest of a group of 26 West Virginians that came here to make their home that year.

He attended Panhandle schools, Kentucky Military Institute, Wayland College of Plainview, and received his business training in Fresno Business College, Fresno, Calif.

He was associated with the old Panhandle Insurance Agency here and later bought the business, established the Ellis Insurance Agency, which he operated for many years. He had limited his activities primarily to farming and ranching the past two years, although he had devoted part of his time to that business for many years.

from Mary & John Ellis

FTM✓

Services Held Tuesday For Betty O. Ellis

Betty Ola Ellis, 81, died Saturday, December 12, 1992. Services were held Tuesday in the First United Methodist Church with Rev. John Wagner, pastor, officiating. Burial was in Panhandle Cemetery by Minton-Chatwell Funeral Home.

Pallbearers were Mike Roberts, Aubrey Russell, Richard Nunn, Jones Hedrick, Jim Biggs, Doug Bednorz and Bill Surratt.

Mrs. Ellis was born in Ellis County, Oklahoma and had been a Panhandle resident since 1923. She graduated from Panhandle High School in 1928 and married Everoyd F. Ellis in 1930 at Clovis, New Mexico. He died in 1948.

She was a bookkeeper for L.T. Hill Dry Goods Co., C.D. Implement and Lane and Co. She also worked as an elementary school secretary and was

(ELLIS, Page 12)

ELLIS

(Continued from Page 1)

a senior classroom sponsor in 1949.

She was a member of First United Methodist Church and the Business and Professional Women's Club, and was a charter member of the 55 Plus Club.

Survivors include a son, John R. Ellis of Seguin; a brother, J.L. Walcher of Amarillo; four sisters, Ida Roselius of Panhandle, Eula Baird of Etter, Esther Vaughn of Wichita Falls and Elva Borden of Shreveport, LA; five grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

The family requests memorials be to Crown of Texas Hospice of First United Methodist Church.

Tim Tracy + John Ellis

CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

CITY OF AMARILLO, TEXAS

Marvin John Ellis

STATE OF TEXAS — CERTIFICATE OF DEATH — STATE FILE NUMBER

Texas Department of Health — Bureau of Vital Statistics

1. NAME OF DECEASED (a) FIRST: Betty	(b) MIDDLE: Ola	(c) LAST: Ellis	(d) MAIDEN: Walcher	2. SEX: Female
3. DATE OF DEATH: 12-12-92	4. DATE OF BIRTH: 2-13-11	5. AGE (IN YEARS): 81	IF UNDER 1 YR. MO / DAYS / IF UNDER 1 DAY HOURS / MIN	6. BIRTH PLACE (CITY & STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY): Ellis, OK.
7. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.: 456-48-8321	8. RACE: caucasian	9a. WAS THE DECEDENT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN? ☐ YES ☒ NO	9b. IF YES, SPECIFY (MEXICAN, CUBAN, PUERTO RICAN, ETC.)	10. WAS DECEDENT EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? ☐ YES ☒ NO
11. EDUCATION (SPECIFY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, ELEM. OR SECONDARY (0-12) COLLEGE (13-16, 17+): 12th	12. MARITAL STATUS: ☐ MARRIED ☐ NEVER MARRIED ☒ WIDOWED ☐ DIVORCED	13. SURVIVING SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME)	14a. DECEDENT'S USUAL OCCUPATION: Secretary	14b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Bookkeeping
15a. RESIDENCE STREET ADDRESS: 1411 Oak	15b. CITY OR TOWN: Panhandle	15c. COUNTY: Carson	15d. STATE: Texas	15e. ZIP CODE: 79068
15f. INSIDE CITY LIMITS ☒ YES ☐ NO	16. FATHER'S NAME: Zenas Walcher	17. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Ola I. Ezell		

18. PLACE OF DEATH (CHECK ONLY ONE)

HOSPITAL: ☒ INPATIENT ☐ ER/OUTPATIENT ☐ DOA — OTHER: ☐ NURSING HOME ☐ RESIDENCE ☐ OTHER (SPECIFY)

19. COUNTY OF DEATH: Potter	20. CITY OR TOWN (IF OUTSIDE CITY LIMITS, GIVE PRECINCT NO.): Amarillo	21. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION: High Plains Baptist
22. INFORMANT — SIGNATURE & RELATIONSHIP: John R. Ellis, per Funeral Director	23. MAILING ADDRESS OF INFORMANT: P.O. Box 1330 Seguin, TX 78156	

24. METHOD OF DISPOSITION: ☒ BURIAL ☐ CREMATION ☐ REMOVAL FROM STATE ☐ DONATION ☐ OTHER (SPECIFY)

25. PLACE OF DISPOSITION (NAME OF CEMETERY, CREMATORY OR OTHER PLACE): Panhandle Cemetery

26. LOCATION (CITY, STATE): Panhandle, TX

27. DATE OF DISPOSITION: 12-15-92

28. SIGNATURE OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR OR PERSON ACTING AS SUCH: [signature]

29. NAME & ADDRESS OF FUNERAL HOME: Minton-Chatwell, 510 Main, P.O. Box 987, Panhandle, TX. 79068

30. CERTIFIER

☒ CERTIFYING PHYSICIAN — TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE DEATH OCCURRED AT THE TIME, DATE, AND PLACE, AND DUE TO THE CAUSE(S) AND MANNER AS STATED.

☐ MEDICAL EXAMINER ☐ JUSTICE OF THE PEACE — ON THE BASIS OF EXAMINATION AND/OR INVESTIGATION, IN MY OPINION, DEATH OCCURRED AT THE TIME, DATE, PLACE, AND DUE TO THE CAUSE(S) AND MANNER AS STATED.

31. SIGNATURE & TITLE OF CERTIFIER: [signature] MD

32. DATE SIGNED: MO 12 DAY 31 YEAR 92

33. TIME OF DEATH: 6:40 PM M.

34. PRINTED NAME & ADDRESS OF CERTIFIER: Dr. Richard Bechtol, MD 1900 S. Coulter Amarillo, TX 79106

WARNING: The penalty for knowingly making a false statement in this form can be 2-10 years in prison and a fine of up to $10,000. (Health and Safety Code, Sec. 195, 1989)

CAUSE OF DEATH

35. PART 1 ENTER THE DISEASES, INJURIES OR COMPLICATIONS THAT CAUSED THE DEATH. DO NOT ENTER THE MODE OF DYING SUCH AS CARDIAC OR RESPIRATORY ARREST, SHOCK, OR HEART FAILURE. LIST ONLY ONE CAUSE ON EACH LINE.

Approximate Interval Between Onset and Death

IMMEDIATE CAUSE (Final disease or condition resulting in death) → a. CHF — Congestive heart failure

Sequentially list conditions, if any, leading to immediate cause. Enter UNDERLYING CAUSE (disease or injury that initiated events resulting in death) LAST

b. Acute MI

c. Cardiac arrhythmia

d. Renal failure

PART 2 OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RESULTING IN THE UNDERLYING CAUSE GIVEN IN PART 1 (i.e., substance abuse, diabetes, smoking, etc.)

36a. AUTOPSY? ☐ YES ☒ NO

36b. AUTOPSY FINDINGS AVAILABLE PRIOR TO COMPLETION OF CAUSE OF DEATH? ☐ YES ☐ NO

37. DID TOBACCO USE CONTRIBUTE TO DEATH: ☐ YES ☐ PROBABLY ☐ NO ☒ UNKNOWN

38. DID ALCOHOL USE CONTRIBUTE TO DEATH: ☐ YES ☐ PROBABLY ☐ NO ☒ UNKNOWN

39. WAS DECEDENT PREGNANT: AT TIME OF DEATH ☐ YES ☒ NO ☐ UNK; WITHIN LAST 12 MO ☐ YES ☒ NO ☐ UNK

40. MANNER OF DEATH: ☒ NATURAL ☐ ACCIDENT ☐ SUICIDE ☐ HOMICIDE ☐ PENDING INVESTIGATION ☐ COULD NOT BE DETERMINED

41a. DATE OF INJURY

41b. TIME OF INJURY M.

41c. INJURY AT WORK ☐ YES ☐ NO

41d. PLACE OF INJURY — AT HOME, FARM, STREET, FACTORY, OFFICE, ETC. (SPECIFY)

41e. LOCATION (STREET AND NUMBER, CITY OR TOWN, STATE)

41f. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED

VS-112 REV. 1/93

02141

42a. REGISTRAR FILE NO.: 02-02069-92

42b. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: APRIL 21, 1993

42c. SIGNATURE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR: [signature]

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTIES OF POTTER AND RANDALL } SS
CITY OF AMARILLO

CERTIFIED COPY OF VITAL RECORDS

This is to certify that this is a true and correct reproduction of the original record as recorded in this office. Issued under authority of Sec. 191.051, Health and Safety Code.

ISSUED APR 2 1 1993

James P. Preston
JAMES P. PRESTON, REGISTRAR
OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS
CITY OF AMARILLO

This copy not valid unless prepared on engraved border displaying seal and signature of Registrar.
LAMINATION MAY VOID CERTIFICATE.

THE STATE OF TEXAS

CITY OF AMARILLO TEXAS

American Bank Note Company

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

CITY OF AMARILLO, TEXAS

Mary & John Ellen

STATE OF TEXAS — CERTIFICATE OF DEATH — STATE FILE NO. 00946

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH — BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY: Potter
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.): Amarillo
c. LENGTH OF STAY: 2 days
d. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital, give street address): Amarillo Osteopathic Hospital
e. IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☑ NO ☐

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution, residence before admission)
a. STATE: Texas
b. COUNTY: Carson
c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.): Panhandle, Texas
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location): 205 1st St.
e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☐ NO ☐
f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES ☐ NO ☐

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print): (a) First: Oln (b) Middle: Isab l (c) Last: Walcher
4. DATE OF DEATH: 3-26-58
5. SEX: Female
6. COLOR OR RACE: white
7. Married ☐ Never Married ☐ Widowed ☐ Divorced ☐
8. DATE OF BIRTH: Sept. 28, 1888
9. AGE (In years last birthday): 69
10. UNDER 1 YEAR: If months, Days, Hours, Minutes
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country): Payson Arizona
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.
13. FATHER'S NAME: James B Ecoll
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Bettie Ann Overton
15. WAS OCCUPATION EVER IN THE ARMED FORCES? No
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.: none
17. INFORMANT: Mrs Ada Rosalind

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter only one cause per line for a, b, and c.)
PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY:
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Hypertensive heart disease
DUE TO (b) Congestive heart failure
DUE TO (c) Arteriosclerosis
Interval between onset and death: 2 days
Conditions, if any, which gave rise to the above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last.
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I.
19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES ☐ NO ☑
20a. ACCIDENT ☐ SUICIDE ☐ HOMICIDE ☐
20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of Item 18)
20c. TIME OF INJURY: Hour, Month, Day, Year
20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐
20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g. in or about home, farm, factory, street, office building, etc.)
20f. CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION — COUNTY — STATE
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Mar. 24 1958 to Mar 26 1958 and last saw the deceased alive on Mar. 26 1958. Death occurred at 1:35 A.m. on the date stated above due to the cause stated.
22a. SIGNATURE (Degree or Title): Jm Gerrie MD
22b. ADDRESS: Amarillo Tex
22c. DATE SIGNED: 4-1-58
23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify): removal
23b. DATE: 3-26-58
23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: Panhandle, Cemetery
23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State): Panhandle, Texas
24. FUNERAL DIRECTOR: Boston Funeral Home Embalmer # 2860 Boston Funeral Home # 3335
25a. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO.: 48-A
25b. DATE RECD BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: 3-26-58
25c. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE: Charles Wilson, M.D.

VS-112 REV. 1/58

15274

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF POTTER } ss CERTIFIED COPY OF VITAL RECORDS

This is to certify that this is a true and correct reproduction of the original record as recorded in this office. Issued under authority of Sec. 191.051, Health and Safety Code.

ISSUED AUG 20 1992

Robert J. Carson
ROBERT J. CARSON, LOCAL REGISTRAR
AMARILLO BI-CITY-COUNTY HEALTH DISTRICT

This copy not valid unless prepared on engraved border displaying seal and signature of Registrar.
LAMINATION MAY VOID CERTIFICATE.

THE STATE OF TEXAS

CITY OF AMARILLO TEXAS

~~Monday 22, 1943~~

Mary & John Ellis FTM ✓

Saturday's paper
February 20, 1943

Zenas Walcher Aged 57 Was on His Way to Work

Zenas Walcher, 57, of Litchfield was injured critically Friday night when struck by a train on the track of the New York Central line at East Alton. He suffered loss of both legs and internal injuries.

Walcher was on his way to Western Cartridge Co. plant to go to work on the midnight shift. At the Shamrock street railroad crossing, as the switch engine neared him, other persons walking to work shouted a warning to him which he apparently failed to hear.

At St. Joseph's Hospital, where he was brought for emergency treatment following the accident, Walcher told his wife he failed to hear or see the train until it was "too late" and then he attempted to roll out of the way.

One leg was amputated by the train and amputation of the other was necessary later at the hospital.

Until about a week ago, Walcher resided at 913 North Main street, Edwardsville. He moved to Litchfield from Edwardsville eight days ago and since then had been commuting daily to work by bus.

He remained conscious throughout the night and early this morning asked that his wife, Mrs. Etta Walcher, be notified at Litchfield and be brought to the hospital. He had been attended at the hospital immediately following the mishap by a step-son, George Taylor, of Edwardsville, at whose home he had resided before moving to Litchfield.

At the hospital this morning Mrs. Walcher said her husband had resided at Irving, Ill., before coming to Madison county about seven months ago. He had been engaged in farming prior to his work at Western.

By a former marriage he was the father of eight children, two of whom are in army service. The children all reside in the south and an effort was being made early today to notify them of the accident.

Walcher had been employed at Western plant since last Dec. 4, as a pipefitter's helper. Employment

about [illegible]
as the [illegible]
been recovered [illegible]

Police Chief [illegible]
suspects in the [illegible]
both been drinking [illegible]
city ambulance was [illegible]
woman prisoner on the [illegible]
the patrolman waiting the [illegible]
reporting she was not in co[illegible]
to walk.

In addition to the liquor [illegible]
at the Morning Star taver[illegible]
proprietor reported about [illegible]
change had disappeared. [illegible]
bottle of whisky was rec[illegible]
police said at time of the [illegible]
of the suspects, and the [illegible]
bottles were recovered a sho[illegible]
later near the rooming p[illegible]
the man who was under ar[illegible]

Reports to the police ea[illegible]
day, said Chief Smith, show[illegible]
effectual efforts had been [illegible]
during the night at entra[illegible]
three other places, the [illegible]
Wedge Grill, an Illinois aven[illegible]
ern, and one near Broadw[illegible]
Cherry. It was the police [illegible]
that the same persons wh[illegible]
into the Morning Star we[illegible]
sponsible for the other at[illegible]
at breaking and entering.

Bankhead Urge[illegible] More Product[illegible]

Cites Equipment S[illegible] age in Tunisia

WASHINGTON, Feb. 20. [illegible]
Calling for lowering army [illegible]
power goals to facilita[illegible]
production of munitions an[illegible]
Senator Bankhead (Dem.) [illegible]
bama, declared today that "[illegible]
of disaster to American sol[illegible]
Tunisia, if true, disclose th[illegible]
soldiers were at great di[illegible]
tage and thousands have lo[illegible]
lives because of the lack [illegible]
quate and effective war [illegible]
ment."

Monday 2nd 1943 Mary & John Ellis

STICE STRIKE DIATOR

ce, the second, during
of February ended a
Radiator plant this
owing a meeting be-
anagement and offic-
al labor union, 22828,
aturday afternoon.
expressed the hope
d develop into a full
treaty and that dif-
d be ironed out with-
ppages in the future.
representative of the
deration of Labor from
s, was in town Satur-
with the management
and the negotiating
the Radiator office
afternoon and then
at a later hour.
g with the manage-
d in a satisfactory
oncerning the senior-
wo core division work-
s voted by the men to
k this morning."
throughout the en-
men were out were
by a willingness on
l parties to cooperate.
is phase of the set-
both E. L. Grenagle,
he plant, and Aubrey
dent of the Union, ex-
ope that this will end
rstandings in the fut-

S MARINES

Allen, son of Mr. and
Allen of 306 North
is now stationed in
aif., in the Marines.
ted into the service
hicago. He returned
-day leave and was

Mrs. Ruth Voyles Dies at Wilmington, Final Rites Here

Mrs. Ruth Voyles, wife of George Voyles, former resident of Litchfield, died Sunday morning at Wilmington, following a short illness. The family left Litchfield for Wilmington a year ago.

Besides her husband a number of children survive her.

The body will be brought to Litchfield late this afternoon and will be taken to the Carroll and Son funeral home.

Funeral services are being arranged for Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the funeral home. Interment will be in Elmwood cemetery.

4 Shoe Workers Inducted in Army

Four Litchfield youths, Brown Shoe company employes, are among recent arrivals at the Scott field army reception center.

They are Kenneth E. Scherer, 19, son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Scherer, 220 West St. John street; Frederick L. Reubart, 19, son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Reubart, 713 Hancock street; Mark E. Leitschuh, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward L. Leitschuh, 518 East Tyler avenue; William L. Costley, son of Mrs. Josephine Costley, 309 West Kirkham street.

Others in the group are Karl F. Johnson, 19, a Radiator employe, son of Albert J. Johnson, rfd 2; Arthur W. Pollard, son of Mrs. Grace Pollard, Arco Park; Ralph E. Young, taxi driver, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Young, Sr., 1617 North Madison street.

Also Laurel A. Voyles, 19, University of Illinois student, nephew of J. H. Betterton, 909 South State street, and Lloyd D. Slightom, 19, employed at Western Cartridge company, Alton, son of Milo E.

Z. L. WALCHER FATALLY HURT AT WAR PLANT

Zenas Leroy Walcher, 57, 813 South Jackson street, an employe of the Western Cartridge factory at Alton, died Saturday afternoon at 4:30 o'clock at St. Joseph's hospital in Alton, from injuries suffered Friday night when struck by a switch engine at the plant.

Mr. Walcher, a pipe-fitter assistant at the factory, traveled from Litchfield to Alton daily by bus. He was to report for the midnight shift. He had alighted from the bus a short distance from the plant and was walking when he stepped in front of the moving engine.

Both legs were severed, one at the hip, the other below the knee. He remaind conscious until an hour before his death and relatives said he made plans for his funeral services.

Mr. Walcher was born at Irving, April 13, 1885, a son of Luther and Elizabeth Walcher. He farmed in the Irving community until 15 years ago when he moved to Oklahoma. Four years ago he returned to Irving and a year ago moved his family to Licthfield. He had been employed by the Cartridge plant for the last two months.

He was united in marriage with Miss Ola Eziel in Oklahoma, April 4, 1906. She died a number of years ago. He married Mrs. Etta Taylor Painter at St. Charles, Mo., April 15, 1940. She survives.

Seven children of the first marriage survive him: Mrs. Ula Beard of Dumas, Tex.; James Walcher, Amerilla, Tex.; Mrs. Ida Roselind, Panhandle, Tex.; Mrs. Elva Boxbin, Amerilla; Leroy and Jack Walcher, in foreign service with the U.

the afterno
fruits and
is planning
food prices
The ann
totals for t
point-value
cater direct
giving way
For instan
of tomato
fing about
pounds—wh
the 48.
Peas and
six, and ba
beans, one
small can
can each
two cans o
ration.
Regarding
in most lo
out the we
clarification c
family cup
per person
sentences an
report.
War ration
be submitted
second boo
list of rati
begin March
The total
tioning pro
the consum
to less than

(Conti

Pupils Teache Point R

Informati
tioning will
grade schoo
distributed
Sprouse a
service is fo
formation
the new ra
uted.
At the L
of the servi

Mary & John Ellis

nis, was in town Satur-
et with the management
nt and the negotiating
in the Radiator office
e afternoon and then
en at a later hour.
ing with the manage-
ted in a satisfactory
concerning the senior-
two core division work-
as voted by the men to
ork this morning."
ns throughout the en-
e men were out were
d by a willingness on
all parties to cooperate.
this phase of the set-
t both E. L. Grenagle,
the plant, and Aubrey
sident of the Union, ex-
hope that this will end
derstandings in the fut-

NS MARINES

e Allen, son of Mr. and
ce Allen of 806 North
t, is now stationed in
Calif., in the Marines.
ucted into the service
Chicago. He returned
7-day leave and was
o San Diego. His ad-
Pvt. Robert Lee Allen,
D. M. C. B., San Diego,
ould like to hear from
riends.

VILLE AIRPORT

H. Fouts, son of Mr.
harles W. Fouts, Litch-
who has been in train-
air corps division at
d, has been transferr-
municipal airport at
. C. Pvt. Fouts, 18, en-
last December. He is
h Service squadron.

Weather

night and in the ex-
n portions tomorrow
cooler in extreme
rrow forenoon. Scat-
showers in extreme
tion late tonight and
rrow.

temperatures

4 Shoe Workers Inducted in Army

Four Litchfield youths, Brown Shoe company employes, are among recent arrivals at the Scott field army reception center.

They are Kenneth E. Scherer, 19, son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Scherer, 220 West St. John street; Frederick L. Reubart, 19, son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Reubart, 713 Hancock street; Mark E. Leitschuh, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward L. Leitschuh, 518 East Tyler avenue; William L. Costley, son of Mrs. Josephine Costley, 309 West Kirkham street.

Others in the group are Karl F. Johnson, 19, a Radiator employe, son of Albert J. Johnson, rfd 2; Arthur W. Pollard, son of Mrs. Grace Pollard, Arco Park; Ralph E. Young, taxi driver, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Young, Sr., 1617 North Madison street.

Also Laurel A. Voyles, 19, University of Illinois student, nephew of J. H. Betterton, 909 South State street, and Lloyd D. Slightom, 19, employed at Western Cartridge company, Alton, son of Milo F. Slightom, rfd 3.

Paul Buscher Finishes Management Course

J. Paul Buscher, resident manager of the Union Carbide & Carbon company, has satisfactorily completed a defense course in industrial management at St. Louis university, as authorized by the United States office of education.

There were 32 in the class which Mr. Buscher attended, men from Union Electric, Anheuser-Busch, General Motors, U. S. Ammunition, McQuay Norris, Yale and Towne, Scullin Steel, Ralston company and other large St. Louis industrial firms.

The courses were given in the school of commerce and finance of St. Louis university and Mr. Buscher reports them to be most interesting.

the bus a short distance from the plant and was walking when he stepped in front of the moving engine.

Both legs were severed, one at the hip, the other below the knee. He remaind conscious until an hour before his death and relatives said he made plans for his funeral services.

Mr. Walcher was born at Irving, April 13, 1885, a son of Luther and Elizabeth Walcher. He farmed in the Irving community until 15 years ago when he moved to Oklahoma. Four years ago he returned to Irving and a year ago moved his family to Licthfield. He had been employed by the Cartridge plant for the last two months.

He was united in marriage with Miss Ola Eziel in Oklahoma, April 4, 1906. She died a number of years ago. He married Mrs. Etta Taylor Painter at St. Charles, Mo., April 15, 1940. She survives.

Seven children of the first marriage survive him: Mrs. Ula Beard of Dumas, Tex.; James Walcher, Amerilla, Tex.; Mrs. Ida Roselind, Panhandle, Tex.; Mrs. Elva Boxbin, Amerilla; Leroy and Jack Walcher, in foreign service with the U. S. Army; and Miss Esther Walcher of Wichita, Kan.

He also leaves four brothers and two sisters, Albert Walcher, Irving; Elmer Walcher, Arlington, Wash.; Omar Walcher, Blackwell, Okla.; Ray Walcher, Moore, Okla.; Mrs. Ruth Martin, Alspaugh, Colo., and Mrs. Nora Cannon, Corcoran, Calif.

Five stepchildren survive, Mrs. Marie Jett, Hillsboro; Mrs. Genevieve Traylor, Mrs. Eva Horn, Mrs. Margaret Fraley, Litchfield; and George Taylor, Edwardsville.

Funeral services will be conducted Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Christian church in Irving. Rev. C. H. Walter will be in charge and interment will be in St. John's cemetery near Irving.

The body will be brought from the Bass funeral home in Hillsboro to the residence, 813 South Jackson street, Tuesday evening.

RECEIVES AIR MEDAL

Second Lieutenant P. W. Lipe of

per pers
sentence
report.
War r
be submi
second
list of
begin M
The to
tioning
the consu
to less th

(Co

Pupil
Teach
Point

Informa
tioning
grade sch
distributed
Sprouse
service is
formation
the new
uted.
At the
of the ser
assisted b
len Watts
ford; at
W. Fearn,
Sihler and
At J.
Moore, te
Harrington
schneider;
Louise Ge
by There
Ahern.
Distribu
started thi
tinue Tu
from 1 to
schools.
from 1 to
day. book
the Litch
school an
both the
coln grade

JAPAN W
SYDNE
(UP)— P
Morris M

Mary + John Ellis

FORM SS-5
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE

U.S. SOCIAL SECURITY ACT

APPLICATION FOR ACCOUNT NUMBER 464-01-6423

1. Zoma Lucy Walker 426

116 West Foster 2. Paris, Texas

L. Cl Graham, Centre 3. Paris, Texas

61 4. April 6 18 1896 5. Irving, Montgomery Co. Ill

Michael Luther Walker 6. Elizabeth Vaden

SEX: MALE X FEMALE 8. COLOR: WHITE X NEGRO OTHER

Denison, Texas 1934 1 — 1

NO

6-12-37

Lucy S Walker

Zerof copy from bible

Family Record

Father John Michael Walcher
Was Born March 28th AD. 1795
Mother Leah Walcher ne Smith
Was Born Feb 1st — — — 1798
Births of their children
Aaron Edmund born Feb 16th 1822
Joseph Gideon " March 7th 1824
Mary Ann " Oct 16th 1825
Elizabeth Hulda " Oct 29th 1827
Michael Simeon " Nov 27th 1829
Sarah Louisa Born Jan 21st AD 1832
John Henry " Nov 5th AD 1833
Calvin Alexander Feb 5th AD 1836
Nancy Catherine " Jan 4th " 1838
Martin Luther " Dec 29th 1839
Margaret Clementine March 4th 1842

(2)

Deaths in Fathers Family
Leah July 21st 1837 aged 18 y 10 mo 2 d
Sarah Louisa Sept 23rd 1848 age 16 y 7 mo 26 d
Father) John Michael Sept 8th 1856
aged 55 y 5 m 10 d
Nancy Catherine Nov 29th 1855 aged 17 y 11 m 25 d
Mary Ann ne Greenlam Feb 9th 1862
aged 36 y 3 m & 23 d
Calvin Alexander Feb 26th 1862
aged 26 years & 21 days
Mother) Leah Walcher May 1st 1869
age 71 years & 3 months
Joseph Gideon died March 26th
1881 age 57 years & 19 days

Written by B. A. Walcher to Brother
Michael Walcher Aug 17th 1899
O May we meet in heaven
to part no more

(1) Family Record

* Father John Michael Walcher was born March 28th AD – 1795.

Mother Leah Walcher ne Smith was born Feb. 1st. — 1798.

Birth of their children

Aaron Edmund born Feb. 16th - 1822.
Joseph Gideon born March 7th - 1824.
Mary Ann born Oct. 16th — 1825
Elizabeth Hulda " Oct. 29th - 1827
* Michael Simeon " Nov. 24th 1829
Sarah Louisa " Jan. 21th 1832
John Henry " Nov. 5th 1833
Calvin Alexander " Feb. 5th 1836
Nancy Catherine " Jan. 4th 1838
Martin Luther " Dec. 29th 1839
Margaret Clementine " March 4th 1842

(Hand written copy same as Zerof copy)

Death in Fathers Family

Leah - July 21st - 1837 - ages 18yr.-10mo.
Sarah - Sept. 23rd. - 1848 - " 16yr.-7mo.-26d.
Father John Michael - Sept. 8th - 1850 " 55yr. 5mo.-10d.
Nancy Catherine - Nov. 29th - 1855 " 17yr.-10mo.-25d.
Mary Ann ne Grantham Feb. 9th - 1862 36yr.-3mo.-23d.
Calvin Alexander - Feb. 26th - 1862 26yr.-21d.
Mother Leah Walcher - May 1st. - 1869 71yr.-3mo.
Joseph Gideon - March 26th - 1881 57yr.-19d.

Writen by E. A. Walcher to brother Michael Walcher - Aug. 14th - 1899

O may we meet in heaven to part no more.

John Michael 3/28/1795 Died 9/8/1850

Michael Simeon 11/24/1829 Died 8/6/1909

John Eustus 11/19/1855 Died 2/20/1936

Michael E. 5/31/1897 Died 6/24/59

Page M. 10/20

Waneta Lipe 1/25/1898 living

Elizabeth Musgrave 12/24/1871 – 1961

Barbara Lipe Hefley 4/22/1811 Died 8/25/1872

Leah Smith 2/1/1798

after the de
Barbara, Mic
married Dec
No children
marriage

John Eustus
was to ma
no children

Reference: _____

Project Name: _____

Project Description:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Date Initiated: _____

Completion Date: _____

CONTACTS

Name

Company

Address

Phone FAX

Email

Name

Company

Address

Phone FAX

Email

Name

Company

Address

Phone FAX

Email

Name

Company

Address

Phone FAX

Email

ACTION STEPS

Date	Action	Follow-up Date	Comments	Complete

daughter in Texas when death came. Survivors include five daughters, Lucille Walcher of the home, Mrs. D.H. Farrah, Braman, Mrs. J.A. Schnaithman of Troupe, Texas, Mrs. A.E. Friend of Coahoma, Texas, and Mr. E.M. Critchlow, Bellingham, Washington; and two sons, Earnest Walcher of Los Angeles, Calif., and Raymore Walcher, Boulder, Colo.

1900 OK, Garfield Co., Olive Twp., ED 60, Film Series T623-1336, p 210, Sheet 12A, Family #249.
Walcher, Douglas head b. Sep 1872 age 27 Mar 10 years b. IL fb. NC mb. NC Farmer
" , Myrtle wife b. Aug 1870 age 37 Mar 13 years b. IL fb. NY mb. VT
" , Stella dau b. Nov 1891 age 8 b. IL fb.IL mb. IL
" , Raymore son b. Mar 1894 age 6 b. OK fb. IL mb. IL
" , Gertrude dau b. Aug 1896 age 3 b. OK fb. IL mb. IL
" , Esther dau b. Mar 1899 age 1 b. OK fb. IL mb. IL
Living on the next farm is Laura Shofner, sister of Stephen Arnold Douglas "Doug".

1910 OK, Garfield Co., Olive Twp., ED 22, Film Series T624-1251, p 239, Family 135.
WOLCHER, Douglas head age 47 1st Mar of 24 years b. IL fb. NC mb. NC Farmer General Farm
" , Myrtle wife age 38 1st Mar of 24 years b. IL fb. NY mb. IL
" , Stella R. dau age 18 Single b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Raymore son age 16 Single b. OK fb. IL mb. IL
" , Gertrude A. dau age 13 Single b. OK fb. IL mb. IL
" , Esther dau age 11 b. OK fb. IL mb. IL
" , Ernest T. son age 8 b. OK fb. IL mb. IL
" , Leota dau age 6 b. OK fb. IL mb. IL
" , Lois dau age 4 b. OK fb. IL mb. IL
" , Lucile dau age 2 b. OK fb. IL mb. IL

1920 OK, Kay Co., Lowe Twp., ED 136, Film Series T625-1466, Sheet 2B, Family #86.
Walcher, S.A.D. head Owns Free Mortg. age 58 b. IL fb. NC mb. NC No occupation
" , Anna M. wife age 51 b. IL fb. NY mb. IL
" , R. B. son age 25 Single b. OK fb. IL mb. IL Salesman Confections
" , E. T. son age 18 Single b. OK fb. IL mb. IL Soldier Army
" , Leola B. dau age 15 Single b. OK fb. IL mb. IL
" , Lois M. dau age 13 Single b. OK fb. IL mb. IL
" , Frances L. dau age 11 b. OK fb. IL mb. IL

1930 OK, Garfield Co., Olive Twp., ED 53, Film Roll 1903, p 155, Sheet 2A, Family #39.
Walcher, S.A. D. head Owns Farm Radio Age 68 Age at 1st Mar=27 b. IL fb. NC mb. VA Farmer
" , Myrtle A wife age 59 Age at 1st Mar=17 b. IL fb. NY mb. IL
" , Name Illegible (probably Lucille) daughter age 21 b. OK fb. IL mb. IL

Letter written by Stephen Arnold Douglas Walcher regarding his claim in the Run of 1893 written to J. W. Dark from the Office of Caldwell & Whittinghill, Enid, Oklahoma. Written on the information was: Received of S.A.D. Walcher $5.00 Attorneys fees for Contest of Walcher vs Dark.
Enid, Oklahoma Territory
J.W. Durst, Enid, Oklahoma
Sir÷
I found on Dec. 15th, '93 that you had filed on my claim.

daughter in Texas when death came. Survivors include five daughters, Lucille Walker of the home; Mrs. O.H. Linnell, Jackson; Mrs. J. Arnold, Huntington of Tempe, Texas; Mrs. A.F. Bilton of Gladewater, Texas, and Mrs. J.M. Crutchfield, Washington, Washington; and two sons, Frances Walker of Los Angeles, Calif., and Raymond Walker, Boulder, Colo.

1900 OK Canadian Co., Okla. Twp. 14 N R 6 W. Film Series 1024-1254, p 240 Sheet 12A. Family 254.

Walker, Douglas head b. Sep 1872 age 27 Mar 10 years b. IL fb IL fm MN Farmer
" Mattie wife b. Aug 1873 age 26 Mar 11 years b. IL fb IL fm VA
" Nellie dau b. Nov 1890 age 9 b. IL fb IL fm IL
" Raymond son b. Mar 1896 age 4 b. OK fb IL fm IL
" Gertrude dau b. Aug 1898 age 1 b. OK fb IL fm IL
" Esther dau b. Mar 1899 age 1 b. OK fb IL fm IL
Listing on the Census Form is Known Survivor, Sister of Raymond Arnold Douglas "Tommy"

1910 OK Canadian Co., Okla. Twp. 10 N R 6 W Series 1024-1254, p 270 Family 72.
Walker, Douglas head age 37 Married 10 years b. IL fb IL fm IL Farmer
" Mattie wife age 36 Married 10 years b. IL fb IL fm VA
" Nellie dau age 19 Single b. IL fb IL fm IL
" Raymond son age 13 Single b. OK fb IL fm IL
" Gertrude dau age 11 Single b. OK fb IL fm IL
" Esther dau age 10 b. OK fb IL fm IL
" Lawrence son age 8 b. OK fb IL fm IL
" Leola dau age 5 b. OK fb IL fm IL
" Iris dau age 4 b. OK fb IL fm IL
" Fredric dau age 2 b. OK fb IL fm IL

1920 OK Kingfisher Co., Okla. Twp. 19 N R 7 W Film Series 1224-1100 Sheet 10A Family 163.
Walker, Douglas head owns free Farming age 38 b. IL fb IL fm IL Farm Foreman
Anna M. wife age 31 b. IL fb VA fm IL
" R. son age 23 Single b. OK fb IL fm IL Salesman Gasoline
" L. son age 18 Single b. OK fb IL fm IL Salesman Auto
" Gertrude dau age 15 Single b. OK fb IL fm IL
" Iris M. dau age 13 Single b. OK fb IL fm IL
" Frances dau age 7 b. OK fb IL fm IL

1930 OK Canadian Co., Okla. Twp. 12 N R 6 W Film Series 2224-1100 Sheet 2 Family 49.
Walker, Douglas head owns Farm Farming age 52 Married at age 21 b. IL fb IL fm IL
Farmer
" Mattie wife age 51 Married at age 21 b. IL fb VA fm IL
" Esther daughter (Mrs. Linnell) daughter age 21 b. OK fb IL fm IL

Interpretation by Sister Arnold Douglas Walker [illegible] the death of her Father in 1896 [illegible] W. Dan from the Office of Albright & Wainwright, Legal Attorneys, Walker on the Stillwater Press Received of S.A.D. Walker [illegible] Amount [illegible] Walker [illegible] Dan.

Call D.A. Jones Texas
J.W. Dunn Lost Valdemora
Sis
Found in Texas, Sis. 30 year old had lived in Texas.

Dec. 14th '93. I made the race Sept. 16th '93 in good faith and staked my claim for a house as I had a wife and 3 children and expected to go over at once to Enid and file, but before I left my claim I got word that one of my children was dead--died the day of the race. And I went home at once and inside of a week I lost another and then I was sick.
I have been living on my claim ever since Oct. 25th '93 and have complied with every part of the Homestead Law. I was at Enid 6 times for the purpose of filing. I filed a contest Dec. 15th '93.
I write you as I think it the proper way fro a Gentleman to do and also as I surely think you must have veen mis-informed as to my claim for I don't think any intelligent man would be so obtruse as t have filed on my cliam had he known the facts in the case as I have stated them to you and I now ask you as a Gentleman to relinquish, so I may put my regular filing on.
Please let me hear from you soon.
I am Respt.
Stephen A.D. Walcher
Box E, Enid, O. T.
Original in the possession of Wendell Barge Walcher, Palisade, Colorado

WHAT WAS THE OUTCOME OF THIS SITUATION?

Parents of Anna "Myrtle" Barhyte were Isaac Clinton Barhyte and Edith Kingsbury. Anna Myrtle was called Myrtle or Myrtie.

OBITUARY found in Edna Roush effects
GARBER PIONEER CLAIMED BY DEATH
One of the widely know pioneer farm residents of Garber community, Mrs. Anna Myrtle Walcher, 69, died unexpectedly Saturday morning at her home, three miles south of Garber. A period of failing health preceded her death, but there was no alarm about her condition.
Mrs. Walcher and her husband, S.A.D. Walcher who survives her, lived in Old Oklahoma and when the Cherokee Strip was opened made the run from a point near Marshall and took the claim near Garber which they homesteaded and since lived on as their home. She was a member of the Methodist church since early womanhood. Besides her husband, she leaves five daughters, Miss Lucille Walcher of the home, Mrs. Gertrude Critchlow of Bellingham, Washington, Mrs. Esther Farrah of Braman, Mrs. Leota Friend of Garber, Mrs. Lois Schnaithman of Drumright, and two sons, Raymore and Ernest Walcher, both of Boulder, Colo. She leaves 19 grandchildren and one great grandchild. Arrangements for the funeral await news from the out-of-state members of the family. The Henninger Funeral Home is caring for arrangements.

Children of STEPHEN WALCHER and ANNA BARHYTE are:

i. STANLEY GUY[6] WALCHER, b. 23 February 1888, Christian County, Illinois; d. 21 September 1893, Crescent, Logan, Oklahoma.
ii. MARY EDITH WALCHER, b. 05 December 1889; d. 16 September 1893, Crescent, Logan, Oklahoma.
131. iii. STELLA ROSE WALCHER, b. 25 November 1891, Crescent, Logan, Oklahoma; d. 06 November 1918, Crescent, Logan, Oklahoma.
132. iv. RAYMORE BLAND WALCHER, b. 11 March 1894, Garber, Garfield, Oklahoma; d. 16 July 1971, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado.
133. v. GERTRUDE ANNA WALCHER, b. 28 August 1896, Garber, Garfield, Oklahoma; d. 30 June 1979, Bellingham, Whatcom, Washington.
134. vi. **ESTHER MAY WALCHER**, b. 08 March 1899, Garber, Garfield, Oklahoma; d. 30 June 1991, Braman, Kay, Oklahoma.
135. vii. ERNEST TALMADGE WALCHER, b. 30 July 1901, Garber, Garfield, Oklahoma; d. 09 December 1962, Long Beach, Los Angeles, California.
136. viii. LEOTA BELLE WALCHER, b. 27 January 1904, Garber, Garfiled, Oklahoma; d. 29 May

Dec. 14th '93. I made the race. Sept. 14th '93 in good faith and staked my claim for a house as I had a wife and 7 children and expected to go to or at once to Enid and die, but before I left my claim I got word that one of my children was dead—died the day of the race. And I went home at once and inside of a week I lost another and then I was sick.

I have been living on my claim ever since Oct. 25th '93 and have complied with every part of the Homestead Law. I was at Enid 6 times for the purpose of filing. I filed a contest Dec. 15th '93. I write you as I think is the proper way for a Gentleman to do and also as I sincerely think you must have been mis-informed as to my claim for I don't think any intelligent man would be so obtuse as I have filed on my claim but he knows the facts in the case as I have stated them to you and I now ask you as a Gentleman to relinquish, so I may put my regular filing on.

Please let me hear from you soon.

I am Respt.

Stephen A.D. Walcher

Box E, Enid, O. T.

Original in the possession of Wendell Bangs Walcher, Palisade, Colorado.

WHAT WAS THE OUTCOME OF THIS SITUATION?

Parents of Annie "Myrtle" Banks were Isaac Clinton Bradyte and Edith Kingsbury. Annie Myrtle was called Myrtle or Myrtie.

OBITUARY found in Eden Enterprise:

CARRIER PIONEER CLAIMED BY DEATH

One of the widely known pioneer farm residents of Garber community, Mrs. Annie Myrtle Walcher, 69, died unexpectedly Saturday morning at her home, three miles south of Garber. A period of failing health preceded her death, but there was no alarm about her condition.

Mrs. Walcher and her husband, S.A.D. Walcher, who survives her, lived in Old Oklahoma and when the Cherokee Strip was opened made the run from a point near Marshall and took the claim near Garber which they homesteaded and since lived on as their home. She was a member of the Methodist church since early womanhood. Besides her husband, she leaves five daughters: Mrs. Lucille Walcher of the home; Mrs. Gertrude Crichlow of Bellingham, Washington, Mrs. Esther Farrah of Branson, Mrs. Leona Friend of Garber, Mrs. Lois Schwartzhuber of Dunnright, and two sons, Raymond and Doneel Walcher, both of Boulder, Colo. She leaves 19 grandchildren and one great grandchild. Arrangements for the funeral await word from the out-of-state members of the family. The Hornberger Funeral Home is caring for arrangements.

Children of STEPHEN WALCHER and ANNA BARBYTE are:

i. STEPHEN GUY WALCHER, b. 23 February 1878, Christian County, Illinois; d. 27 September 1892, Crescent, Logan, Oklahoma.

ii. MARY LOUISA WALCHER, b. 05 December 1880; d. 16 September 1892, Crescent, Logan, Oklahoma.

131 iii. STELLA ROSE WALCHER, b. 25 November 1891, Crescent, Logan, Oklahoma; d. 06 November 1918, Crescent, Logan, Oklahoma.

132 iv. RAYMOND BLANCHARD WALCHER, b. 11 March 1894, Garber, Garfield, Oklahoma; d. 16 July 1972, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado.

133 v. GERTRUDE ANNA WALCHER, b. 28 August 1896, Garber, Garfield, Oklahoma; d. 30 June 1979, Bellingham, Whatcom, Washington.

134 vi. ESTHER MAE WALCHER, b. 08 March 1899, Garber, Garfield, Oklahoma; d. 30 June 1991, Branson, Taney, Missouri.

135 vii. DONEEL FRANCIS WALCHER, b. 20 July 1901, Garber, Garfield, Oklahoma; d. 06 December 1962, Long Beach, Los Angeles, California.

136 viii. LEONA BELLE WALCHER, b. 27 January 1904, Garber, Garfield, Oklahoma; d. 29 May

1981, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma.

137. ix. LOIS MABLE WALCHER, b. 14 October 1906, Garber, Garfield, Oklahoma; d. 15 September 1961, Dumas, Moore, Texas.

x. FRANCES "LUCILLE" WALCHER, b. 27 July 1908, Garber, Garfield, Oklahoma; d. 10 January 1954, Pauls Valley, Garvin, Oklahoma. Up until the 1930 census, Lucille lived with her parents.

70. FLORABELLE "BELLE"[5] WALCHER *(JOSEPH GIDEON[4], JOHN MICHAEL[3], MICHAEL[2], ADAM[1])* was born 29 January 1867 in Montgomery County, Illinois (Source: 1900 Census.), and died 12 June 1957 in Pana, Christian, Illinois. She married ELIPHAS PATRICK "PAT" BARTOW (Source: LaVerl Hilyard.) 27 February 1883. He was born November 1854 in Shipman, Macoupin, Illinois (Source: 1900 Census.), and died 01 January 1921 in Pana, Christian, Illinois.

1930 IL, Christian Co., Assumption Twp., ED 1, Film Roll 410, p 12B, Family #329.
Flora Belle is living with her daughter, Luella and husband, Evert D. Branigan/Branyan.
Bartow, Belle Mother-in-law age 60 Widow b. IL fb. NC mb. VA

1900 IL, Christian Co., Pana Twp., ED 15, Series 623-241, p 190, Sheet 7B, Family #141
Bartow, E. P. head b. Nov 1855 age 44 Mar 17 years b. IL fb. PA mb. PA Occupation ????
" , Bell wife b. Jan 1867 age 53 Mar 17 years b. IL fb. NC mb. VA
" , Mable dau b. Mar 1884 age 16 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Charles son b. Nov 1887 age 12 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Ethel dau b. Jul 1891 age 8 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Lydia dau b. Jun 1894 age 6 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Lloyd son b. Jun 1896 age 4 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Luella dau b. Oct 1898 age 1 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL

1910 IL, Christian, Pana Twp., ED 17, Series 624-234, p 192, Sheet 12B, Family #258.
Bartow, Eliphaz? head age 53 2nd Mar of 27 years b. IL fb. PA mb. PA Occupation ???
" , Belle wife age 43 1st Mar of 27 years b. IL fb. NC mb. VA
" , Charles son age 22 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Ethel dau age 18 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Lydia dau age 16 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Lloyd son age 14 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Luella dau age 11 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Lucille dau age 5 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Dorothy dau age 3 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL

1920 IL, Christian Co., Pana Twp., Film Series T625-299, p 5A, Family #140.
Bartow, Eliphas P. Head Rents age 63 b. IL fb. PA mb. PA no occupation listed
" , Belle Wife age 50 b. IL fb, NC mb. VA
" , Chas. S. or L. Son age 30 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL Baker Balabene Company
" , Lydia M. Dau age 25 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL Public School Teacher
" , Lloyd D. Son age 23 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL Baker Balabene Company
" , Mamie Dau-in-Law age 25 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL ??? Grover Company
" , Luella Dau age 20 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL no occupation
" , Lucille Dau age 14 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Geralda Dau age 12 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL

PERHAPS BURIED IN MILLERSVILLE CEMETERY? LOOK FOR OBITUARIES FOR BOTH PAT AND BELLE

?? ?, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma

177. Ia Lucie Maude Wallington, b. 14 October 1906, Garber, Garfield, Oklahoma, d. 15 September 1981, Dallas, Moore, Texas.

A. [illegible] Wallington, b. 27 July 1908, Garber, Garfield, Oklahoma, d. 10 January 1934, Hollis Valley, Garvin, Oklahoma. Up until the 1930 census Lucille lived with her parents.

76. FLORANDA LE "DELLE" WALLINGER GREEN CHADWICK, JOHN MCCOMAS, MINERVA A. ADAMS[1] was born 29 January 1857[2] in Montgomery County, Illinois (Source: 1900 Census), and died 12 June 1952[3] in Pana, Christian, Illinois. She married ELIJHAE PATRICK "PAT" BARTON (Source: LaVert Hilyard), 27 February 1883. He was born November 1854 in Shipman, Macoupin, Illinois (Source: 1900 Census), and died 01 January 1921 in Pana, Christian, Illinois.

1930 IL, Christian Co., Assumption Twp., ED 1, Film Roll 410, p 12B, Family 252
Pana Belle is living with her daughter, Lucille and husband, Elver D. Bennett, Barnes
Barnes, Belle, W, mother-in-law, age 60, Widow, b. IL, fb. NC, mb. VA

1940 IL, Christian Co., Pana Twp., ED 15, Series (23-214), p 13A, Sheet 7B, Family 214
Barnes, L. P., head, b. Nov 1855, age 44, Mar 17 years, b. IL, fb. PA, mb. PA, Occupation ???
" , Belle, wife, b. Jan 1857, age 83, Mar 17 years, b. IL, fb. NC, mb. VA
" , Minnie, dau, b. Mar 1884, age 16, b. IL, fb. IL, mb. IL
" , Charles, son, b. Nov 1887, age 12, b. IL, fb. IL, mb. IL
" , Ethel, dau, b. Jul 1891, age 9, b. IL, fb. IL, mb. IL
" , Lydia, dau, b. Jun 1894, age 6, b. IL, fb. IL, mb. IL
" , Lloyd, son, b. Jan 1896, age 4, b. IL, fb. IL, mb. IL
" , Lucile, dau, b. Oct 1898, age 1, b. IL, fb. IL, mb. IL

1910 IL, Christian, Pana Twp., ED 12, Series 624-224, p 10B, Sheet 12B, Family 252
Barnes, Elphiro, head, age 53, 2nd Mar of 27 years, b. IL, fb. PA, mb. PA, Occupation ???
" , Belle, wife, age 47, 1st Mar of 27 years, b. IL, fb. NC, mb. VA
" , Charles, son, age 22, b. IL, fb. IL, mb. IL
" , Ethel, dau, age 18, b. IL, fb. IL, mb. IL
" , Lydia, dau, age 16, b. IL, fb. IL, mb. IL
" , Lloyd, son, age 14, b. IL, fb. IL, mb. IL
" , Lucile, dau, age 11, b. IL, fb. IL, mb. IL
" , Lucille, dau, age 5, b. IL, fb. IL, mb. IL
" , Dorothy, dau, age 3, b. IL, fb. IL, mb. IL

1920 IL, Christian Co., Pana Twp., Film Series T625-290, p 5A, Family 0140
Barnes, Elphiro P., Head, Rents, age 63, b. IL, fb. PA, mb. PA, no occupation listed
" , Belle, Wife, age 50, b. IL, fb. NC, mb. VA
" , Charles S. or L., Son, age 30, b. IL, fb. IL, mb. IL, Baker Hardware Company
" , Lydia M., Dau, age 24, b. IL, fb. IL, mb. IL, Public School Teacher
" , Lloyd D., Son, age 23, b. IL, fb. IL, mb. IL, Baker Hardware Company
" , Minnie, Dau-in-Law, age 25, b. IL, fb. IL, mb. IL, ??? Grocery Company
" , Lucille, Dau, age 20, b. IL, fb. IL, mb. IL, no occupation
" , Lucille, Dau, age 14, b. IL, fb. IL, mb. IL
" , Geralda, Dau, age 12, b. IL, fb. IL, mb. IL

PRIMARY BURIED IN MILLSBOROVILLE CEMETERY? LOOK FOR OUTLINERS
NOR BOTH PAT AND BELLE

Children of FLORABELLE WALCHER and ELIPHAS BARTOW are:

i. MABLE[6] BARTOW (Source: 1900 Census.), b. 07 March 1884, Ohlman, Montgomery, Illinois; d. 06 February 1902, Pana, Christian, Illinois; m. BOB PINKSTON.
NEED OBITUARY TO DETERMINE CHILDREN
Larry Eisele has children listed born in 1950's. Believe the children belong to a son or daughter of Mable.
This information from Larry Eisele 12/07

138. ii. CHARLES LOUIS BARTOW, b. 26 November 1886, Ohlman, Montgomery, Illinois; d. 20 December 1947, Pana, Christian, Illinois.

iii. ELSIE VIEVE BARTOW, b. 19 April 1889, Ohlman, Montgomery, Illinois; d. 24 February 1891, Ohlman, Montgomery, Illinois.
WHERE BURIED?

139. iv. ETHELYN VIEVE BARTOW, b. 26 July 1891, Ohlman, Montgomery, Illinois; d. 13 July 1966, Pana, Christian, Illinois.

140. v. LYDIA MAE BARTOW, b. 04 June 1894, Ohlman, Montgomery, Illinois.

141. vi. LLOYD DOUGLAS BARTOW, b. 13 January 1896, Pana, Christian, Illinois; d. 29 April 1983, Jefferson, Jefferson, Kentucky.

vii. CORA "LUELLA" BARTOW (Source: 1900 Census.), b. 27 October 1898, Ohlman, Montgomery, Illinois; m. EVERET D. BRANYAN, Abt. 1927.

1930 IL, Christian Co., Assumption Twp., ED 1, Film Roll 410, p 12B, Family #329.
Census taker spelled the name Branigan not Branyan.
Branigan, Everet Head Rents $9 Radio age 24 Age 1st Mar=21 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL Retail Grocery Store Salesman
Branigan, Luella B. Wife -H age 31 Mar at 1st Mar-27 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL Teacher Public School
Bartow, Belle Mother-in-law age 60 Widow b. IL fb. NC mb. VA

EVERETT BIRTH AND DEATH DATE, OBITUARY AND WHERE BURIED? CHILDREN?

142. viii. FLORENCE "LUCILLE" BARTOW, b. 14 September 1904, Ohlman, Montgomery, Illinois; d. 22 June 1945, Pana, Christian, Illinois.

143. ix. DORTHA "GERALDA" BARTOW, b. 13 February 1907, Ohlman, Montgomery, Illinois.

71. LUCY "LUE" ANN[5] WALCHER *(JOSEPH GIDEON[4], JOHN MICHAEL[3], MICHAEL[2], ADAM[1])* (Source: LaVerl Hilyard.) was born 10 January 1870 in Montgomery County, Illinois (Source: 1900 Census.), and died 01 March 1943 in Owaneco Village, Christian, Illinois (Source: Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950.). She married WEBSTER LUTHER WALCHER 29 March 1888 in Honey Bend, Montgomery, Illinois, son of MARTIN WALCHER and JULIA POLLARD. He was born April 1864 in Montgomery County, Illinois (Source: 1900 Census.), and died 04 January 1934 in Pana, Christian, Illinois (Source: Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950.).

WHERE ARE THEY BURIED? PICTURES?

W. L. and Lucy A. Walcher are listed in the Prairie Farmer's Reliable Directory of Farmers & Breeders, Montgomery County, Illinois, published in Chicago. No date. Listing: Sec. 35, T80a R. Kelly (1866) Mutual Tel. Irving.

1900 IL, Montgomery Co., Audubon Twp., ED 73, Series T623-331, p 13, Family #254.
Walcher, Webster b. Apr 1864 age 36 Mar 12 years b. IL fb. NC mb. KY Farmer Rent Farm

Children of FLORABELLE WALCHER and ELIPHAS BARTOW are:

i. MARY BARTOW (Source: 1900 Census), b. 07 March 1894, Oldman, Montgomery, Illinois; d. 06 February 1902, Pana, Christian, Illinois; m. BOB TIMMERMAN.

NEED OBITUARY TO DETERMINE CHILDREN

Larry Steele has children listed born in 1950s. Believe the children belong to a son or daughter of Mabie.

This information from Larry Steele 12/07

139. ii. CHARLES LOUIS BARTOW, b. 26 November 1896, Oldman, Montgomery, Illinois; d. 20 December 1917, Pana, Christian, Illinois.

iii. ELSIE VIVIEN BARTOW, b. 19 April 1899, Oldman, Montgomery, Illinois; d. 24 February 1901, Oldman, Montgomery, Illinois.

WEEKE BURIEDT

139. iv. EDITH VIVIEN BARTOW, b. 26 July 1891, Oldman, Montgomery, Illinois; d. 13 July 1905, Pana, Christian, Illinois.

140. v. LYDIA ADA BARTOW, b. 04 June 1894, Oldman, Montgomery, Illinois.

141. vi. LLOYD DOUGLAS BARTOW, b. 13 January 1896, Pana, Christian, Illinois; d. 29 April 1983, Jefferson, Jefferson, Kentucky.

vii. CORA ELLEN BARTOW (Source: 1900 Census), b. 27 October 1898, Oldman, Montgomery, Illinois; m. EVERETT D. BRANN; m. ABT. 1922.

1930 IL, Christian Co., Assumption Twp, ED 1, Fifth Roll 410, p 12B, Family #129, Census taker spelled the name Branigan not Brannan.
Branigan, Everett, Head, Rent, $9, Radio, age 24, Age 1st Mar-21, b. IL, fa. IL, mo. IL
Retail Grocery Store Salesman
Branigan, Lucille, W, Wife, age 31, Mar at 1st Mar-22, b. IL, fa. IL, mo. IL, Teacher Public School
Barnes, Belle, Mother-in-law, age 60, Widow, b. IL, fa. NC, mo. VA

EVERETT BIRTH AND DEATH DATE, OBITUARY AND WHERE BURIED? CHILDREN?

142. vii. FLORENCE "LUCILLE" BARTOW, b. 14 September 1904, Oldman, Montgomery, Illinois; d. 22 June 1945, Pana, Christian, Illinois.

143. ix. DORTHA "GRACIA" BARTOW, b. 13 February 1907, Oldman, Montgomery, Illinois.

71. LUCY "LILIE" ANN[5] WALCHER (ROSINA GRIGGS[4], JOHN MINIMER[3], ABIGAIL[2], ADAM[1]) (Source: LaVern Tilford) was born 10 January 1870 in Montgomery County, Illinois (Source: 1900 Census), and died 01 March 1943 in Owaneco Village, Christian, Illinois (Source: Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950). She married WEBSTER LUTHER WALCHER 29 March 1888 in Honey Bend, Montgomery, Illinois, son of MARTIN WALCHER and DELIA NOLLARD. He was born April 1861 in Montgomery County, Illinois (Source: 1900 Census), and died 04 January 1934 in Pana, Christian, Illinois (Source: Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950).

WHERE ARE THEY BURIED? PICTURES?

W. L. and Lucy A. Walcher are listed in the Prairie Farmer's Reliable Directory of Farmers & Breeders, Montgomery County, Illinois, published in Chicago. No date. Listing: Sec. 35, T8Na R. Scully (1860) Mutual Tel. living

1900 IL, Montgomery Co., Audubon Twp, ED 72, Sheet 12A, p 13, Family #254.
Walcher, Webster, b. Apr 1861, age 39, Mar 12 years, b. IL, fa. IL, mo. KY, Farmer Farm Farm

" , Lucy b. Jan 1871 age 24 Mar 12 years b. IL fb. NC mb. VA
Marriage of 12 years = 1888

1910 IL, Montgomery Co., Rountree Twp., ED 105, Series T624-331, p 229, Sheet 6A, Family #2.
Walcher, Webster head age 43 1st Mar Years not listed b. IL fb. NC mb. KY Farmer Own Free Mortg.
" , Lucy wife age 40 1st Mar Years not listed b. IL fb. NC mb. VA

1920 IL, Montgomery Co., Irving Twp., ED 98, Series T625-394, p 219, Sheet 2B, Family # 39.
Walcher, Webster head Rent age 54 b. IL bf. NC mb. KY Farmer
" , Lucy wife age 50 b. IL fb. NC mb. VA
' , Leslie son age 7 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL

1930 IL, Montgomery Co., Litchfield Twp., Film Roll 545, p 8B, ED 37, Family #188.
Walcher, Webster Head rents $25 age 65 Age 1st mar=23 b. IL fb. NC mb. KY Commercial Sales for Spice Company
" , Lucy A. Wife age 60 Age 1st mar=19 yrs. b. IL fb. NC mb. VA
Kinder, Hazel Boarder age 24 Div Age 1st Mar=19 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL Laundress
Walcher, Lessie V. Adopted Dau age 18 Single b. MO fb. Scotland mb. Scotland

Child of LUCY WALCHER and WEBSTER WALCHER is:
i. LESLIE VIRGINIA WALCHER[6] (ADOPTED), b. Abt. 1912.

72. ELLA GENEVA[5] WALCHER *(JOSEPH GIDEON[4], JOHN MICHAEL[3], MICHAEL[2], ADAM[1])* was born 25 June 1872 in Montgomery County, Illinois, and died 13 July 1930 in South Palmyra, Macoupin, Illinois (Source: Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950.). She married WALTER PRATT 08 November 1899 in Christian County, Illinois (Source: Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, *Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900*, "Electronic," Vol C, page 197, Lic #9826.), son of JOHN PRATT and CAROLINE TATEMAN. He was born 11 January 1874 in Green County, Illinois (Source: 1900 Census.), and died 30 June 1958 in Macoupin County, Illinois.

LaVerl Hilyard is a granddaughter of Ella. 1900 census lists Ella's birth in June 1872. LaVerl states Ella Geneva was a minister of the Free Methodist faith.

Walter was of the Baptist faith and was married second, Charolotte Tungingly. He was the son of John Albert Pratt and Caroline Tatman. Information from LaVerl Hilyard. His farm was called "Spring Farm" located on R29, South Plmyra, Sec 29, O119a (1876), listed in the 1919 issue of the Prairie Farmer Publishing Company.

1870 IL, Macoupin Co., South Palmyra Twp., Series T9-232, p 336B, Family
Pratt, John A. age 40 other family is listed
" , Walter age 6 b. IL

1900 IL, Macoupin Co., South Palmyra Twp., ED 73, Series T623-325, p 222B, Sheet 14B, Family #317
Pratt, Walter head b. Jan 1875 age 25 Mar 0 years b. IL fb. Eng mb. Eng Farmer Rent sFarm
" , Ella G. wife b. June 1872 age 27 Mar 0 years b. IL fb. NC mb. VA

" , Lucy b. Jan 1871 age 24 Mar 12 years b. Il. fb. NC mb. VA
Marriage of 12 years = 1888

1910 Il., Montgomery Co., Roundtree Twp., ED 105, Series T624-331, p 229, Sheet 6A, Family #2.
Walcher, Webster head age 43 1st Mar Years not listed b. Il. fb. NC mb. KY Farmer Own Free Mortg.
" , Lucy wife age 40 1st Mar Years not listed b. Il. fb. NC mb. VA

1920 Il., Montgomery Co., Irving Twp., ED 98, Series T625-396, p 219, Sheet 2B, Family # 39.
Walcher, Webster head Rent age 54 b. Il. fb. NC mb. KY Farmer
" , Lucy wife age 50 b. Il. fb. NC mb. VA
" , Leslie son age 7 b. Il. fb. Il. mb. Il.

1930 Il., Montgomery Co., Litchfield Twp., Film Roll 545, p 8B, ED 32, Family #188.
Walcher, Webster Head rents $25 age 65 Age 1st mar=23 b. Il. fb. NC mb. KY Commercial Sales for Spice Company
" , Lucy A. Wife age 60 Age 1st mar=19 yrs. b. Il. fb. NC mb. VA
Kinder, Hazel Boarder age 24 Div Age 1st Mar=19 b. Il. fb. Il. mb. Il. Laundress
Walcher, Leesie V. Adopted Dau age 18 Single b. MO fb. Scotland mb. Scotland

Child of LUCY WALCHER and WEBSTER WALCHER is:
i. LESLIE VIRGINIA WALCHER[6] ADOPTED, b. Abt. 1912

72. ELLA GENEVA[5] WALCHER (JOSEPH FINDSOV[4], JOHN ALCOTT[3], ANDREW[2], JOHN[1]) was born 25 June 1872 in Montgomery County, Illinois, and died 13 July 1950 in South Pahquin, Macoupin, Illinois (Source: Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950). She married WALTER PRATT 08 November 1899 in Christian County, Illinois (Source: Illinois State Archives and Illinois State Genealogical Society Project, Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900, "Electronic" Vol C, page 197, Line 9982S). son of JOHN PRATT and CAROLINE TALTERMAN. He was born 11 January 1874 in Green County, Illinois (Source: 1900 Census), and died 10 June 1958 in Macoupin County, Illinois.

LaVert Hilyard is a granddaughter of Ella. 1900 census lists Ella's birth in June 1872. LaVert states Ella Geneva was a minister of the Free Methodist faith.

Walter was of the Baptist faith and was married second, Clarentine Taughigly. He was the son of John Albert Pratt and Caroline Talterman. Information from LaVert Hilyard. His farm was called "Spring Farm" located on R29, South Pitmyra. See 29. Oct 1898 (1870), listed in the 1870 issue of the Farmer Farmer Publishing Company.

1870 Il., Macoupin Co., South Pahquin Twp., Series T9-272, p 324B, Family
Pratt, John A. age 40 other family is listed
" , Walter age 6 b. Il.

1900 Il., Macoupin Co., South Pahquin Twp., ED 73, Series T623-125, p 232B, Sheet 14B, Family #117
Pratt, Walter head b. Jan 1873 age 25 Mar 0 years b. Il. fb. Eng mb. Eng Farmer Rent sfarm
" , Ella C. wife b. June 1872 age 27 Mar 0 years b. Il. fb. NC mb. VA

1910 IL, Macoupin Co., South Palmyra Twp., ED 68, Series T624-309, p 159, Sheet 8A, Family #200.
Pratt, Walter head age 36 1st Mar of 10 years b. IL fb. Eng mb. Eng Farmer Owns farm mortgaged
" , Ella G. wife age 37 1st Mar of 10 years b. IL fb. IN mb. IN
" , Willie A. son age 9 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Mabel E. dau age 7 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , John E. son age 4 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Mary L. dau age 4/12 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
Clark, Jemima Mother {in-law} age 72 Widow b. IN fb. Ger mb. Ger own income

1920 IL, Macoupin Co., South Palmyra Twp., ED 71, Series T625-388, p 155, Sheet 2A, Family #28.
Pratt, Walter head Owns Mortgaged farm age 45 b. IL fb. Eng mb. Eng Farmer
" , Ella wife age 47 b. IL fb. NC mb. VA
" , William son age 18 Single b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Mable dau age 16 Single b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Earl son age 14 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Lucille dau age 11 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Woodrow son age 7 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Esther dau age 5 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL

1930 IL, Macoupin Co., South Palmyra Twp., ED 62, Roll 540, Sheet 1B, Family #23.
Pratt, Walter head owns farm age 56 Age 1st Mar=25 b. IL fb. Eng mb. Eng Farmer
" , Ella G. wife age 57 Age 1st Mar=27 b. IL fb. NC mb. NC
" , Woodrow E. son age 17 Single b. IL fb. IL mb. IL

NEED OBITUARIES, PERHAPS SHOWING MORE INFORMATION. LaVerl is sending 1/08.

Children of ELLA WALCHER and WALTER PRATT are:

144. i. WILLIAM ALBERT[6] PRATT, b. 24 March 1901, Hettick, Macoupin, Illinois; d. 22 August 1965, Granite City, Madison, Illinois.
145. ii. MABLE ELLA PRATT, b. 07 May 1903, Hettick, Macoupin, Illinois; d. 16 May 1974, Palmyra, Macoupin County, Illinois.
146. iii. JOHN "EARL" PRATT, b. 02 July 1905, Hettick, Macoupin, Illinois; d. 17 June 1950, Macoupin County, Illinois.
147. iv. MARY "LUCILLE" PRATT, b. 16 December 1908, Hettick, Macoupin, Illinois; d. December 1987, Palmyra, Macoupin, Illinois.
148. v. WOODROW EVERETT PRATT, b. 30 July 1912, Hettick, Macoupin, Illinois; d. 24 October 1982, Palmyra, Macoupin, Illinois.
vi. CORA "ESTHER" PRATT, b. 09 January 1914, Hettick, Macoupin, Illinois; d. 30 April 1921, Macoupin County, Illinois.

73. CORA ALSADIE[5] WALCHER *(JOSEPH GIDEON[4], JOHN MICHAEL[3], MICHAEL[2], ADAM[1])* was born October 1875 in Missouri, and died 08 May 1964 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence, Illinois-Methodist Home. She married JAMES ALBERT BURCHFIELD 03 April 1895 in Christian County, Illinois (Source: Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, *Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900*, "Electronic," Vol C, page 135, Lic #8612.). He was born 17 March 1871 in Buckeye Prairie, Christian, Illinois (Source: 1900 Census.), and died 25 May 1940.

James Albert Burchfield parents were Joseph Tope Burchfield and Martha Seran Price.

1910 IL, Macoupin Co., South Palmyra Twp., ED 68, Series T624-209, p 15?, Sheet 8A, Family #200.

Pratt, Walter head age 36 1st Mar of 10 years b. IL IL Eng mb. Eng Farmer Owns farm mortgaged

" , Ella G. wife age 37 1st Mar of 10 years b. IL IL IN mb. IN

" , Willie A. son age 9 b. IL IL IL mb. IL

" , Mabel E. dau age 7 b. IL IL IL mb. IL

" , John E. son age 4 b. IL IL IL mb. IL

" , Mary L. dau age 4/12 b. IL IL IL mb. IL

Clark, Jemima Mother [in-law] age 72 Widow b. IN IL Oer mb. Oer own income

1920 IL, Macoupin Co., South Palmyra Twp., ED 71, Series T625-388, p 15?, Sheet 2A, Family #28.

Pratt, Walter head Owns Mortgaged farm age 45 b. IL IL Eng mb. Eng Farmer

" , Ella wife age 47 b. IL IL NC mb. VA

" , William son age 18 Single b. IL IL IL mb. IL

" , Mable dau age 16 Single b. IL IL IL mb. IL

" , Earl son age 14 b. IL IL IL mb. IL

" , Lucille dau age 11 b. IL IL IL mb. IL

" , Woodrow son age 7 b. IL IL IL mb. IL

" , Esther dau age 5 b. IL IL IL mb. IL

1930 IL, Macoupin Co., South Palmyra Twp., ED 62, Roll 546, Sheet 1B, Family #22.

Pratt, Walter head owns farm age 56 Age 1st Mar=25 b. IL IL Eng mb. Eng Farmer

" , Ella G. wife age 57 Age 1st Mar=27 b. IL IL NC mb. NC

" , Woodrow E. son age 17 Single b. IL IL IL mb. IL

NEED OBITUARIES, PERHAPS SHOWING MORE INFORMATION. LaVerl is sending 1A8.

Children of ELLA WALCHER and WALTER PRATT are:

144. i. WILLIAM ALBERT PRATT, b. 24 March 1901, Hettick, Macoupin, Illinois; d. 22 August 1962, Granite City, Madison, Illinois.

145. ii. MABEL LUCY PRATT, b. 07 May 1902, Hettick, Macoupin, Illinois; d. 16 May 1974, Palmyra, Macoupin County, Illinois.

146. iii. John "Earl" PRATT, b. 02 July 1905, Hettick, Macoupin, Illinois; d. 17 June 1950, Macoupin County, Illinois.

147. iv. MARY "LUCILLE" PRATT, b. 16 December 1908, Hettick, Macoupin, Illinois; d. December 1987, Palmyra, Macoupin, Illinois.

148. v. WOODROW EVERETT PRATT, b. 30 July 1912, Hettick, Macoupin, Illinois; d. 24 October 1982, Palmyra, Macoupin, Illinois.

149. vi. CORA "ESTHER" PRATT, b. 09 January 1914, Hettick, Macoupin, Illinois; d. 30 April 1921, Macoupin County, Illinois.

73. CORA ALSADE[5] WALCHER (ORSEW) GREGORY, JOHN MCKINLEY, JOHNSON[2], JOHN[1] was born October 1875 in Missouri, and died 08 May 1964 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence, Illinois. Methodist Home. She married JAMES ALBERT BRACKENRIDGE 03 April 1892 in Christian County, Illinois (Source: Illinois State Archives and IL State Genealogical Society Project, Illinois Marriages 1763-1900, "Electronic," Vol C, page 135, Lic #86612). He was born 17 March 1871 in Bradley Point, Christian, Illinois (Source: 1900 Census), and died 25 May 1940.

James Albert Brackenridge parents were Joseph Tope Brackenridge and Martha Susan Price.

1900 IL, Christian Co., Greenwood Twp., Ed 6, Series T623-241, p 70, Family #14.
Burchfield, J.A. head b. Mar 1871 age 29 Mar 5 years b. IL fb. OH mb. OH
" , Cora A. wife b. Oct 1875 age 24 Mar 5 years children 1, living 1 b. MO fb. NC mb. VA
" , Joseph R. son b. May 1897 age 3 Single b. IL fb. IL mb. IL

1910 IL, Christian, Johnson Twp., Series T-624-234, p 4A, ED 8, Family #81.
Burchfield, James A. Head age 39 1st Mar of 15 years b. IL fb. OH mb. OH General Farmer
" , Cora A. Wife age 35 1st Mar of 15 yrs. b. MO fb. NC mb. VA
" , Joseph R. Son age 13 b. IL fb. IL mb. MO
Settle, Mildred L. Neice age 3 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL

1920 IL, Christian Co., Greenwood Twp., ED 7, Series T625-299, p 235, Sheet 3A, Family #1.
Burchfield, James A. head Rents age 48 b. IL fb. OH mb. OH Farmer General Farm
" , Cora wife age 45 b. MO fb. NC mb. NC
" , Joseph R. son age 22 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL Farm Hand
Clark, Jemima mother-in-law age 82 widow b. WV fb. WV mb. WV

1930 IL, Christian Co., Greenwood Twp., ED 7, Roll 410, Sheet 1B, Family #21.
Burchfield, James A. head Owns $2000 age 59 Age at 1sr Mar=24 b. IL fb. OH mb. OH Farm Laborer
" , Cora A. wife age 55 Age at 1st Mar=20 b. MO fb. NC mb. WV

WHERE ARE THEY BURIED?

1900 IL, Christian Co., Greenwood Twp., ED 6, Series T623-241, p 20, Family #14.
Bunchfield, J.A. head b. Mar 1871 age 29 Mar 5 years b. IL fb. OH mb. OH
" , Cora A. wife b. Oct 1875 age 24 Mar 5 years children 1, living 1 b. MO fb. NC mb. VA
" , Joseph R. son b. May 1897 age 3 Single b. IL fb. IL mb. IL

1910 IL, Christian, Johnson Twp., Series T-624-234, p 4A, ED 8, Family #81.
Bunchfield, James A. Head age 39 1st Mar of 15 years b. IL fb. OH mb. OH General Farmer
" , Cora A. Wife age 35 1st Mar of 15 yrs. b. MO fb. NC mb. VA
" , Joseph R. Son age 13 b. IL fb. IL mb. MO
Settle, Mildred L. Niece age 3 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL

1920 IL, Christian Co., Greenwood Twp., ED 7, Series T625-299, p 255, Sheet 3A, Family #1.
Bunchfield, James A. head Rents age 48 b. IL fb. OH mb. OH Farmer General Farm
" , Cora wife age 45 b. MO fb. NC mb. NC
" , Joseph R. son age 22 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL Farm Hand
Clark, Jemima mother-in-law age 82 widow b. WV fb. WV mb. WV

1930 IL, Christian Co., Greenwood Twp., ED 7, Roll 410, Sheet 1B, Family #21.
Bunchfield, James A. head Owns $2000 age 59 Age at 1st Mar=24 b. IL fb. OH mb. OH Farm Laborer
" , Cora A. wife age 55 Age at 1st Mar=20 b. MO fb. NC mb. WV

WHERE ARE THEY NOW?

MR. AND MRS. DICK H. FARRAH

Open house to honor 63rd anniversary

Mr. and Mrs. Dick H. Farrah of Braman will be honored at a reception in observance of their 63rd wedding anniversary on Sunday, Jan. 28.

Setting for the event will be the social rooms of the United Methodist Church of Braman.

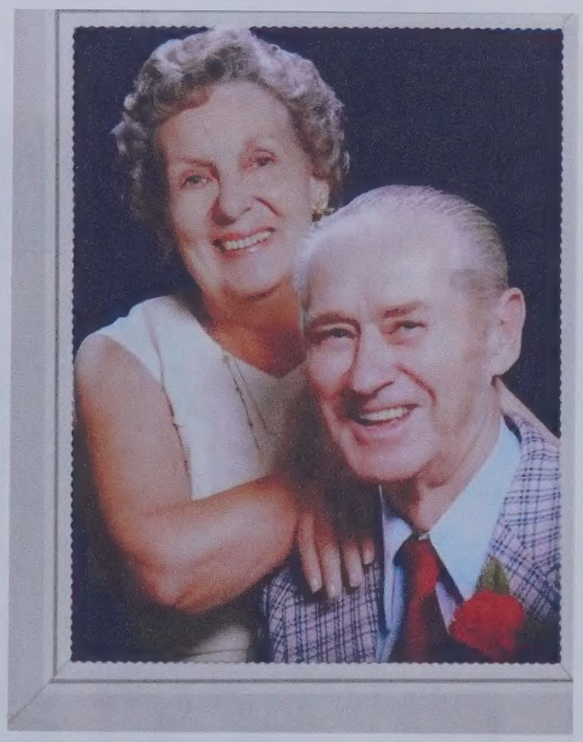
All friends and relatives are invited to celebrate with them by attending between the hours of 1:30 and 3:30 p.m.

Hosts for the occasion will be Hubert Farrah of Braman and Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe Brooks of Albuquerque, NM.

Also expected to participate in the festivities are their seven grandchildren, 17 great-grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren.

Since their marriage Jan. 29, 1916, in Newkirk, Mr. and Mrs. Farrah have resided on a farm near Braman.

Mrs. Farrah is the former Esther Walcher. The family



✓ FTM

Farrah rites set Wednesday

Dick Harrison Farrah, 93, lifelong resident of Braman, died at 2:22 p.m. Sunday in Blackwell Regional Hospital.

His funeral is set for 2 p.m. Wednesday in Braman United Methodist Church with Rev. Denis Dieker, pastor, officiating.

Burial will be in the Braman Cemetery.

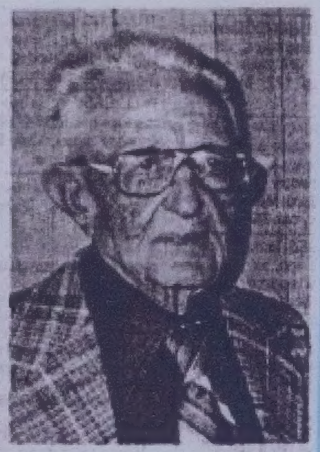
Mr. Farrah was born on a farm three miles east of Braman and grew up on the farm. He attended Lowe Center School.

On Jan. 29, 1916, he married Esther May Walcher in Newkirk. They settled on a farm 1¼ miles east of Braman and it was their home through the years.

Mr. Farrah was a member of the Kay Farm Bureau, Lowe Center Club and K.O. Club. He belonged to the First United Methodist Church of Braman.

Survivors are his wife, Esther; one daughter, Mildred Brook, Albuquerque, N.M.; one son, Hubert Farrah of Braman, seven grandchildren, 17 great-grandchildren and 12 great-great-grandchildren and two sisters, Della Lias of Cambridge Heights, Calif., and Verna Lundy of Holliday, Texas.

One brother, Keith; four sisters, Iva Sinclair, Florence Sinclair, Litha Myers and Grace Briley and a great-grandson, Keith Starnes, preceded him in death.



DICK H. FARRAH

There is a memorial in his name to the Braman United Methodist Church. Contributions may be made through the church office or the funeral home.

Roberts and Son Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Farrah bearers are announced

Casketbearers for Dick Harrison Farrah have been announced and will be Bill Shoffner, Wayne Shoffner, Harord Shoffner, Dennis Johns, Bill Johnson, Jack Orr, Connie Chitwood and Kenneth LeValley.

Mr. Farrah's funeral is set for 2 p.m. Wednesday in the Braman United Methodist Church with Rev. Denis Dieker, pastor, officiating.

Burial will be in the Braman Cemetery.

Mr. Farrah, retired Braman farmer, died Sunday, Dec. 17, in Blackwell Regional Hospital.

There is a memorial in his name to the Braman Methodist Church. Contributions may be made directly to the church or through the funeral home.

Roberts and Son Funeral Home is handling arrangements.

d. 17 Dec 1989 Sunday
b. 20 Dec. 1989 Wednesday

HUBERT O. FARRAH

HUBERT O. FARRAH

Hubert Owen Farrah of Blackwell died Friday, Aug. 27, in the Blackwell Regional Hospital. He was 73.

His funeral will be Tuesday, Aug. 31, at 10:30 a.m. in the Braman Methodist Church with Rev. Kent Reubell of Jones officiating. Burial will be in the Braman Cemetery under the direction of Roberts Funeral Home.

Mr. Farrah was born Jan. 20, 1920, in Braman to Dick Harrison and Esther May (Walcher) Farrah. He grew up on a farm east of Braman and attended Lowe Center Rural School and Braman schools.

He farmed and also worked in the oil fields.

Mr. Farrah and Dixie Marvelle Arthurs were married on Nov. 2, 1939, in Newkirk and they settled in the Braman area.

He entered the US Marine Corps, serving stateside during World War II. After his discharge, he worked in construction in oil fields while living in many states in the Midwest and in the Eastern United States.

The couple settled on a farm east of Braman in 1948, living there until 1991 when they moved to Blackwell.

He was a member of the Braman Methodist Church and the American Legion.

Surviving are his wife, Dixie, of the home; three daughters, Sonja Balzer of Rollins, Wyo., Brenda Hudson of Blackwell and Connie Farrah of Ponca City; one sister, Mildred Brook of Albuquerque, N.M.

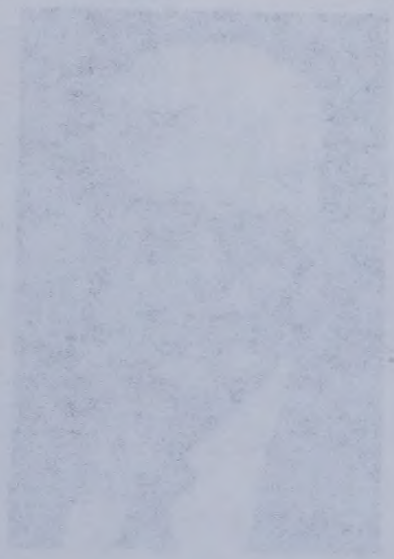
He was preceded in death by one brother, Duane Farrah, and one grandson, Kent Starnes.

Visitation will be at the funeral home until 8:30 a.m. Tuesday, and then at the church until time for the service.

Memorials may be made in Mr. Farrah's name to the Braman Methodist Church. The funeral home will act as custodian of the fund.

d. Fri - 27 Aug 1993
b Tue 31 "

HUBERT O. FARRAH



HUBERT O. FARRAH

Hubert O. Farrah, president of Farrah Furniture Company, 2[illegible] in the Houston area, died Thursday morning at his home in Houston. He was 7[illegible] years old.

Mr. Farrah was born in the Mount Pleasant community of Titus County and attended Mount Pleasant High School. He served in the Navy during World War II.

Mr. Farrah founded the Farrah Furniture Company in Houston in 1[illegible] and was its president until his death. The company now has 1[illegible] stores in the Houston area.

Mr. Farrah was a member of the Bellaire Methodist Church and the Bellaire Rotary Club.

Survivors include his wife, Dorothy Farrah; a son, Hubert Farrah Jr. of Houston; a daughter, Mrs. Jerry Lee Brown of Houston; a brother, Jack Farrah of Mount Pleasant, and a sister, Mrs. Ruth Farrah Jones of Mount Pleasant.

Funeral arrangements are pending at the Bellaire Methodist Church.

b d. 5 Jan. - 27 May 1993
o Jan. 21 - 9

Farrah rites set Wednesday

Don Hubert Farrah, 80, the founder of a Houston-area chain of furniture stores, died Monday in a Houston hospital.

He was born in Titus County and attended Mount Pleasant High School. He served in the Navy during World War II.

Mr. Farrah founded the Farrah Furniture Company in Houston in 1[illegible] and was its president until his death. The company now has 1[illegible] stores in the Houston area.

Mr. Farrah was a member of the Bellaire Methodist Church and the Bellaire Rotary Club.

Survivors include his wife, Dorothy Farrah; a son, Hubert Farrah Jr. of Houston; a daughter, Mrs. Jerry Lee Brown of Houston; a brother, Jack Farrah of Mount Pleasant, and a sister, Mrs. Ruth Farrah Jones of Mount Pleasant.

Funeral arrangements are pending at the Bellaire Methodist Church.

Farrah funeral are announced

Funeral services for Don Hubert Farrah, founder of a Houston-area chain of furniture stores, who died Monday, will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday in the Bellaire Methodist Church in Houston.

Mr. Farrah died at his home in Houston. He was 80.

Mr. Farrah founded the Farrah Furniture Company in Houston in 1[illegible] and was president until his death. The company now has 1[illegible] stores in the Houston area.

Mr. Farrah was born in Titus County and attended Mount Pleasant High School. He served in the Navy during World War II.

Survivors include his wife, Dorothy Farrah; a son, Hubert Farrah Jr. of Houston; a daughter, Mrs. Jerry Lee Brown of Houston; a brother, Jack Farrah of Mount Pleasant, and a sister, Mrs. Ruth Farrah Jones of Mount Pleasant.

Memorials may be made to the Bellaire Methodist Church. The funeral home will be accepting [illegible] here.

d. 17 Dec. 1987 Houston
b. 20 Dec. 1987 Wednesday

FJM✓

Esther May Farrah of Braman died Sunday, June 30, 1991 at the Blackwell Regional Hospital. She was 92 years of age.

Her funeral will be Wednesday, July 3, at 10 a.m. in the Braman Methodist Church with Rev. Denis Dieker officiating. Burial will be in the Braman Cemetery under the direction of Roberts and Son Funeral Home.

Mrs. Farrah was born on March 8, 1899 in Garber, OK to Stephen Arnold Douglas and Myrtle Anna (Barhyte) Walcher.

She moved to Braman with her parents when she was eight years of age. She married Dick Harrison Farrah on January 29, 1916 in Newkirk and they settled on a farm east of Braman.

Her husband preceded her in death on Dec. 17, 1989. She remained on the family farm until 1991, when she moved into Blackwell.

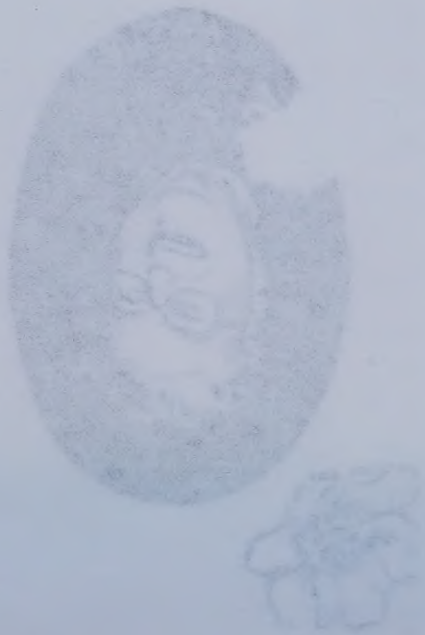
She was a member of the Braman Methodist Church, the United Methodist Women, Lowe Center Club, Farm Bureau, and the Jolly Housewives Home Extension Club.

Mrs. Farrah is survived by one daughter, Mildred Brooks of Albuquerque, NM; one son, Hubert Farrah of Blackwell; One granddaughter, who she raised, Shirley Noble; 6 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; 17 great-great grandchildren and one great-great-great grandchild.

Other than her husband, she was preceded in death by one son, Duane Dale Farrah; six sisters, Mary Walcher, Gertrude Critchlow, Stella Fountain, Leota Friend Schnaithman, Lois Schnaithman and Lucille Walcher; three brothers, Stanley Walcher, Earnest Walcher and Raymore Walcher; and one great grandson, Kent Starnes.

A memorial has been established with the Braman Methodist Church.

d. Sun 30 Jun 1991
b Wed 3 Jul 1991



Esther May Farrah was born March 8, 1899 in Garber, Oklahoma to Stephen Arnold Douglas and Myrtle Anna (Barhyte) Walcher. She came from Garber to Braman with her parents when she was 8 years old and grew up there. She married Dick Harrison Farrah January 29, 1916 in Newkirk, Okla. and they settled on a farm 1 1/2 miles East of Braman. Her husband preceded her in death December 17, 1989 and she remained on the farm until 1991 when she moved into Blackwell. She was a member of the Braman Methodist Church; United Methodist Women; Love Center Club; Farm Bureau and Jolly Housewives Home Extension Club. She is survived by 1 daughter, Mildred Brook of Albuquerque, N. Mexico; 1 son, Hubert Farrah of Blackwell; 7 grandchildren; 17 great grandchildren; 17 great great grandchildren and 1 great great great grandchild. She was preceded in death by 1 son, Duane Farrah; 3 brothers, Stanley, Earnest and Raymond Walcher; 6 sisters, Mary and Lucille Walcher, Gertrude Crunchlow, Stella Fountain, and Leota and Lois Schwaikhan and 1 great grandson, Kent Starnes.

MEMORIAL
Braman Methodist Church

In Memory

ESTHER MAY FARRAH

FTMV

DUANE DALE FARRAH

Duane Dale Farrah, youngest son of Dick and Esther Farrah was born near Braman, Oklahoma, July 26, 1921, and departed this life May 18, 1935. Duane Dale attended Lillyvale school Northeast of Braman, where he had Just completed the seventh grade. He was loved by all his schoolmates Who will miss his kindly smile and Cheerful greeting. He was also a lover Of nature—a friend of man and bird And beast. Duane smiled even in his Suffering and his last words and his Last thoughts were not of himself, but Of the scores of loved ones he was leaving behind.

He is survived by his parents, a Brother, Hubert, 14, a sister, Mildred, 17: grand-parents, Mrs. Della Farrah, Braman, and Mr. & Mrs. Douglas Walcher, Garber. Aunts & uncles surviving are: Mrs. Letha Myers & Mrs. Verna Lundy, Hunnewell: Mrs. Della Calloway, Mrs. Iva Sinclair, Newkirk: Mrs. Grace Briley, all of Braman: Mrs. Florence Sinclair, Newkirk, Mrs. Lois Schnaithman, Shidler, Mrs. Leota Friend, Garber: Miss Lucille Walcher, Garber: Mrs. Gertrude Critchlow, Bellingham, Wash. Keith Farrah, Three Sands: Ernest T. Walcher, Garber: and Raymore B. Walcher, Boulder, CO.

1935
21
13

Rev. R.R. Ellis, pastor of the Methodist Church in Braman preached the funeral Sermon, after which he was laid to rest In the Braman cemetery.

d. 18 May 1935
b.

"For low we see thru a glass, darkly: but then, face to face: now I know in part, but then I shall know even as also I am known. And now abideth faith, hope, love , these three, but the greatest of these if love." J Cor: 13.12,13.

DUANE DALE FARRAH

Duane Dale Farrah, youngest son of Dick and Esther Farrah was born near Braman, Oklahoma, July 26, 1921, and departed this life May 18, 1935. Duane Dale attended Lillyvale school Northeast of Braman, where he had just completed the seventh grade. He was loved by all his schoolmates who will miss his kindly smile and cheerful greeting. He was also a lover of nature—a friend of man and bird and beast. Duane smiled even in his suffering and his last words and his last thoughts were not of himself, but of the scores of loved ones he was leaving behind.

He is survived by his parents; a Brother, Hubert, 14; a sister, Mildred, 17; grand-parents, Mrs. Della Farrah, Braman, and Mr. & Mrs. Douglas Walcher, Garber. Aunts & Uncles surviving are: Mrs. Lethia Myers & Mrs. Verna Lundy, Hennewell; Mrs. Della Calloway, Mrs. Iva Sinclair, Newfolk; Mrs. Grace Finley, all of Braman; Mrs. Florence Sinclair, Newfolk; Mrs. Lois Schnauffman, Shidler; Mrs. Leola Friend, Garber; Miss Lucille Walcher, Garber; Mrs. Gertrude Critchlow, Bellingham, Wash.; Keith Farrah, Three Sands; Ernest T. Walcher, Garber and Raymore B. Walcher, Boulder, CO.

Rev. R.R. Ellis, pastor of the Methodist Church in Braman preached the funeral sermon, after which he was laid to rest in the Braman cemetery.

"For now we see thru a glass, darkly; but then, face to face: now I know in part, but then I shall know even as also I am known. And now abideth faith, hope, love, these three, but the greatest of these is love." I Cor. 13:12,13.

NOTES

©2006 AMPAD, Division of American Pad & Paper, LLC

1882 History of Bond and Montgomery County, IL, by W.H. Perrin, page 283;
ATHAN CANNON was born in North Carolina in the year 1815, and worked on the farm during his minority, following that occupation eight years, when he learned the carpenter's trade, which he followed in connection with farming, and sold out his place in North Carolina and moved to Alabama, where he remained a number of years engaged in farming, and moved from there to Arkansas, and was engaged in cotton speculation and farming; he remained a few years, and came to Hillsboro, Montgomery County, and was a grain and stock dealer, and moved to the town of Butler in 1865, and engaged in lumber and carpenter business, where he remained four years, and was also in mercantile business one year; in 1870, moved to the town of Irving; went into the mercantile, lumber and grain business with his sons; they carried on the businesses for six years, and has been in the grain and farming business up to the present time, and has bought several tracts, until he has reached the handsome estate of 239 acres, all in Section 15, Irving Township, and has it all in a good state of cultivation.
He was married, in North Carolina, in 1834, to Miss Anna M. Slough; she was a native of North Carolina, born in the year 1819; her parents were natives of the same State.
William Cannon, the father of subject, was born in North Carolina in 1783; his occupation was farming; died in 1819; Keziah L. Cannon was born in Virginia in 1785, and was the mother of seven children, the subject being the sixth child, and he has a family of eight children, four of whom are dead; those living are as follows: Marquis De L., Robert E., William S., and Louisana. He and family are members of the M.E. Church; he has been Deacon since 1855, politically conservative; he is a Mason, belonging to Irving Lodge, No. 455; he has always been prominent in the advancement of public improvements and agricultural interests, and has been moderately successful in all his business transactions.

Descendants of Athan "Athey" Daniel Cannon

Generation No. 1

1. ATHAN "ATHEY" DANIEL[4] CANNON *(WILLIAM S.[3], ATHAN FINCANNON[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born January 1878 in Illinois, and died 14 November 1907. He married NORA MABEL WALCHER, daughter of MICHAEL WALCHER and ELIZABETH WEEDEN. She was born 23 February 1879 in Irving, Montgomery, Illinois, and died 09 August 1952 in Corcoran, Kings, California[1].

Notes for ATHAN "ATHEY" DANIEL CANNON:
1880 IL, Mongtomery Co., Irving Twp., p 291A
Cannon, William S. age 24 Farmer b. AR fb. NC mb. NC
" , Athan D. age 2 b. IL fb. AR mb. MI
No wife or other children

1900 IL, Montgomery Co., Irving Twp., ED 84, Microfilm Series T623-331, p 13B, Family #41.
Cannon, Atha D. Head b. Jan 1888 age 22 Mar 3 years b. IL fb. IL mb. OH Farm Laborer
" , Nora Mable Wife b. Feb 1889 age 21 Mar 3 years b. IL fb. IL mb. KS
" , Ruby N. Dau b. Sep 1898 age 1 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Clide L.? Son b. Jan 1900 age 4/12 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL

1910 OK, Ellis Co., Grand Twp., Microfilm Series T624-1251, p 47A, Family #84.
Cannon, Athan D. Head age 32 1st Mar of 12 Yrs. b. IL fb. AL mb. IL General Farm
" , Nora M. Wife age 31 1st Mar of 12 Yrs. b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Ruby N. Dau age 11 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Huber N. Son age 9 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Earl E. Son age 6 b. OK fb. IL mb. IL
" , Leona R. Dau age 4 b. OK fb. IL mb. IL
" , Paul V.? Son age 1 8/12 b. OK fb. IL mb. IL
This last child listed as Paul is really Powell (Enumerator error).

1920 OK, Ellis Co., Rock Twp., Gage Town, Microfilm Series T625-1463, p 1B, Family #24.
Cannon, Nora Head age 40 D? b. IL fb. IL mb. KS Laundress
" , Hubert Son age 18 OK fb. IL mb. KS
" , Earl E. Son age 16 b. OK fb. IL mb. KS
" , Leona R. Dau age 13 b. OK fb. IL mb. KS
" , Powell Son age 11 b. OK fb. IL mb. KS
" , Beulah H. Dau age 8 b. OK fb. IL mb. KS
" , Wilber Son age 5 b. OK fb. IL mb. KS
" , Howard Son age 3 b. OK fb. IL mb. KS
This shows the children's mother, who is Nora was born in KS, that is incorrect, she was born in IL.
The status of her marriage appears to be a D meaning Divorce, but in 1930 she is married to Athan?

1930 TX, Lipscomb, Higgins City, Microfilm Roll 2369, p 1B, Family #22.
Cannon, Athan D. Head Real Estate Value 2000 age 51 Mar 20 Yrs. b. IL fb. IL mb. IL Odd Jobs Laborer
" , Nora M. Wife age 50 Mar 20 Yrs. b. IL fb. IL mb. KS
" , Earl E. Son age 26 Single b. OK fb IL mb. IL Farm Laborer
" , Beulah H. Dau age 18 Single b. OK fb. IL mb. IL
" , Wilber Son age 15 Single b. OK fb. IL mb. IL
" , Howard Son age 13 Single b. OK fb. IL mb. IL
Gray, Jos Boarder age 46 D Mar 38 yes b. IL fb. IL mb. IL Section Hand Railroad

This is a history of the Cannon Family found in the 1882 History of Bond and Montgomery County, IL, by W.H. Perrin, page 283;
ATHAN CANNON was born in North Carolina in the year 1815, and worked on the farm during his minority, following that occupation eight years, when he learned the carpenter's trade, which he followed in connection with

Descendants of Athan "Abley" Daniel Cannon

Generation No. 1

1. ATHAN "ABLEY" DANIEL CANNON (WILLIAM 2, JOHN 1) was born January 1872 in Illinois, and died 14 November 1907. He married NORA MARIE WALDRON, daughter of MICHAEL WALDRON and LUCIANA [illegible] WALDRON. She was born 23 February 1879 in Irvine, Montgomery, Illinois, and died 09 August 1962 in Corona, Orange, California.

Notes for ATHAN "ABLEY" DANIEL CANNON:
1880 IL, Montgomery Co., Irving Twp., p 291A
Cannon, William S. age 24 farmer b. AR fb. NC mb. NC
" , Abner O. age 2 b. IL fb. AR mb. MI
No wife or other children

1900 IL, Montgomery Co., Irving Twp., ED 84, Microfilm Series T623 324 p 13B, Family 211,
Cannon, Ably D. [illegible] b. Jan 1868 age 22 Mar 3 years b. IL fb. IL mb. OH farm Laborer
" , Nora Mable Wife b. Feb 1879 age 22 Mar 2 years b. IL fb. IL mb. KS
" , Ruby M. Dau b. Sep 1896 age 1 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Child L.? Son b. Jan 1900 age 4/12 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL

1910 OK, Ellis Co., Grand Twp., Microfilm Series T624-1231, p 47A, Family 884,
Cannon, Abner D. Head age 32 1st Mar of 12 Yrs. b. IL fb. AL mb. IL General Farm
" , Nora M. Wife age 31 1st Mar of 12 Yrs. b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Ruby N. Dau age 14 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Huber N. Son age 9 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Earl E. Son age 6 b. OK fb. IL mb. IL
" , Leona R. Dau age 4 b. OK fb. IL mb. IL
" , Paul V.? Son age 1 8/12 b. OK fb. IL mb. IL
This last child listed as Paul is really Howell (Enumerator error)

1920 OK, Ellis Co., Rock Twp., Cage Town, Microfilm Series T625-1463, p 1B, Family 424
Cannon, Nora Head age 40 D2 b. IL fb. IL mb. KS Farm[illegible]
" , Huber Son age 18 OK fb. IL mb. KS
" , Earl E. Son age 16 b. OK fb. IL mb. KS
" , Leona R. Dau age 13 b. OK fb. IL mb. KS
" , Howell Son age 11 b. OK fb. IL mb. KS
" , Beulah H. Dau age 8 b. OK fb. IL mb. KS
" , Wilber Son age 5 b. OK fb. IL mb. KS
" , Howard Son age 3 b. OK fb. IL mb. KS
This shows the children's mother, who is Nora was born in KS, that is incorrect, she was born in IL.
The census of her mother appears to be a D meaning Divorce, but in 1920 she is married to Ashford.

1920 TX, Lipscomb, Hingins City, Microfilm Roll 2509 p 13, Family 122
Cannon, Abner D. Head Rent Farm Value 2000 age at Mar 20 Yrs. b. IL fb. IL mb. IL Odd Jobs Laborer
" , Nora M. Wife age 30 Mar 20 Yrs. b. IL fb. IL mb. KS
" , Earl E. Son age 26 single b. OK fb IL mb. IL Farm Laborer
" , Beulah H. Dau age 18 Single b. OK fb. IL mb. IL
" , Wilber Son age 15 Single b. OK fb. IL mb. IL
" , Howard Son age 13 Single b. OK fb. IL mb. IL
Gray, Joe Boarder age 40 D Mar 3 yrs b. IL fb. IL mb. IL Section Hand Railroad

This is a history of the Cannon Family found in the 1882 History of Bond and Montgomery County, IL, by W.R. Smith, page 283:
ATHAN CANNON was born in North Carolina in the year 1815, and worked on the farm during his minority, following that occupation eight years, when he learned the carpenter's trade, which he followed in connection with

farming, and sold out his place in North Carolina and moved to Alabama, where he remained a number of years engaged in farming, and moved from there to Arkansas, and was engaged in cotton speculation and farming; he remained a few years, and came to Hillsboro, Montgomery County, and was a grain and stock dealer, and moved to the town of Butler in 1865, and engaged in lumber and carpenter business, where he remained four years, and was also in mercantile business one year; in 1870, moved to the town of Irving; went into the mercantile, lumber and grain business with his sons; they carried on the businesses for six years, and has been in the grain and farming business up to the present time, and has bought several tracts, until he has reached the handsome estate of 239 acres, all in Section 15, Irving Township, and has it all in a good state of cultivation.
He was married, in North Carolina, in 1834, to Miss Anna M. Slough; she was a native of North Carolina, born in the year 1819; her parents were natives of the same State.
William Cannon, the father of subject, was born in North Carolina in 1783; his occupation was farming; died in 1819; Keziah L. Cannon was born in Virginia in 1785, and was the mother of seven children, the subject being the sixth child, and he has a family of eight children, four of whom are dead; those living are as follows: Marquis De L., Robert E., William S., and Louisana. He and family are members of the M.E. Church; he has been Deacon since 1855, politically conservative; he is a Mason, belonging to Irving Lodge, No. 455; he has always been prominent in the advancement of public improvements and agricultural interests, and has been moderately successful in all his business transactions.

Notes for NORA MABEL WALCHER:
Attended Oak Grove county school north of Irving as a child.

More About NORA MABEL WALCHER:
Burial: 12 August 1952, Corcoran, Kings, California-Hanford Cemetery
Death Age: 73 years

Children of ATHAN CANNON and NORA WALCHER are:

2. i. RUBY N.[5] CANNON, b. September 1898, Ilinois per 1900 census.
ii. CLYDE CANNON, b. 08 January 1900; d. Bef. 1910.
iii. HUBER N. CANNON, b. Abt. 1901, Oklahoma.
iv. EARL E. CANNON, b. Abt. 1904, Oklahoma.
3. v. LEONA RUTH CANNON, b. 15 October 1906, Arnett, Ellis, Oklahoma; d. 07 July 1990, Great Falls, Cascade, Montana.
vi. POWELL CANNON, b. 25 September 1908, Oklahoma; d. 06 January 1996, Yuma, Yuma, Arizona[2].

Notes for POWELL CANNON:
Powell was 11 years old in 1920 census.

vii. BEULAH H. CANNON, b. Abt. 1910, Oklahoma; m. UNKNOWN WILLIAMS.
4. viii. WILBER CANNON, b. Abt. 1915.
ix. HOWARD LEROY CANNON, b. 21 June 1916, Oklahoma; d. 14 January 1956, Kings County, California[3].

More About HOWARD LEROY CANNON:
Burial: 18 February 1959, Hanford, Kings, California-Hanford Cemetery

Generation No. 2

2. RUBY N.[5] CANNON *(ATHAN "ATHEY" DANIEL[4], WILLIAM S.[3], ATHAN FINCANNON[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born September 1898 in Ilinois per 1900 census. She married MILTON L. LESLIE. He was born Abt. 1893 in Texas.

Notes for MILTON L. LESLIE:
1920 OK, Ellis Co., Benton Twp, Arnett, Dist 43, Microfilm Series T-625-1463, p 3A, Family #37.
Leslie, Milton L. Head Rent age 27 b. TX fb. VA mb. MO Truck Driver
" , Ruby N. Wife age 21 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Bernard O. son age 3 11/12 b. TX fb. TX mb.IL

1930 TX, Lipscomb, Higgins City, Microfilm Roll 2369, p 1B, Family #23.
Leslie, Ruby Head age 31 Div Age at 1st Mar=16 b. IL fb.IL mb.IL
" , Bernard son age 14 b. TX fb. TX mb. IL
" , Naomi dau age 12 b. TX fb. TX mb. IL

farming, and sold out his place in North Carolina and moved to Alabama, where he remained a number of years engaged in farming, and moved from there to Arkansas, and was engaged in cotton speculation and farming for remained a few years, and came to Hillsboro, Montgomery County, and was a grain and stock dealer, and moved to the town of Harter in 1885, and engaged in lumber and carpenter business, where he remained four years, and was also in mercantile business one year; in 1890, moved to the town of Irving, went into the mercantile, lumber and grain business with his sons; they carried on the business for six years, and has been in the grain and farming business up to the present time, and has bought several farms, until he has, counted the handsome estate of 210 acres, all in Section 13, Irving Township, and has it all in a good state of cultivation.

He was married, in North Carolina, in 1854, to Miss Anna M. Stogner; she was a native of North Carolina, born in the year 1819; her parents were natives of the same State.

William Cannon, the father of subject, was born in North Carolina in 1783; his occupation was farming; died in 1819. Kezia L. Cannon was born in Virginia in 1783, and was the mother of seven children, the subject being the sixth child, and he has a family of eight children, four of whom are dead; those living are as follows: Marquis D. L., Robert E., William S., and Louisiana. He and family are members of the M.E. Church; he has been Deacon since 1883; politically considerably he is a Mason, belonging to Irving Lodge, No. 453; he has always been prominent in the advancement of public improvements and agricultural interests, and has been moderately successful in all his business transactions.

Notes for MURA MARIE WALCHER:
Attended Oak Grove county school until of living as a child.

More About MURA MARIE WALCHER:
Burial: 17 August 1952, Corcoran, Kings, California-Hanford Cemetery
Death Age: 73 years

Children of ALTHA CARRAWAY and MURA WALCHER are:

2. i. RUBY V. CARRAWAY, b. September 1898, Illinois, p. 1900 census.
ii. CLYDE CARRAWAY, b. 09 January 1900, d. Dec 1910
iii. HERE K. CARRAWAY, b. abt 1901, California
iv. FARRIS CARRAWAY, b. Abt. 1904, Ohio
3. v. LEONA KITTY CARRAWAY, b. 15 March 1906, Avoca, Lake, Oklahoma, d. 07 Feb 1970, Great Falls, Cascade, Montana
vi. HYMELL CARRAWAY, b. 25 November 1908, Oklahoma, d. 06 January 1996, Yuma, Yuma, Arizona

Notes for HYMELL CARRAWAY:
Hymell was 11 years old in 1920 census.

vii. HOWARD R. CARRAWAY, b. Abt. 1910, Oklahoma, m. [illegible]
4. viii. WILMOR CARRAWAY, b. Abt. 1915,
ix. HOWARD LEROY CARRAWAY, b. 21 Jan. 1916, Oklahoma, d. 13 January 1956, Kings County, California.

More About HOWARD LEROY CARRAWAY:
Burial: 18 February 1956, Hanford, Kings, California-Hanford Cemetery

Generation No. 2

2. RUBY V. CARRAWAY (ALTHA[illegible]), BENJAMIN SR. ANDREW PACKENHAM, BENJAMIN) was born September 1898 in Illinois per 1900 census. She married Mr. [illegible] L. LEWIS. He was born Aug. 1897 in Texas.

Notes for MILTON L. LEWIS:
1920 USA, Ellis Co., Shelton Twp, Ames, Dist 13, Microfilm Series T-625-1863, p 3A, Family #27.
Lewis, Milton L. Head Rent age 22 b. TX fb. VA mb. MO Truck Driver
" , Ruby N. Wife age 21 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Bernard O. son age 2 11/12 b. TX fb. TX mb. IL

1930 TX, Lipscomb, Higgins City, Microfilm Roll 2369, p 1B, Family #23.
Lewis, Ruby Head age 31 Div Age at 1st Marr 16 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , Bernard son age 14 b. TX fb. TX mb. IL
" , Naomi dau age 12 b. TX fb. TX mb. IL

" , Margie dau age 7 b.OK fb. TX mb.IL
Ruby is living next door to her parents, Athan D. and Nora M. Walcher Cannon.

Children of RUBY CANNON and MILTON LESLIE are:

i. BERNARD O.[6] LESLIE, b. 05 February 1916, Hermleigh, Scurry, Texas; d. 13 June 2006, Austin, Travis, Texas[4]; m. MAUDEAN VIRGINIA WOODWORTH, 23 October 2003; b. 17 August 1917, Pampa, Gray, Texas; d. November 1973.
ii. LOY "NAOMI" LESLIE, b. Abt. 1918, Texas.
iii. MARGIE LEE LESLIE, b. Abt. 1923, Texas.

3. LEONA RUTH[5] CANNON *(ATHAN "ATHEY" DANIEL[4], WILLIAM S.[3], ATHAN FINCANNON[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born 15 October 1906 in Arnett, Ellis, Oklahoma, and died 07 July 1990 in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana[4]. She married (1) UNKNOWN OSBORNE. She married (2) /HUSBAND OF LEONA CANNON/ REIGER. She married (3) /HUSBAND OF LEONA CANNON/ GALLOWAY. She married (4) CARLOS DUTRA 1960. He was born 29 June 1906, and died February 1985 in Carmel, Monterey, California[4].

Notes for LEONA RUTH CANNON:
Do not know who Leona wrote this to--whether, Carol Hunt or Fern Arnspiger, or Gladys Miller. No envelope was included with this writing and no date.

The Life Story of Leona Canon (Mrs. Carl Dutra, Box 29, Carmel, CA 93921)
Leona Ruth Canon born on a homestead south of Arnett, Oklahoma, Ellis County, 15 October 1906, moved to Arnett, Oklahoma around 1910-11. My mother had 9 children. In the years when I was 5 or 6, I well remember how my mother would struggle to keep food enough for all of us. My father, Athan Canon, soon realized he could not raise us on what he could grown there, so each summer he would go to harvest fields in Kansas to work all summer. My Grandma and Grandpa Lutheran (Luther) and uncles, Homer, Luther Ray and James LeRoy lived two miles from us. They used to come with lots of food for us. My Grandfather raised such lovely melons, cantaloupes in the sand soil there. He was quite a hunter --rabbits and quail were plentiful. Our closest post office was Peek, Oklahoma. There were big groves of persimmons--right after frost. At Pack saddle, the Indians would come in on their big horses in bright feathered headgear, ride in and strip the trees. No one dared to say a word to the, because my patents would say "it was their land first." We moved to Arnett when I was 6 years old so my mother could send us to school. When I was eleven, I went to stay with my oldest sister to make it easier on Mother. I came to Blackwell in 1920 when I was 14 to stay at Dr. Leslie's and go to high school. The Ernest Walchers moved in one-half block away, then ElFreeda Walcher (daughter of James Ira and Myra Denegar) came to stay with them and care for Edwin Allen and Chester Ray--in 1933. Your Cousin down the line, Leona.

Her letter continues: I just returned from Kansas City from a National Western Auto Show. Great tours -- fantastic--I've spent my life at sports--so I was in my element at Wilson Equipment booth--they gave a carnation for Mother's Day--I shook hands and got a picture autographed by Terry Bradshaw, George Brett (my special thrill), programs, pictures and hats--while watching the Royals (baseball team). Back at the Show, they whirled the barrel and drew out my son's name for equipment of $24,000. At the game, several congratulated him--finally he ask them what for--I nearly fainted--he didn't care one whit! This has happened several times, but last years it was a $12,000 electric organ, plus merchandise. Michigan's thru Easter, Arizonans - Mother's Day, Ohio's mid August, rest of time I'm home - in and out.

THINGS THIS WRITING GIVES:
Grandparents were Michael "Luther" Walcher and Elizabeth "Betty" Adeline Weeden
A Son, possibly into car racing, auto mechanics in Arizona or California
Has children or family in Michigan, Arizona and Ohio
Lived in Arnett in 1912, age 6 moved there to go to school

California Death Index gave the death date because Leona was buried in California.

Information from Cascade County, Montana Death Index:
Leona Cannon Durta died in Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana on 7 July 1990 at the age of 83. There were no services in Great Falls, she was sent to Monterey California for burial. Survivors were sons, Jack Galloway of New York and Gordon Reiger of Great Falls; brothers, Wilbur and Powell Cannon of Yuma, Arizona; several brothers and 1 sister and 8 grandchildren.

, Margie, died age 7. b. OK. m. TX. child.
Ruby is living next door to her parents, Allen D. and Mem M. Walters Cannon.

Children of RUBY CANNON and MILTON LESLIE are:

i. EDWARD O. " LESLIE, b. 04 February 1916, Hemphill, Sabine, Texas; d. 13 June 2000, Austin, Travis, Texas; m. MARIONA VIRGINIA WOODWORTH, 23 October 2000. b. 17 August 1917, Paris, Lamar, Texas; d. November 1973.

ii. LUCY "NAOMI" LESLIE, b. Abt. 1918, Texas.

iii. MARGIE LEE LESLIE, b. Abt. 1923, Texas.

3. LEONA REGINA CANNON (LUCY "ANNIE" DANIEL, REBECCA ANN FRANKLIN, ELIZABETH) was born 14 October 1906 in Ardmore, Ellis, Oklahoma, and died 07 July 1990 in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana. She married (1) UNKNOWN CANNON. She married (2) THOMAS ARTHUR CANNON. She married (3) ALBERT WILLIS CANNON. She married (4) CHARLES DUNN. He was born 29 June 1906, and died February 1985 in Carmel, Monterey, California.

Notes for LEONA REGINA CANNON:
Do not know who I gave whole this to—whatever, Carol Hunt or Pam Ansplger, or Cindy's Mother. No analogy was included with this writing and no date.

The Life Story of Leona Cannon (Mrs. Carl Dunn, Box 29, Carmel, CA 93921)
Leona Ruth Canon born on a homestead south of Ardmore, Oklahoma, Ellis County, 15 October 1906, moved to Ardmore, Oklahoma around 1910-11. My mother had 9 children. In the years when I was 5 or 6, I well remember how my mother would struggle to keep food enough for all of us. My father, Allen Cannon, soon realized he could not raise us on what he could grow there, so each summer he would go to harvest fields in Kansas to work all summer. My Grandma and Grandpa Lunsford (father) and uncles, Homer, Lutner Ray and James Lesley lived two miles from us. They used to come with lots of food for us. My Grandfather raised such lovely melons, cantaloupes in the sand and there. He was quite a hunter—rabbits and quail were plentiful. Our closest post office was Peck, Oklahoma. There were no groves of persimmons—right after frost. All Pack saddle, the Indians would come in on their big horses in bright feathered headwear, ride in and stop the trees. No one dared to say a word to the, because my parents would say "it was their land first." We moved to Ardmore when I was 9 years old so my mother could send us to school. While I was at work I went to stay with my sister Alice to make it easier on Mother. I came to Hilsewell in 1930 when I was 14 to live at Lo. Leslie's and go to high school. The Frank Walters moved in one-half block away, then Elfreeda Walter (daughter of James Ira and Myra Dunlap) came to stay with them and care for Edwin Allen and Chester Ray—in 1933. Your Cousin down the line, Leona.

Her letter continues: I just returned from Kansas City from a National Western Auto Show. Great times – fantastic—I've spent my life at sports—and I was in my element at Wilson Equipment booth—they gave a contest for Mother's Day—I stuck hands and got a picture autographed by Terry Brady in, George Brett (my special guy), programs, pictures and hats—while watching the Royals (baseball team). Back at the Show, they winked the barrel and drew out my zone name for equipment of $24,000. At the game, several congratulated him—really he was, then what for—I mean, takes—by older were one what. This has happened several times, but last year it was a $12,000 electric organ, plus merchandise. Michigan's then Easter, Arizonans - Mother's Day, Ohio's mid August, too of time I'm home - in and out.

THINGS THIS WRITING GIVES:
Grandparents were Michael "Luther" Walter and Elizabeth "Betty" Adeline Weeden
A son, possibly into car racing, auto mechanics in Arizona or California
Has children or family in Michigan, Arizona and Ohio
Lived in Arizona in 1912, age 6 moved there to go to school

California Death Index gave the death date because Leona was buried in California

Information from Cascade County, Montana Death Index:
Leona Cannon Dunn died in Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana on 7 July 1990 at the age of 83. There were no services in Great Falls, she was sent to Monterey California for burial. Survivors were sons, Jack Callaway of New York and Gordon Badger of Great Falls; brothers, William and Newell Cannon of Yuma, Arizona; several brothers and 3 sister and 8 grandchildren.

OBITUARY from Great Falls Genealogical Society, Great Falls, MT
LEONA R. DUTRA, 83, died Saturday at a local hospital of natural causes. There will be no local services, but funeral services at mission Mortuary at Monterey, California will be 2 p.m. Wednesday. Entombment will be in California. The O/Connor Funeral Home is handling local arrangements.
She was born October 15, 1906, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and attended nursing school in Kansas before moving to Phoenix, Arizona. She moved to Carmel, California in 1946 where she worked for the Community Hospital. In the early 1960's, she married Carlos Dutra. She moved to Great Falls in 1989 and was a member of the Westside Baptist Church.
Survivors include sons, Jack Galloway of New York and Gordon Reiger of Great Falls; brothers, Wilbur and Powell Cannon, both of Yuma, Arizona; several other brothers; a sister; and eight grandchildren.
She was preceded in death by her husband in 1985.

More About LEONA RUTH CANNON:
Burial: 11 July 1990, Monterey, Monterey, California - Mission Mortuary

Child of LEONA CANNON and /HUSBAND REIGER is:
i. GORDON[6] REIGER.

Child of LEONA CANNON and /HUSBAND GALLOWAY is:
ii. JACK[6] GALLOWAY.

4. WILBER[5] CANNON *(ATHAN "ATHEY" DANIEL[4], WILLIAM S.[3], ATHAN FINCANNON[2], WILLIAM[1])* was born Abt. 1915.

Child of WILBER CANNON is:
i. LINDA[6] CANNON, m. RANDALL V. FARRAR.

Endnotes

1. *California Death Index.*
2. Social Security Death Index on Ancestry.com.
3. *California Death Index.*
4. Social Security Death Index.

OBITUARY from Great Falls Genealogical Society, Great Falls, MT

LEONA R. DUTTRA, 83, died Saturday at a local hospital of natural causes. There will be no local services, but funeral services at mission Monterey in Monterey, California will be 2 p.m. Monday. Entombment will be in California. The O'Connor Funeral Home is handling local arrangements.

She was born October 13, 1900, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and attended nursing school in Kansas before moving to Phoenix, Arizona. She moved to Carmel, California in 1940 where she worked for the Community Hospital. In the early 1960's, she married Carlos Duttra. She moved to Great Falls in 1984 and was a member of the Westside Baptist Church.

Survivors include sons, Jack Calloway of New York and Gordon Ralger of Great Falls; brothers, Wilbur and Powell Cannon, both of Yuma, Arizona; several other brothers a sister; and eight grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband in 1985.

More About LEONA RUTH CANNON:

Burial: 11 July 1990, Monterey, Monterey, California - Mission Monterey

Child of LEONA CANNON and WILBURN RANDOLPH:

i. GORDON RALGER.

Child of LEONA CANNON and HUSBAND CALLOWAY:

ii. JACK CALLOWAY.

4. WILBER CANNON[Nickname: "Cannon" Cannon, Bill Cannon] was born Abt. 1913.

Child of WILBER CANNON:

i. LINDA CANNON m. RANDALL V. FARRAR.

Sources:

1. CalDeath Index.
2. Social Security Death Index on Ancestry.com.
3. California Death Index.
4. Social Security Death Index.

Ancestors of Huber N. Cannon

Parents | Grandparents | Great-Grandparents | 2nd Great-Grandparents

- **Athan "Athey" Daniel Cannon**
  - **Huber N. Cannon**
  - **Ruby N. Cannon**
  - **Clyde Cannon**
  - **Earl E. Cannon**
  - **Leona Ruth Cannon**
  - **Powell Cannon**
  - **Beulah H. Cannon**
  - **Wilber Cannon**
  - **Howard Leroy Cannon**
  - **Nora Mabel Walcher**
    - **Michael "Luther" Walcher**
      - **Michael Simeon "Mike" Walcher**
        - **John Michael Walcher**
        - **Leah Smith**
      - **Barbara Lipe**
        - **John Godfrey Lipe, Sr.**
        - **Rachel Blackwelder**
    - **Elizabeth "Betty" Adaline Weeden**
      - **John H. Weden**
      - **Ruth C. Wilson**
        - **Joseph Carroll Wilson**
        - **Sarah Pickens**

1 William Cannon 1773 - 1819
.. +Keziah L. Murry 1785 -
..... 2 Elijah Cannon 1804 -
..... 2 Nancy Fincannon Cannon 1806 -
..... 2 John Cannon 1808 -
..... 2 Thomas Fincannon Cannon 1810 -
..... 2 Athan Fincannon Cannon 1815 -
..... +Anna Malinda Slogh 1819 - 1916
..... 3 William S. Cannon 1856 -
..... +Mollis Houch
..... *2nd Wife of William S. Cannon:
..... +Mary Virginia Ludewick
..... 4 John Leroy Cannon
..... 4 Ona E. Cannon
..... *3rd Wife of William S. Cannon:
..... +Mollie Ludwig
..... *4th Wife of William S. Cannon:
..... +Mary Hock
..... 4 Athan "Athey" Daniel Cannon 1878 - 1907
..... +Nora Mabel Walcher 1879 - 1952
..... 5 Ruby N. Cannon 1898 -
..... +Milton L. Leslie 1893 -
..... 6 Bernard O. Leslie 1916 - 2006
..... +Maudean Virginia Woodworth 1917 - 1973
..... 6 Loy "Naomi" Leslie 1918 -
..... 6 Margie Lee Leslie 1923 -
..... 5 Clyde Cannon 1900 - 1910
..... 5 Huber N. Cannon 1901 -
..... 5 Earl E. Cannon 1904 -
..... 5 Leona Ruth Cannon 1906 - 1990
..... +Unknown Osborne
..... *2nd Husband of Leona Ruth Cannon:
..... +/Husband of Leona Cannon/ Reiger
..... 6 Gordon Reiger
..... *3rd Husband of Leona Ruth Cannon:
..... +/Husband of Leona Cannon/ Galloway
..... 6 Jack Galloway
..... *4th Husband of Leona Ruth Cannon:
..... +Carlos Dutra 1906 - 1985
..... 5 Powell Cannon 1908 - 1996
..... 5 Beulah H. Cannon 1910 -
..... +Unknown Williams
..... 5 Wilber Cannon 1915 -
..... 6 Linda Cannon
..... +Randall V. Farrar
..... 5 Howard Leroy Cannon 1916 - 1956
..... *5th Wife of William S. Cannon:
..... +Illinois Micenheimer
..... 4 Blanche J. Cannon
..... 2 Alfred Cannon 1817 -

Descendants of William Cannon

1 William Cannon 1773 - 1819
.. +Keziah L. Murry 1785 -
..... 2 Elijah Cannon 1804 -
..... 2 Nancy Finneanon Cannon 1806 -
..... 2 John Cannon 1808 -
..... 2 Thomas Finneanon Cannon 1810 -
..... 2 Aldian Finneanon Cannon 1815 -
..... +Anna Malinda Slogh 1819 - 1916
..... 3 William S. Cannon 1858 -
..... +Mollie Hogan
..... *2nd Wife of William S. Cannon:
..... +Mary Virginia Ludowick
..... 4 John Leroy Cannon
..... 4 Ora E. Cannon
..... *3rd Wife of William S. Cannon:
..... +Mollie Ludwig
..... *4th Wife of William S. Cannon:
..... +Mary Hock
..... 4 Aldian "Addy" Daniel Cannon 1878 - 1907
..... +Nora Mabel Walder 1879 - 1952
..... 5 Ruby N. Cannon 1898 -
..... +Milton L. Leslie 1897 -
..... 6 Bernard O. Leslie 1916 - 2006
..... +Madelyn Virginia Woodworth 1917 - 1977
..... 6 Loy "Naomi" Leslie 1918 -
..... 6 Margie Lee Leslie 1923 -
..... 5 Clyde Cannon 1900 - 1910
..... 5 Huber N. Cannon 1901 -
..... 5 Earl E. Cannon 1904 -
..... 5 Leona Ruth Cannon 1906 - 1960
..... +Unknown Osborne
..... *2nd Husband of Leona Ruth Cannon:
..... +Husband of Leona Cannon Ridge
..... 6 Gordon Ridge
..... *3rd Husband of Leona Ruth Cannon:
..... +Husband of Leona Cannon Galloway
..... 6 Jack Galloway
..... *4th Husband of Leona Ruth Cannon:
..... +Carlos Dixon 1906 - 1985
..... 5 Powell Cannon 1908 - 1908
..... 5 Beulah H. Cannon 1910 -
..... +Unknown Williams
..... 5 Walter Cannon 1913 -
..... 6 Linda Cannon
..... +Randall V. Ferns
..... 5 Howard Leroy Cannon 1916 - 1956
..... *5th Wife of William S. Cannon:
..... +Illinois Mercenhimer
..... 4 Blanche L. Cannon
.... 2 Alfred Cannon 1817 -

2003 – 50th Anniversary

BARBARA WALCHER FULTON

Native of Blackwell, Oklahoma, coming to Bartlesville in 1954.

Education: Blackwell High School, Northern Oklahoma College, Rogers State and Coffeyville Community College, Professional Secretary Certification.

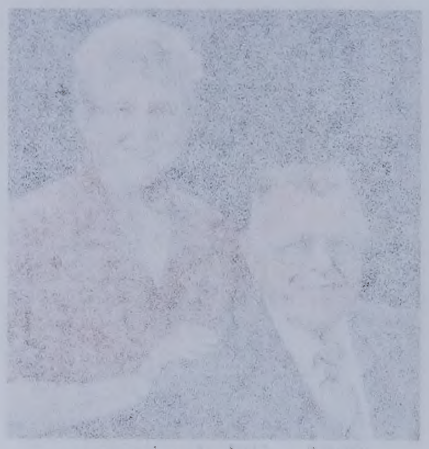
Work Experience: Manager for Tupperware Home Parties for 27 years, deputy for Washington County Court for 3 years, retiring as administrative assistant and clerk for Phillips Petroleum Company.

Small business owner, Family History Focus, helping others with genealogy and computer genealogy software programs.

Along with her husband, Jack, has taught classes, Basic Genealogy, Family Tree Maker Computer Software and Genealogy on the Internet at the local technology center.

Presently serving as Vice President Bartlesville Genealogical Society and registrar for the Daughters of the American Revolution. Formerly secretary for the Bartlesville Women's Club. and chairman for White Rose Cemetery City Board.

Other interests and projects include the writing of a family history book, genealogy research, scrapbooking, the computer, and her grandchildren.



2003 – 50th Anniversary

BARBARA WALCHER FULTON

Native of Blackwell, Oklahoma, coming to Bartlesville in 1954.

Education: Blackwell High School, Northern Oklahoma College, Rogers State and Coffeyville Community College, Professional Secretary Certification.

Work Experience: Manager for Tupperware Home Parties for 27 years, deputy for Washington County Court for 3 years, retiring as administrative assistant and clerk for Phillips Petroleum Company.

Small business owner, Family History Focus, helping others with genealogy and computer genealogy software programs.

Along with her husband, Jack, has taught classes, Basic Genealogy, Family Tree Maker Computer Software and Genealogy on the Internet at the local technology center.

Presently serving as Vice President Bartlesville Genealogical Society and registrar for the Daughters of the American Revolution. Formerly secretary for the Bartlesville Women's Club, and chairman for White Rose Cemetery City Board.

Other interests and projects include the writing of a family history book, genealogy research, scrapbooking, the computer, and her grandchildren.

Jon & Alice Fredricks
6304 LaCosta Dr.
Ocala, FL 34472

ph. 352-624-0222
cell:- 352-207-5525.

Adam WILL Information from Jon Fredrick 7/15/01

ADAM'S WILL: (Abstract)
Cabarrus Will Book A, page 68-69 - July 5, 1800
Wife: Christine
Son: Henry (Plantation I live on)
Son: Frederick (L10)
All my children: Michael, Henry, Frederick, Elizabeth, Catharina, Barbara, dec'd but her children.
Executors: Son, Henry and wife, Christina

Cabarrus County Minutes of Court Pleas and Quarter Sessions Abstract
October 22, 1801 Adam Walcher, dec'd
Last Will and Testament proven by John Misenhimer.
Let. Test. to Henry Walcher and Christina Walcher.

April 22, 1806
Inventory and sales by Admin. L211.19.11

July 21, 1808
Settlement by extrs. L20.04.11

EXCERPTS from The Maryland Germans by Dieter Cunz
Princeton University Press – 4th Printing at Schusterman-Benson Library, Tulsa

Each family possessed a copy of Johann Arndt's Wahres Christentum "True Christianity" and a copy of the catachism, either the Lutheran or the Heidelberg edition according to whether they were Lutheran or Reformed. As soon as they were past the most difficult beginnings, they erected a school to educate their children in the Christian belief. A little later they build a church and commenced to look about for someone who could preach to them the word of God.

The church records of the Germans in Western Maryland, therefore furnish our principle source of information for the early period. An estimated two-thirds of the Pennsylvania Dutch settlers were Lutheran and one-third were Reformed.

As early as the second year, the first Lutheran minister came to the Monocacy settlement: John Caspar Stoever. At first he worked in Philadelphia, but gradually extended his sphere of activity to minister to scattered Lutherans living in Montgomery and Lancaster counties…He took a trip in 1734 to visit his father in Virginia, who was preaching to the German Lutherans in Virginia and passed through the Monocacy settlement in Virginia. ….. on the 23rd of June 1734, John Caspar Stoever hed the first German-Lutheran services on the banks of the Monocacy. There was no church, sevices were apparently held in a hay loft.

Stoever continued to preach intermittently in the area until November when he conducted election for members as deacons. In April 1743, Rev. David Candler replaced Stoever, coming to Monocacy from Philadelphia from time to time.

In October 1743, the Rev. Gabriel Naesman (Nussman/Nusman) a Lutheran pastor from Sweden initiated the first church book in the parish. The first entry was made on 31 October 1746. From then on the church records give us a running account of what happened in the settlement of the Monocacy. The records are written in German, as are all Lutheran and Reformed Church record in Western Maryland in the 18th century. The record in first church book reads: "On October 31, 1746, I, Gabriel Naesman, pastor at Wicaco in Philadelphia, preached in this new town situated in Manachasi (this must have been German for Monocacy)." Up to this point there had no mention of a town or village of Monocacy. the first town was laid out in 1745 and named Frederick . It was a German, Thomas Schley, who build the first stone house in Frederick. He later became the devoted schoolmaster.

At first German Lutherans went to the old log church, built in 1743, but later weather made attendance difficult. The members of the parish in the southern part of the valley build their own little log church in the city and the log book stayed with the new church where records were continued in it.

In 1747 Rev. Henry Muehlenberg was one of the next ministers to give detailed accounts of the Monocacy area. He baptized and preached and gave the congregation its first constitution and it was written in English! The population at the time of this visit was around 1,000.

Also in 1747, Rev. Michael Schlatter, the famous organizer of the Reformed Church of American went to Frederick. In 1748, the members built a log church on a piece of land given by Daniel Dulaney, the all powerful land owner of Western Maryland and shortly after the building was completed, the first church book was procured. On its first page was written in German: (Translation: "Johann Jacob Bruner bought this record book for 50 Rr. in Frankfurt

a/M. on April 16, 1745.) No entries were made, however, until the first resident pastor was installed in 1753. Three years after the founding of Frederick (would be 1750), the region along the Monocacy was divided from Prince George's and organized as a separate county.

When the Germans began to flow into Western Maryland after 1730, they were the best customers the real estate dealers could imagine. If they had no money, they would settle first as renters having agreement with the landlords.

1748 – Dulaney gives land to build Reformed church in Frederick
1752 – First Lutheran resident pastor , Rev. Bernhard Michael Hausihl from Heibronn, GER. he studied theology in Strassburg and was ordained in Holland after marrying sybilla Mayer, the daughter of a prominent citizen of Ulm, GER. He helped raise the second log church in Frederick in 1746.

Then the French and Indian War broke out and Frederick became an important base of operations. Here George Washington met Benjamin Franklin, General Braddock and Governor Sharpe. Fugitives appeared from the west, bringing disquiet and excitement. Not until 1759 could the building be continued, it was dedicated in 1762. The dedication ceremonies are detailed in the church records, by its new minister, John Christopher Hartwick, who had a wanderlust and the next pastor was Rev. John Samuel Schwerdtfeger, who ended activity in 1768.

Jon, I did not copy anymore of the Cunz book, as the Lutheran Observer death information for Michael Walcher (b. 1750) indicated that he emigrated to North Carolina at the age of 14.

IF THIS INFORMATION IS CORRECT, and we nothing else at this time to help us know differently, then the family would have gone to NC about 1764.

From reading this, I feel that the church in Frederick was having problems during this period.

ANOTHER THOUGHT: One of the pastors was Naesman/Nussman and Michael's Observer info states that Adam studied under Nussman. There were Nussman's in the Cabarrus, NC area. A Nussman married into the Layrle/Lyerle family in NC who are related to the Walcher family though Suzanna, daughter of John Frederick. Perhaps the Walchers and Lyerle's went to NC together. Information on Adophus Nussman is at:
http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~buckner/pastorbios.htm

barb

a.M. on April 16, 1745.) No entries were made, however, until the first tenement house was installed in 1753. Three years after the founding of Frederick (around ac. 1750), the region along the Monocacy was divided from Prince George's and organized as a separate county.

When the Germans began to flow into Western Maryland after 1720, they were the best customers the real estate agents could imagine. If they had to choose, they would write their letters having agreement with the landlords.

1748 – Dulaney gives land to Saint Reformed church in Frederick.
1752 – First Lutheran resident pastor – Rev. Benjamin Mayer – Maurice from Hesse-Cassel, GER. He studied theology in Strassburg and was ordained in Holland after marrying Maria Magna, the daughter of a prominent citizen of Cilm, GER. He helped build the second log church in Frederick in 1766.

Then the French and Indian War broke out and Frederick became an important base of operations. Here George Washington met Benjamin Franklin, General Braddock and Governor Sharpe. Immigrants appeared from the west, bringing disputes and excitement. Not until 1789 could the building be continued, it was dedicated in 1792. The dedication ceremonies are detailed in the church records, by its copy minister, John Christopher Harrison, with text in Wunderlust and the new pastor was Rev. John Samuel Schwartzfinger, who ended activity in 1768.

Jim, I do not carry ancestors of the Cline book, so the Lutheran (Hessian dept) information for Michael Walter (b. 1720) indicated that he emigrated to North Carolina at the age of 24.

IF THIS INFORMATION IS CORRECT, and we nothing else at this time to help us know differently, then the family would have come to NC about 1764.

From reading this, I feel that the church in Frederick was having problems during the period.

ANOTHER THOUGHT: One of the pastors was Nassau-Nassau and Mitchell's Genealogy info states that Adam studied under Nassau. There were Mitchells in the Cabarrus, NC area. A Nassau married into the Lazarus family in NC who are related to the Walter family through Susanna, daughter of John Frederick. Perhaps the Walters and Lazarus went to NC together. Information on Adolphus Nassau is at
http://freepages genealogy rootsweb com/~boulmeyer/nobles htm

Bob

Recent Adam Walcher Information: 7/08/01

Dutch Buffalo Meeting House Church, 1745-1806 and Bethel Bear Creek United Church of Christ, 1806-1974 by Frank K. Bostian and Bernard W. Cruse, LL.B. A church history.
Page 27-28 is a list of Members surnames: Blackwelder, Lipe, Ridenhour, Ritchie, Sifford, WALKER (WALCHER) It is listed with Walcher in parentheses.
Page 97, Morgan A. WALCHER married Miss Margaret C. Moose, Witnesses: Johu F. Moose and Miss Sophia F. WALCHER.
Page 121, a record of Land:
Oct. 1770 Book 5, pg 153: Jacob & Cathrine Richey to Adam WALCHER (Walser, Wolche) 100 acres #276 Dutch Buffalow Creek
9 October 1783 Book 12, page 655: St. of N.C. & Alex' Martin to Adam WALCHER, 914 acres #276 Dutch Buffelow Creek
Page 9 of the section on Bethel Bear Creek United Church of Christ:
"Up until 1883, while the Lutherans and Reformeds worshiped together these family names were recorded: (These surnames of interest were listed: Lyerly, Reitenhour, Moose, Sticklether, Ritchie, Harkey, Troutman, WALCHER (Walker), Blackwelder, Fesperman." Also is this book were pictures of the Jacob Troutman living children, no date on the picture.)

Rhinelanders on the Yadkin by Carl Hammer, Jr. This book is a story of the Pennsylvania Germans in Rowan and Cabarrus Counties of North Carolina.
Page31-33 - German surnames of interest that are mentioned in the Organ Church book: Siffert or Siefert (Sifford), Klein (Cline), Bast (Bost), Gruss (Cruse), Kress (Cress), Layrle (Lyerly), Reitenhauer (Ridenhour), Schwarzwaelder (Blackwelder), Trautmann (Troutman), WALCHER (WALKER), Weinkauff (Winecoff). Some names have kept their original form, while others have become Anglicized, at least in their spelling.
Page 114-15 - The author listed some of the German inscriptions on churches and on gravestones. For example #9 translation: Under this stone rest the remains of ADAM WALKER. He was born in 1722, on the 16th of May. Passed away October (?) 18 (?).
For example #10 translation: Her repose the remains of Margaret WALKER. Born August (?), 1771. Fell asleep May 27, 1800. The should of the righteous are in Gold's hand and no affliction shall touch them." WALKER is the anglicized spelling for the German surname WALCHER. Adam is buried in the St. John's Lutheran Church cemetery, located between Concord and Mount Pleasant, North Carolina.

I believe the book was published in 1983-4. WONDER WHAT THE STONE LOOKS LIKE NOW?

PICTURES OF ADAM AND MARGARET STONES – THEY ARE IN GERMAN!
PICTURES OF THE CEMETERY GATES (if there are ones) AND CHURCH
THE CHURCH, NOW THE BETHEL BEAR CHURCH OF CHRIST

NC Lutheran Church Info - Excerpt from Index to the Colonial and State Records of NC – Schuesterman-Benson Libr, Tulsa, Actual pages ordered through Bartlesville Public Library

Appendix, page 779
The new congregations that were formed in NC under the Synod are the following:

1. ***Bethel Church, Stanly County, NC is more commonly known as "Bear Creek Church***, on account of it contiguity to that stream. It was at this time a united Lutheran and Reformed congregation, and its Lutheran member mostly belonged previously to the St. John's Church, Cabarrus County. About 1804, diving worship was held in Christopher **LAYRLE**'s barn for two or three years….The congregation was for a long time deprived of the services of a regular Lutheran pastor, but was frequently visited by Revs. **STORCH** and J. W. Meyer.

2. ***Coldwater Creek Church, Cabarrus County, NC., now St. James Church, Concord, NC***. The early records of this congregation have all been destroyed. Coldwater Church was at one time the oldest German religious organization in Western North Carolina; it had a pastor even before the Rev. **A NUSSMAN** came to American in 1773; this pastor was the Rev. Mr. Suther, a German Reformed minister, some of whose descendants are still living in Concord, NC, and are worthy member of the Lutheran Church there.

In the minutes of NC Synod mention is made of this church in the year 1814, when it was received in connection with the Synod, giving the name of Philip **CRESS** and Michael **WINECOFF** as its church officers…

St. Michael's Church, Iredell County, NC – The German citizens of Iredell County came originally from Rowan and Cabarrus Counties. Many of them are inter-married with the original Scotch-Irish colonists….The church land was donated by Mr. **DANIEL WALCHER**, and was given as joint property for the use of both the Lutheran and Episcopal denominations and was so continued as a union house of worship for several years….It was in this congregation that the Rev. Simeon W. Harkey, D.D., and his brothers, who are also in the ministry, were born and reared up for enlarged usefulness in the Lutheran Church. St. Michael's has lost heavily by the removal of many of its members, principally to the State of Illinois.

The two congregations in Cabarrus County were supplied by the Rev. C. A. **STORCH**; St. John's Church was served as a part of his regular charge, whilst the Coldwater congregation received occasional visits from him. In Rowan County, Rev. Storch also served the Organ Church, in the bounds of where he resided; it is probable that he also served Savage's or Sewits' Church, now called Lutheran Chapel, but the Union or Pine Church he had resigned and the Rev. J.W. Meyer became its pastor.

In 1817, Catechet **Daniel Walcher** was sent by the Synod to labor in these vacant churches (St. John's in Salisbury and churches in Davidson county, NC), where he remained until 1821, when he removed to Pendleton County, Virginia.

In the year 1810, the Rev. Jacob **SHERER** became the pastor of the churches in Guilford and Orange counties...through Rev. Scherer's ministry, this charge became the most promising in the State.

Appendix, page 229
The new congregations that were formed in NC under the Synod are the following:

1. Synod Church, Stanly County, NC: It was previously known as "Clear Creek Church" or "Cross Roads" in conformity to that stream. It was at this time a united Lutheran and Reformed congregation, and its Lutheran member mostly belonged previously to the St. John's Church, Cabarrus County. About 1821, during worship was held in a tetraplex LAYTON's barn in two or three years. The congregation was for a long time deprived of the services of a regular Lutheran pastor, but was frequently visited by Revs. STORKEL and L.W. Meyer.

2. Old Water Creek Church, Cabarrus County, NC, was St. James Church, Concord, NC. The early records of this congregation have all been destroyed. Coldwater Church was at one time the oldest German religious organization in Western North Carolina. It had a pastor even before the Rev. J. ARNSWAN came to America in 1773. This pastor was the Rev. Mr. Stirlac, a German Reformed minister, some of whose descendants are still living in Concord, NC, and are worthy members of the Lutheran Church there.

In the minutes of NC Synod mention is made of this church in the year 1814, when it was revived in connection with the Synod, giving the name of Philip CRAMS and Michael WINECOFF as its church officers.

St. Michael's Church, Iredell County, NC: The congregation existing in Iredell County came originally from Rowan and Cabarrus Counties. Many of them are inter-married with the original Scotch-Irish colonists. The church land was donated by Mr. DANIEL WALKER, and was given as total property for the use of both the Lutheran and Episcopal denominations and was so constituted as a union house of worship for several years. It was in this congregation that the Rev. Simeon W. Harvey, D.D., and his brothers, who are also in the ministry, were born and reared up for eminent usefulness in the Lutheran Church. St. Michael's has lost heavily by the removal of many of its members, principally to the State of Illinois.

The two congregations in Cabarrus County were supplied by the Rev. C. A. STORKEL. St. John's Church was served as a part of his regular charge. While the Coldwater congregation received occasional visits from him. In Rowan County, Rev. Storkel also served the Organ Church, in the beginning of whose ministry, it is probable that he also served Savage's or Sevier's Church, now called Lutheran Chapel, but the Union or Pine Church he had resigned and the Rev. J.W. Meyer became its pastor.

In 1817, Christian Henkel Wittmer was sent by the Synod to labor in the vacant churches of St. John's in Salisbury and churches in Davidson county, NC, where he remained until 1821, when he removed to Pendleton County, Virginia.

In the year 1819, the Rev. Jacob SHERER became the pastor of the churches in Guilford and Orange counties. Through Rev. Scherer's ministry, this charge became the most promising in the State.

Subject: Help
From: "Jon Fredricks" <hiphoptwo@bigfoot.com>
Date: Tue, 18 Feb 2003 11:32:09 -0500
To: "B Fulton" <bfulton@fullnet.net>

Dear Barbara -

Sorry to be late in responding. I am just now back in the mood and back to the genealogy. I have more questions than answers about the Walchers. I am sure I am descended from the Adam Walcher that died in 1801 in Concord. There is a marker for him in the St. John's cemetery in Irving, Illinois, which is located on the old Daniel L. Walcher farm land. Adam died in Concord and is buried in St. John's Lutheran cemetery in Concord. The marker in Irving is just a memorial. I have direct link to Daniel Theophilus Walcher and thus to Daniel L., Michael and Adam (1801).

The other Adam died in 1791, also in Concord and is also buried in St. John's Lutheran cemetery. He had a son Michael and a son Frederick. 'My' Frederick is actually John Frederick (J. F. on tombstone). All of these people were named Walker (the German pronunciation of Walcher is Walker). I believe all the people currently named Walker who are descended from Adam Walcher are descended from Adam 1791.

This info is from memory and I don't want to pass on any more 'facts' until I am sure I have my facts straight. There is enough misinfo around. I do not want to add to it. I have piles and piles of info I have to sort out and I am just starting into it. Right now I am trying to finish up scanning all the pictures I have been sent by relatives for the project. I have had them for a long time and need to return them. I am scanning pictures as fast as I can as I have now settled on the software and methods to use. I am scanning everything into ThumbsPlus V. 4.5 at 720dpi as close to 4x6 as I can get it. The big stumbling block is there are very few pictures where the subject is identified, so it goes very slow. I want to try sending pictures to you to see if you can help.

This picture was scanned at 3240x4320x8bit and is 8.8Mbytes. I have reduced it to 600x800x8bit and 96.7Kbytes for transmission. Now that I know how, I can set it to just about any resolution, so let me know if I need to change it.

I believe this picture was taken 1909-1911 in Litchfield. I have several pictures that seem to be taken on and around this porch. Factors to consider: Clyde and Mabel were married Feb 28, 1911; Daniel Theophilus died Sep 23, 1910. I believe this is a family gathering for Daniel T's funeral. I know Clyde (age 19) is at the right of the front row. My best guess on the others: Front Row: Harry Bert (26), Glen (21), Roy (24), Clyde (19). Rear: Ben (35), Charles (45) or George (46).

I have three pictures taken at this same occasion. One of (I believe) the Walcher, Kinder and Ernst girls and one of the girls and boys together on the same porch. If this works, I will send the others.

Regards, Jon and Alice

Subject: Help
From: "Jan Fredericks" <hiplophlwn@higlobal.com>
Date: Tue, 18 Feb 2003 11:32:09 -0500
To: "H Fulton" <hfulton@fullnet.net>

Dear Harvey -

Sorry to be late in responding. I am just now back in the mood and back to the genealogy. I have more questions than answers about the Walders. I am sure I am descended from the Adam Walder who died in 1801 in Concord. There is a marker for him in the St. John's cemetery in Irving, Illinois, which is located on the old Daniel L. Wagner farm land. Adam died in Concord and is buried in St. John's Lutheran cemetery in Concord. The marker in Irving is just a memorial. I have direct link to Daniel Theophilus Walder and to Daniel L. Michael and Adam (1801).

The other Adam died in 1791, also in Concord and is also buried in St. John's Lutheran cemetery. He had a son Michael and a son Frederick. My Fredericks is actually John Frederick (J. F. on tombstone). All of these people were buried Walder (the German pronunciation of Walder is Walter). I believe all the people currently named Walder who are descended from Adam Walder are descended from Adam 1791.

This info is from memory and I don't want to pass on any more 'fish' until I am sure I have my facts straight. There is enough misinfo around. I do not want to add to it. I have piles and piles of info I have to sort out and I am just starting into it. Right now I am trying to finish up scanning all the pictures I have been sent by relatives for the project. I have had them for a long time and need to return them. I am scanning pictures as fast as I can as I have now settled on the software and methods to use. I am scanning to .jpg using Thumbshelper V. 4.5 at 72dpi as close to 4x6 as I can get it. The big stumbling block is there are very few pictures where the subject is identified, so it goes very slow. I want to try sending pictures to you to see if you can help.

This picture was scanned at 3240x1370x8bit and is 8.88bytes. I have reduced it to 600x800x8bit and 96 Kbytes for transmission. Now that I know how, I can set it to just about any resolution, so let me know if I need to change it.

I believe this picture was taken 1909-1911 in Litchfield. I have several pictures that seem to be taken on and around this porch. I believe to be Clyde and Mabel were married Feb 28, 1911; Daniel Theophilus died Sep 21, 1910. I believe this is a family gathering for Daniel T's funeral. I know Clyde (age 19) is at the right of the front row. My best guess on the others: Front Row: Harry Bert (26), Olen (21), Roy (24), Clyde (19). Rear: Ben (25), Charles (43) or George (46).

I have three pictures taken at this same occasion. One of (I believe) the Walder, Kinder and Ernst girls and one of the girls and boys together on the same porch. If this works, I will send the others.

Regards, Jan and Alice

Subject: Re: Elizabeth Walcher
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
Date: Sat, 05 Oct 2002 09:25:40 -0500
To: Jim R <jim_r@att.net>

Jim, sorry to take so long to reply, have been out of town attending to my 85 year old Mother. I do not know if I have corresponded with you before or why you asked me about Elizabeth's birthdate, would you please clarify where you received your information. Here is what I can tell you...

Both Adam and his son Michael had a daughter named Elizabeth. The Elizabeth's are listed in both of their wills.

Adam's Will Exract
ADAM'S WILL: (Abstract) from Jon Fredericks7/2001
Cabarrus Will Book A, page 68-69 - July 5, 1800
Wife: Christine
Son: Henry (Plantation I live on)
Son: Frederick (L10)
All my children: Michael, Henry, Frederick, Elizabeth, Catharina, Barbara, dec'd but her children.
Executors: Son, Henry and wife, Christina

Adam's will lists Elizabeth as the fourth child. We have a birth date for Frederick as 5 March 1758 and an approximate birth date of 1764 for Catherine who married Nicholas Reitenar/Ridenhour. This is just an an assumption on my part of Adam's Elizabeth's birthdate being between 1760-1763.

Michael's daughter Elizabeth married David Winecoff, Sr. in 1800, this marriage is listed in the Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900. Her birthdate of 1778 (no day or month) must have come from that record or from the Winecoff information. I have not had an opportunity to look this up as yet. Michael's Elizabeth is listed in his will as the 4th child, between Catherine and Christina. In Michael's obituary from the Lutheran Observer, it states his birth date as 15 October 1750 and that he married Mary Magdalene Cline at the age of 22 years, making the year 1772. Both daughters Elizabeth and Christine have been given birth years of 1778, which is a bit odd for that period of time. Christine's birthdate is recorded as 17 June 1778, so there could be a problem, since that is only the 6th month of the year, but stranger things have happened. Micheal's will is a long one, I am attaching a typed copy to this note.

One unusal item I now notice is: the will lists each child in was thought to be the order of their birth, but looking at my data and the birthdates given by other researchers and records, the birth order is not the same as in the will. I will need to go back through my information and detail where each date came from. But, right now I have a bit too much on my plate--will be awhile before I can go back through my info and see if I can zero in on this a bit more, just wanted you to know what I had. I have a feeling that the birthdate for Michael's Elizabeth is incorrect, but will have to find where the 1778 for her came from. Mainly wanted you to know that both Adam and Michael had daughter's named Elizabeth.

I am assuming that you descend from Michael's Catherine who married John Ritchey. Please free to contact me if you have other questions and I will be happy to correspond with you and will keep you note on file to let you know my later findings.

Subject: Re: Elizabeth Winder
From: B Eaton <bdeaton@fuller.net>
Date: Sat, 05 Oct 2002 09:23:40 -0500
To: Jim R <jim_r@aol.net>

Jim, sorry to take so long to reply, have been out of town attending to my 85 year old Mother. I do not know if I have corresponded with you before or why you asked me about Elizabeth's birthdate, would you please clarify where you received your information. There is what I can tell you.

Both Adam and his son Michael had a daughter named Elizabeth. The Elizabeth's are listed in both of their wills.

Adam's Will Extract
ADAMS WILL: (Abstract) from Jon Taylor/Ida/2001
Cabarrus Will Book A, page 68-69 - July 5, 1800
Wife: Christine
Son: Henry (Hankston I live on)
Son: Frederick (L10)
All my children: Michael, Henry, Frederick, Elizabeth, Catharine, Barbara, dec'd but her children
Executors: Son, Henry and wife, Christine

Adam's will lists Elizabeth as the fourth child. We have a birth date for Elizabeth as 5 March 1758 and an approximate birth date of 1764 for Catherine who married Nicholas Barnhardt/Bidenhour. This is just an assumption on my part of Adam's Elizabeth's birthdate being between 1760-1763.

Michael's daughter Elizabeth married David Wooscott, Sr. in 1800. this marriage is listed in the Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900. Her birthdate of 1778 (no day or month) must have come from that record or from the Wooscott information. I have not had an opportunity to look this up as yet.
Michael's Elizabeth is listed in his will as the 4th child between Catherine and Christine. In Michael's obituary from the Lutheran Observer, it states his birth date as 15 October 1750 and that he married Mary Magdalene Cline at the age of 22 years, making the year 1772. Both daughters Elizabeth and Christine have been given birth years of 1778, which is a bit odd for that period of time. Christine's birthdate is recorded as 12 June 1778, so there could be a problem, since that is only the 6th month of the year, but so many things have happened. Michael's will is a long one, I am attaching a typed copy to this note.

One unusual item I note within the will lists each child in was thought to be the order of their birth, but looking at my data and the birthdates given by other researchers and records, the birth order is not the same as in the will. I will need to go back through my information and detail where each date came from. Sorry, right now I have a lot on my mind on my plate--will be awhile before I can go back through my info and see if I can zero in on this a bit more, just wanted you to know what I had. I have a feeling that the birthdate for Michael's Elizabeth is incorrect, but will have to find where the 1778 for her came from. Mainly wanted you to know that both Adam and Michael had daughters named Elizabeth.

I am assuming that you descend from Michael's Catharine who married John Bidney. Please free to contact me if you have other questions and I will be happy to correspond with you and will keep you note on file to let you know my later findings.

Fredricks, Jon (Daniel T.- Daniel-
Michael-Adam)
cousins, Ed Hauer / Frank Mead

hiphoptwo@bigfoot.com

FAMILY History. Com (Ancestry)

Ernest Walcher of Gypsum dies

DAILY STAFF REPORT

OBITUARY

Ernest S. "Doc" Walcher, a former state highway employee and World War II veteran who held various official positions in Gypsum, died Thursday in Denver. He was 83.

Walcher was born in Darby, Pa. on March 15, 1921 and moved with his family to Oklahoma in the 1930s. The Dust Bowl forced the family west to Colorado and Gypsum, where Walcher was the valedictorian of his graduating class at Eagle County High School.

Walcher worked for the Civil Conservation Corps in Glenwood Springs, building bridges for the U.S. Forest Service. Walcher and a brother enlisted in the military on Dec. 7, 1941. Walcher served for four years in the South Pacific with the Night Fighter Squadron, primarily bombing Japan positions at night.

After the war, Walcher returned to Gypsum and married Joyce Anderson on May 13, 1946.

Walcher worked for the Colorado State Highway Maintenance Department for 30 years. He was responsible for U.S. Highway 24 over Tennessee Pass and U.S. Highway 6 over Vail Pass.

Walcher drove road-graders and snowplows for Eagle County for four years. He later worked for the town of Gypsum on the Turgeonville property, where he mowed and trimmed the lawn.

Walcher, who received the Congressional Record for outstanding public service by U.S. Rep. Scott McInnis, was mayor of Gypsum from 1960 to

See Walcher, page A9

WALCHER

From page A8

1968. He also was chief of the town's volunteer fire department and commander of the American Legion Post 150.

Friends and family members said Walcher regularly participated in Memorial Day services and was a member of firing squads when fellow soldiers died.

After Walcher's wife died in 2003, he moved to Denver because of health issues. He lived in an assisted living facility for Alzheimer's patients with four other people. There, he continued to work in the yard and garden.

He is survived by his children, Dan Walcher of Vail, Janet Cunningham of Centennial and Dennis Walcher of Littleton; his grandchildren, Michael Cunningham, Sara Weidner, Erika Walcher and Stefan Walcher; brother William of Grand Junction; and a sister, Thelma Schultz of Arvada.

He was preceded in death by a brother, Robert Walcher.

Nona Harwell

Broken Arrow, Ok 7401?

918-251-

[illegible] and won the starting job as punter for three years. (He sat out one season because of transfer). He was drafted by the Tampa Bay Buckaneers in the 9th round in 1985, released and then signed by them again the next year and released. He played with the New Orleans Saints during strike. He also played with the Chicago Bears, Washington Redskins, and then back to the New Orleans Saints where he has been for 1½ years. In 1990, while with New Orleans, he broke the record by receiving three game balls in one season for good performance.

Sources: Family Bible and records, personal knowledge.

—Mary Frances Correll Barnhardt

BARHAM PARKER AND MARY SHAVER BASINGER

237

James E. and Anna Parker Basinger were parents of my great-grandfather Barham Parker Basinger. He was the seventh of nine children and was born 8 June 1840, near the Yadkin River in southeastern Rowan County. He attended the area schools. On 24 May, 1861, married Mary Shaver of Rowan County; Mary was a daughter of Caleb and Leah Nussman Shaver. Along with five of his brothers, "Park" enlisted in the army of the Confederate States of America and participated in some of the major battles. He was severely wounded in the hip and eventually pardoned. One brother died in the Battle of Williamsburg. The others returned home to Rowan County.

Park and Mary were members of Luther's Lutheran Church and reared their family in that church. They were farmers. In addition to church activities, he was active in veterans organization. He played a fiddle and entertained at many festivities.

Their children were William, Sarah Jane Earnhardt, Julia Ann Culp, John Luther, Walter, Monroe, Howell M. and James Frank. Two other daughters died in childhood. William, Howell and Frank relocated near Shreveport, Louisiana, in the late 1800s. The remaining children lived nearby. In his later years Park lived with son J. Luther Basinger. They are buried at Luther's Church Cemetery.

Jane and her future husband Moselle Earnhardt were members of the same church. After Moselle's adventure west, they were married by Rev. Samuel Rothrock, 14 October, 1888, at the home of Moselle's parents. When I was a child Aunt Mae Brady gave me a vivid description of how Grandpa had stolen Grandma away on his horse for the ceremony on a Sunday afternoon.

Jane and Moselle lived near both their families and were parents of six children, three of whom died in childhood. They became members of Gold Hill Holiness Church and she was among the first mother, Bessie Avalene Cagle, 30 June 1913. They were parents of Maggie Pauline Buie Loflin, William Robert, Vergie Lucille Burleson Benner, Mabel Elizabeth Drye, Vivian Lougenia Caldwell, Adam Eugene, Jr. They were farmers and textile workers. He also was a salesman. They are buried at Fairview Cemetery in Albemarle. There are many grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Sources: Family; family Bibles; census, birth, marriage, death, estate and church records. *Basinger Family, Samuel Rothrock Diary, Wendel Miller.*

—Vivian E. Caldwell

FROM BAST TO BOST

238

George Bast, age forty-six years and his wife Maria, age forty-four years, are on a ships list along with their son Johannes at age twelve years, in 1732.

Johannes Bast (Bost) and wife Susanna Catharina were the parents of fourteen children and are listed in the *History of Old Williams Township Congregation Lutheran Church* in Bucks County, PA. The family moved to North Carolina in 1754, settling in our sister county of Cabarrus.

The Bost family has always devoted its time to church, state and our nation. The five sons of Johannes and Susanna Catharina Bast who served in the American Revolution were William, John, Elias, Jacob and George.

John Bost was born in Bucks County, PA on 23 August 1743 and was baptized October 1743, and died in 1793 at the young age of fifty. His wife was Catreena Shuford, daughter of John Shuford of Catawba County who also died about 1797-98; their graves have not been discovered. John Bost is listed on the records of historic Organ Lutheran Church in Rowan County.

John Bost and his wife Catrenna Shuford had seven children: Conrad, John Jr., George, Catharina, Jacob, Elizabeth and David. They were apprenticed by Cabarrus County Court or lived with Bost and Shuford kin in Catawba County or as orphans were placed by the Cabarrus Court in 1798.

Their son George was born 4 September 1779 and was most likely reared by his uncles, Jacob and George Bost. He married Catherine Ridenhour 17 April 1805 and they had twelve children. Catherine died 6 September 1853, two days after George's seventy-fourth birthday and George himself died the following month, 20 October 1853. Catherine Ridenhour was the daughter of Nicholas Ridenhour and Catherine Walcher.

George and Catherine Ridenhour Bost's son, George Eli, was born 21 August 1823 and at the age of twenty-five married on 6 April 1848 to Margarette Caroline Kluttz, born 16 February 1829; she was nineteen years old. She died on 10 February 1901, six day before her seventy-second birthday. Margarette Caroline Kluttz is buried at died 12 September 1884, married 19 August 1828 Sarah Lentz, born 11 July 1807 and died 28 August 1871; nine days after their forty-third wedding anniversary. I remember searching and returning to search again and again for Grandma Sarah's grave marker at Organ Lutheran Church. On a drizzling grey day the family had gone to search once more, each in a different direction. As I walked and looked I thought aloud, "Sarah, where are you, Sarah, where are you?" Suddenly, I turned quickly as a voice responded, "Here I am," the elusive Sarah!

George Eli and Margarette Caroline had eight children; son Henry Jackson Bost was born 9 May 1862, died 15 August 1933 at seventy-one years. He was married on 20 November 1884 to his first cousin Margerite Deliegh Bost, born 1 November 1858, died on Valentines Day 14 February 1935; they had eight children. Margaret Deliegh was the daughter of Rueben Wiley Bost, born 27 November 1828, died 20 September 1896 and was married 12 September 1854 to Catherine Emmeline Beaver, born 17 May 1834, died 25 June 1876.

Henry Jackson Bost and Margerite Deliegh Bost's son Roy Roscoe Bost, born 18 May 1893, died 25 February 1966, just two months before his fiftieth wedding anniversary on 21 April 1916 with Lola Gertie Kluttz Bost, born 20 May 1897. This, 1991, is her ninety-fourth year. To this union there were six children: Zelia Melba Bost Lee, born 27 August 1927, died 12 October 1973 at forty-six years; Conrad Wilson Bost, born 27 January 1925, died 6 December 1989.

Lola Gertie Kluttz Bost now resides at Room 404, Brawley Commons, Meridian Nursing Center, 710 Julian Road, Salisbury, NC 28144.

Sources: personal knowledge, church records, grave stones, archives in Raleigh, NC, Washington, DC and Pennsylvania; Mary Pegram West; *Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine; The Pennsylvania German Society Records of Williams Township Congregation; Historical Society, Doylestown, PA; D.A.R. Dedication of Memorials, 20 Oct 1974 and 17 Oct 1976.*

—Theta June Bost Dennis

JOHANNES BAST (BOST)

239

Johannes Bast was born around 1720 and died before 1778. He was an educated German and farmer. He moved his wife Susanna and children from Pennsylvania in 1754. On June 25, 1764 Johannes secured a land grant on Adams Creek, west of St. John's church in Mecklenburg County, NC for 223 acres. Johannes is buried at St. John's Cabarrus County, NC. The children of Johannes and Susanna are: William; Anna; Maria; Leonhardt 1740; Maria Catharina 1742; John 1743; Elias 1747; Margaretha Barbara 1749; Elizabeth 1751; Jacob 1753; George; Dorothy; Christina and Margaret. All five of Johannes sons served in the Revolutionary War.

John Bast was born in Bucks County, PA on August 23, 1743 and baptized Oct. 1743 in Wil-

Judy Thyer
Librarian
Solo
Austin @ Crestwoods

$ 480 copies

CHAPTER VIII

THE NORTH CAROLINA RIDENHOURS

NICHOLAS RIDENHOUR AND DESCENDANTS

This chapter chronicles the line of the Nicolaus Reitenauer, who was born in 1735 in Durstel, Alsace, France; immigrated to America in 1764; resided in Pennsylvania for a time; and then migrated to North Carolina about 1777, where the name was Anglicized to Nicholas Ridenhour. Recent research by these authors has determined that he was not the son of Johannes Reitenauer of Berks Co., Pa. and grandson of Nicolaus "Claus" Reitenauer of Tieffenbach, Alsace, as was originally thought.

Nicholas Ridenhour was the great grandson of Hans Jacob Reitenauer, who was the brother of Nicholas "Claus" Reitenauer. The Ridenhours of North Carolina are the only American Reitenauer descendants determined (so far) to be from the line of his (Claus') brother, Hans Jacob Reitenauer.

The line of Nicholas Ridenhour of North Carolina:

I. Antony Reitenauer
II. Hans Reitenauer
III. Hans Jacob Reitenauer, (b. 1634, the brother of Nicholas "Claus")
IV. Hans Jacob Reitenauer, (b. 1673)
V. Andreas Reitenauer (b. 1702) (refer back to Chapter II, Part 1)
VI. Nicolaus Reitenauer (b. 1735)
(a.k.a. Nicholas Ridenhour of N.C.)

JOHANN NICOLAUS REITENAUER (a.k.a. NICHOLAS RIDENHOUR)
(Andreas, Jacob, Hans Jacob, Hans, Antony)
(For the line and history of Andreas refer back to Chapter II, Part 1, *Reitenauer Immigrants, The Early Years)*

---

b. 29 July 1735, bpt. 31 July 1735, Durstel, Alsace, France
c. 10 May 1750, Durstel, Alsace, France
s/o Andreas Reitenauer and Maria Eva Philippi (1)
m. #1 Eva Margaretha Eberhard,.(bond) 22 Jan. 1760, Durstel, Alsace (2)
m #2 Catharina Walcher, ca 1782, Mecklenburg, North Carolina
d. Unknown, still living 1810
liv. Durstel, Alsace, France; Richmond Twp., Berks Co., Pa.; Mecklenburg Co., N. C.

Wife #1, EVA MARGARETHA EBERHARD
b. 3 Feb 1735, c. 1748, Adamsweiler, Alsace, France
d/o Hans Matthias Eberhard and Eva Catharina Matt (3)
d. 19 Oct 1780, Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina (age 45 years) (10)

Wife #2, CATHARINA WALCHER
b. ca 1750 - 1760, (Frederick Co., Maryland? Virginia?)
d/o Adam Walcher and Christina (___?) (10)
d. Unknown

DURSTEL, ALSACE, FRANCE
1735 - b. 29 Jul., bpt 31 Jul - Johann Nicolaus, son of Andreas Reutenauer and wife, Maria Eva. Witnesses were Johann Nicolaus Mueller and Margreth Morganthaler, w/o Peter Morgenthaler. (1)

DURSTEL, ALSACE, FRANCE
1760 - 22 Jan. - Marriage bonds were pledged for Johann Nicholas Reutenauer, son of Andreas Reutenauer, Burger of Durstel and Eva Margaretha Eberhard, daughter of the late Mathias Eberhard, Burger of Waldhambach. (2)

1760 - Early February - Johann Nicholas Reutenauer, son of Andreas Reutenauer married Eva Margaretha Eberhard, daughter of the late Mathias Eberhard. (1) (2)

1760 - b. Oct 28 - In Durstel, MARIA ELISABETHA, daughter of Johann Nicolaus Reutenauer of Durstel and wife, Eva Margaretha. (1)

1761 - 25 Oct. - Died in Durstel, Maria Elisabetha, little daughter of Johann Nicolaus Reutenauer of Durstel. (1)

1763 - b. Jan. 8 - In Durstel JOHANN ANDREAS, son of Johann Nicolaus Reutenauer, Durstel and wife, Eva Margaretha (1)

This was the last record found for this couple in Alsace.

PHILADELPHIA CO., PENNSYLVANIA
1764 - 10 Nov - Nickelas Reitnauer was among the "foreigners imported in the Ship, "Boston", from Rotterdam; who qualified and signed an Oath to the Government on 10 Nov 1764 in Philadelphia. On the passenger list with Nickelas were Peter Reidenar and Jerg Reidenauer. (4) These two other Reitenauers are discussed in "OTHER REITENAUERS, CHAPTER IX of this book..

BERKS CO., PENNSYLVANIA (RICHMOND TWP.)
1766 - b. 2 Jul; bpt 17 July - Catharina, daughter of Nicholas Ritenour, and wife, EVA MARGARETHA. Sponsor: Rosina Samelin p 98 (5) Eva Margaretha's mother was named Catharina.
1768 - b. 27 Feb, bpt. 8 May - Anna Margaretha, daughter of Nicholas Reittenauer and wife, Margaretha. Sponsor: Margaretha Voegelin and Margaretha Haenselin. p 101 (5)
1770 - b. 24 June, bpt 26 Aug. - Maria Catharina, daughter of Nicholas Reutenauer and wife, Margaretha. Sponsors: Maria Catharina, d/o Anton Schroeder. P 105 (5)

This is the last record found for this couple in Berks Co., Pennsylvania. Later data found

---

WIMMER, CATHARINA W. MARGARETHE
b. ca 1750 - 1760, (Frederick Co., Maryland? Virginia?)
d/o Adam Wahler and Christina (___?) (1)
d. Unknown

DURSTEL, ALBRECHT, FRANCE
1735 - b. 29 Jul., bpt 31 Jul - Johann Nicolaus, son of Andreas Reutenauer and wife, Maria Eva. Witnesses were Johann Nicolaus Mueller and Margreta Mangenbacher, wife Peter Mangenbacher. (1)

DURSTEL, ALBRECHT, FRANCE
1760 - 22 Jan. - Marriage bonds were placed for Johann Nicholas Reutenauer, son of Andreas Reutenauer, Ranger of Durstel and Eva Margaretha Eberhard, daughter of the late Mathias Eberhard, Ranger of Waldhambach. (2)

1760 - Early February - Johann Nicholas Reutenauer, son of Andreas Reutenauer married Eva Margaretha Eberhard, daughter of the late Mathias Eberhard. (1) (2)

1760 - b. Oct 23 - In Durstel, MARIA ELISABETHA, daughter of Johann Nicolaus Reutenauer of Durstel and wife, Eva Margarethe. (1)

1761 - 25 Oct. - Died in Durstel, Maria Elisabetha, little daughter of Johann Nicolaus Reutenauer of Durstel. (1)

1761 - b. Jan. 8 - In Durstel JOHANN ANDREAS, son of Johann Nicolaus Reutenauer, Durstel and wife, Eva Margaretha (1)

This was the last record found for this couple in Alsace.

PHILADELPHIA CO., PENNSYLVANIA
1764 - 10 Nov - Nicholas Reitenauer was among the "Passengers imported in the Ship, "Boston", from Rotterdam: who qualified and signed an Oath to the Government on 10 Nov 1764 in Philadelphia. On the passenger list with Nicholas were Peter Reitenauer and Jerg Reitenauer. (4) These two other Reitenauers are discussed in "OTHER REITENAUERS, CHAPTER IX of this book.

CHERKS CO., PENNSYLVANIA (ROTHMOND TWP.)
1766 - b. 2 Jul; bpt 17 July - Catharina, daughter of Nicholas Reitenauer and wife, EVA MARGARETHA. Sponsor, Rosina Sauerlin n 98. (5) Eva Margaretha's mother was named Catharina.
1768 - b. 27 Feb, bpt. 8 May - Anna Margretha, daughter of Nicholas Reitenauer and wife, Margretha. Sponsor, Margretha Voegelin and Margretha Hacneslin, p 101 (5)
1770 - b. 24 June, bpt 26 Aug. - Maria Catharina, daughter of Nicholas Reitenauer and wife, Margretha. Sponsor: Maria Catharina, d/o Anton Schneider, P 105 (5)

This is the last record found for this couple in Berks Co., Pennsylvania. Later data found

in North Carolina suggests that Nicholas Reitenauer moved his family from Berks Co. Pennsylvania to North Carolina by 1777.

NORTH CAROLINA, ROWAN CO. OR MECKLENBURG CO.
The Revolutionary War Pension Application of a John Andrew Ridingour, (taken in Morgan Co., Indiana on 12 May 1834), leads credibility to the migration from Berks Co., Pennsylvania to North Carolina of the family of Nicholas Reitenauer (Nicholas Ridenhour). The following statements of John Andrew Ridingour were recorded for his pension application::
"His name is John Andrew Ridingour, but he goes by the name Andrew Ridingour. He does not have a record of his age, but thinks he is about 73 years old". (born 1761). Johann Andreas, son of Nicolaus Reutenauer and Eva Margaretha [Eberhardt] would have been 71, born in 1763.
"He came to Rowan Co., North Carolina from Berks Co., Pennsylvania with his parents when he was about 14 years old". This would have been about 1775; and these authors found no record of any Reitenauer except Nicholas, who came to North Carolina from Berks Co., Pennsylvania about this time. It is possible that Andrew's father, Nicholas, settled first in Rowan Co., North Carolina. He was not identified as being from "from Mecklenburg Co." until 1779. This area was very close to the boundary between Rowan and Mecklenburg Counties.
John Andrew Ridingour was drafted into service in the spring of 1780 while living in North Carolina, and served in the South Carolina Line. "He stated that he does not have his discharge papers. He left them with his father in North Carolina when he was discharged in 1782". After the war he lived in Rowan and Burke Cos., North Carolina when he was discharged in 1782. (6)
These authors believe that this John Andrew Ridingour was Johann Andreas Reutenauer, b. 8 January 1763 in Durstel, Alsace, son of Johann Nicolaus Reutenauer and Eva Margaretha Eberhard. This pension application was taken in 1834 and the small inconsistencies in age, etc. could be attributed to age and time.

1777 - 26 April - John Daniel, son of Nicholas Reitenauer, was born. (12) Earlier researcher have stated John Daniel was born in Pennsylvania. However the 1850 census for Ridenhour Twp., Stanley Co., North Carolina gives the following records for John Daniel Ridenour and his wife, Elizabeth (File):
Daniel Ridenour - 73 years old, born in North Carolina
Elizabeth Ridenour - 70 year old, born in North Carolina (7)
In the 1880 census for Ridenhour Twp., Stanley Co., North Carolina, two of Daniel's sons, Phillip and Moses, also stated that their father was born in North Carolina. (8)

MECKLENBURG CO., NORTH CAROLINA
1779 - 24 Feb. - A deed was recorded which identified Nicholas Redinghouse (sic) as living on Dutch Buffalo Creek in Mecklenburg Co. (9)

1779 - 11 Sept - Maria Magdalena "Molli" was born (13). Proof that she was the daughter of the Nicholas Reitenauer who settled in North Carolina comes from a 1798 communicants list at St. John's Evangelical. Lutheran. Church at Concord in

in North Carolina suggests that Nicholas Reitzenauer moved his family from Berks Co. Pennsylvania to North Carolina by 1777.

NORTH CAROLINA, ROWAN CO. OR MECKLENBURG CO.
The Revolutionary War Pension Application of a John Andrew Ridingour (listed in Morgan Co., Indiana on 12 May 1834), lends credibility to the migration from Berks Co., Pennsylvania to North Carolina of the family of Nicholas Reitzenauer (Nicholas Ridenhour). The following statements of John Andrew Ridingour were recorded for his pension application:
"His name is John Andrew Ridingour, but he goes by the name Andrew Ridingour. He does not have a record of his age, but thinks he is about 73 years old". (born 1761).
Johann Andreas, son of Nicolaus Reitzenauer and Eva Margaretha (Eberhardt) would have been 71, born in 1763.
"He came to Rowan Co., North Carolina from Berks Co., Pennsylvania with his parents when he was about 14 years old". This would have been about 1775; and these records found no record of any Reitzenauer except Nicholas, who came to North Carolina from Berks Co., Pennsylvania about this time. It is possible that Andrew's father, Nicholas, settled first in Rowan Co., North Carolina. He was not identified as being from "from Mecklenburg Co." until 1779. This area was very close to the boundary between Rowan and Mecklenburg Counties.
John Andrew Ridingour was drafted into service in the spring of 1780 while living in North Carolina, and served in the South Carolina Line. He stated that he does not have his discharge papers. He left them with his father in North Carolina when he was discharged in 1782". After the war he lived in Rowan and Iredell Co's., North Carolina when he was discharged in 1783. (6)
These authors believe that this John Andrew Ridingour was Johann Andreas Reitzenauer, b. 8 January 1765 in Dunsel, Alsace, son of Johann Nicolaus Reitzenauer and Eva Margaretha Eberhard. This pension application was taken in 1834 and the small inconsistencies in age, etc. could be attributed to age and time.

1777 - 26 April - John Daniel, son of Nicholas Reitzenauer, was born. (12) Earlier researcher have stated John Daniel was born in Pennsylvania. However the 1850 census for Ridenhour Twp., Stanley Co., North Carolina gives the following records for John Daniel Ridenour and his wife, Elizabeth (File):
Daniel Ridenour - 73 years old, born in North Carolina
Elizabeth Ridenour - 70 year old, born in North Carolina (7)
In the 1880 census for Ridenhour Twp., Stanley Co., North Carolina, two of Daniel's sons, Phillip and Moses, also stated that their father was born in North Carolina. (8)

MECKLENBURG CO., NORTH CAROLINA
1779 - 24 Feb. - A deed was recorded which identified Nicholas Reitzenauer (sic) as living on Dutch Buffalo Creek in Mecklenburg Co. (9)

1779 - 11 Sept - Maria Magdalena "Molly" was born. (10) Annot and she was the daughter of the Nicholas Reitzenauer who settled in North Carolina coming from a 1798 communicants list of St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Concord in

Mecklenburg Co. in which she was identified as the daughter of Nicholas Reitenauer who was listed with her. (14) (see 1798, next page).

1780 - 19 Oct. A Markret Reitenauern" died and was buried in St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery near Mt. Pleasant, in Mecklenburg Co. Her stone; a small, gray, slate one about 11" by 14" and about a half an inch thick, was weathered and broken away from its base. It lay on a stone fence. The inscription (in German) read "Markret Reitenauern in the year 1780 the 12th (sic) of October. Her age was 45 years and 4 months." (10) (This Markret would have been born in 1735)

The birth date of Eva Margaretha (Eberhard) Reitenauer was February 1735. In October of 1780 she would have been 45 years and 8 months old. The stone could have been misread or her age in months could have been misjudged. These authors believe that this "Margret Reitenauern" was Eva Margaretha (Eberhard) Reitenauer, the 1st wife of Nicholas Reitenauer who migrated to North Carolina about 1777.

1781 - between June and Sept.- Nicholas Ritenhower received money for fodder he furnished the Militia of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina. (10)

1781 - July Session of Court of Common Pleas, Nicholas Ritenhour was qualified as an executor for the will of John George Strickleather. George Strickleather was married to Margaret Ritchey and his children were George, Jr., Caroline and Margaret. (15)

ca 1782 - Nicholas Ridenhour married Catharina Walcher, daughter of Adam Walcher and wife, Christina (___?). The Walcher family was living in Virginia on 5 March 1758 when Catharina's brother, Frederick, was born.(10)

1783 - b. 20 April - Catharina, daughter of Nicholas and Catharina Ridenhour. (10) (17)

1783 - 9 Oct. - Nicholas Ridenhour was granted 200 acres of land in Mecklenburg Co. - on the waters of the Meeting House Branch, adj. Mathias Moyer, John Charles, Augustian Rippes, & Mark House. No. 299 (16)

1785 - b. 5 Nov. - Jacob, son of Nicholas and Catharina Ridenhour. (10) (Named for Nicholas' brother, Jacob, b. 1744?)
1789 - b. March - Henry, son of Nicholas and Catharina Ridenhour. (10) (7) (Named for Nicholas' brother, Henrich, b. 1741?)

1790 - Nicholas Ridenour was listed in the Salisbury District Census with:
1 male over 16 years; 3 males under 16 years; and 7 females. (18)
There were 4 females in the household of Nicholas Ridenhour who can not be identified as children born to Nicholas Ridenhour and wife, Catharina (Walcher), in North Carolina. It is believed that the children of the earlier marriage of Nicholas to Eva Margaretha Eberhard account for these extra females.

CABARRAS CO., FORMED FROM MECKLENBURG CO. IN 1792

Meckenburg County where she was identified as the daughter of Nicholas Reitzenauer who was listed with her. (14) (see 1798, next page).

1780 - 19 Oct. A Martha Reitzenauer died and was buried in St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery near Mt. Pleasant, in Mecklenburg Co. Her stone is small, gray, slate one about 11" by 14" and about a half an inch thick, was scuffed and broken away from its base, it lay on a stone tomb. The inscription (in German) read "Marthet Reitzenauer in the year 1780 the 12th (sic) of October. Her age was 45 years and 4 months." (10) (This Martha would have been born in 1735)

The birth date of Eva Margretha (Dieterhard) Reitzenauer was February 1735. In October of 1780 she would have been 45 years and 8 months old. The stone could have been misread or her age in months could have been misjudged. These authors believe that this "Margret Reitzenauer" was Eva Margretha (Dieterhard) Reitzenauer, the 1st wife of Nicholas Reitzenauer who migrated to North Carolina about 1777.

1781 - between June and Sept. - Nicholas Reitzenauer received money for bedding he furnished the Militia of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina. (10)

1781 - July Session of Court of Common Pleas, Nicholas Reitzenauer was qualified as an executor for the will of John George Strickleather, George Strickleather was married to Margret Ritchey and his children were George, Jr., Caroline and Margret. (15)

ca 1782 - Nicholas Reitzenauer married Catharina Wagner, daughter of Adam Wagner and wife, Catherine (___?). The Wagner family was living in Virginia on 5 March 1782 when Catharina's brother, Frederick, was born. (10)

1783 - b. 20 April - Catharina, daughter of Nicholas and Catharina Riddenour. (10) (17)

1783 - 9 Oct. - Nicholas Riddenour was granted 200 acres of land in Mecklenburg Co. - on the waters of the Meeting House Branch, adj. Matthew Moyer, John Cherles, Augustine Kipps, & Mark House. No. 249 (15)

1785 - b. 5 Nov. - Jacob, son of Nicholas and Catharina Riddenour. (10) (Named for Nicholas' brother, Jacob, b. 1744?)
1789 - b. March - Henry, son of Nicholas and Catharina Riddenour. (10) (7) (Named for Nicholas' brother, Henrich, b. 1744?)

1790 - Nicholas Riddenour was listed in the Salisbury District Census with:
1 male over 16 years, 3 males under 16 years, and 7 females. (18)
There were 4 females in the household of Nicholas Reitzenauer who can not be identified as children born to Nicholas Riddenour and wife, Catharina (Wagner), in North Carolina. It is believed that the children of the earlier marriage of Nicholas to Eva Margretha Dieterhard account for these extra females.

CABARRAS CO. FIGURED FROM MECKLENBURG CO. IN 1792

1795 - b. 5 Nov. - Daniel Davidson, son of Nicholas and Catharina Ridenhour (10)

1797 - b. 10 Sep., bpt. 8 Oct - Johann Nicholas, son of Nicholas Reidnauer and wife, Catharine (nee Walcher). Sponsors were "The Parents, themselves" (14)

1798 – 28 May - Communicants List - St John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Concord, N. C.: On the list were: "Nicholas Reidenauer and Daughter, Molli". Maria Magdalena was called "Molli" in several church records. (14)

1800 - Nicholas Ridenhour was listed in the Cabarrus Co. Census with: (18)
3 males under 10 years; 2 males 10 - 16 years; 1 male over 45 years
1 female under 10 yrs; 1 female 10 - 16 yrs; 2 females 16 - 26 yrs; 1 female over 45.

1810 - Nicholas Ridinour was listed in the Cabarrus Co. Census: (18)
1 male 10 - 16; 1 male over 45; 1 female under 10; 1 female over 45

Nicholas Ridenhour was not listed in the 1820 census records. No death, probate or estate settlement records have been found for Nicholas and Catharine Ridenhour in North Carolina.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

JOHANN NICOLAUS REITENAUER (a.k.a. NICHOLAS RIDENHOUR) (1735-)
Wife #1, EVA MARGARETHA EBERHARD (1735 – 1780)

CHILDREN of Johann Nicolaus & Eva Margaretha [Eberhard] Reitenauer
Born in Durstel, Alsace, France. (1)

---

1. MARIA ELISABETHA, b. 28 Oct. 1760, Durstel, France
d. 25 Oct 1761 in Durstel, Alsace, France.

---

2. JOHANN ANDREAS (a.k.a. ANDREW), b. 8 January 1763, Durstel, Alsace, France
Immigrated to America as an infant with parents in 1764
Lived in Berks Co., Pa. with parents until he was about 14 years old.
Moved to North Carolina with parents when he was about 14 years old
m. Unknown
Drafted into the Army in 1780 while living in North Carolina
Revolutionary War Soldier with the South Carolina Line. (John Andrew Ridingour).
Pension Application Taken on 12 May 1834 in Morgan Co., Indiana
Liv. Richmond Twp., Berks Co., Pa.; Mecklenburg Co. and Rowan Co., North Carolina; Ohio; and Morgan Co., Indiana
d. Unknown Children of Johann Andreas Unknown

1795 - b. 5 Nov. - Daniel Davidson, son of Nicholas and Catherine Davidson (110)

1796 - b. 18 Sep. - Jon Sylvester Johnson, son of Nicholas and Catherine Davidson (112)
Godmother was Margaret Sylvester, sister of the Parents, Nicholas and Catherine

1798 – 28 May - Commandments 116 - So John Sylvester Johnson (Johnson) Burch, Colonel, M. C., On the 1st week "Nicholas Fairbanks and Daughter, Edith", Maria Magdalena was called "Molly" in several church records. (141)

1800 - Nicholas Fairbanks was listed in the Cabarrus Co. Census with: (18)
3 male under 10 years; 2 male 10 - 16 years; 1 male over 45 years
1 female under 10 yrs; 1 female 10 - 16 yrs; 2 females 16 - 26 yrs; 1 female over 45

1810 - Nicholas Fairbanks was listed in the Cabarrus Co. Census: (18)
1 male 10 - 16; 1 male over 45; 1 female under 10; 1 female over 45

Nicholas Fairbanks was not found in the 1820 census records. He died in Cabarrus County, North Carolina, sometime between 1810 and 1820 (Cabarrus Fairbanks in North Carolina)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND NICOLAUS FAIRBANKS (FATHER) b. NICHOLAS FAIRBANKS (1755-)
WIFE, EVA MARGARETHA FAIRBANKS (1715 – 1780)

CHILDREN of Johann Nicolaus & Eva Margretha (Davidson) Fairbanks
Born in Donsel, Alsace, France (1)

1. MARIA ELISABETHA, b. 28 Oct. 1741, Donsel, France
d. 25 Oct. 1791 in Donsel, Alsace, France

2. JOHANN ANDREAS (aka ANDREW), b. 8 January 1743, Donsel, Alsace, France
Immigrated to America as an infant with parents in 1761
Lived in Berks Co., Pa. with parents until he was about 14 years old
Moved to North Carolina with parents when he was about 15 years old
m. Unknown
Drafted into the Army in 1780 while living in North Carolina
Revolutionary War Soldier with the South Carolina Line (John Andrew Fairbanks)
Pension Application Taken on 12 May 1834 in Morgan Co., Indiana
Lived: Richmond Twp., Berks Co., Pa.; Mecklenburg Co. and Iredell Co., North Carolina; Ohio and Morgan Co., Indiana
d. Unknown (Children of Johann Andrew Fairbanks)

CHILDREN of Johann Nicolaus & Eva Margaretha [Eberhard] Reitenauer
Born in Berks Co., Pennsylvania (5)

---

3. CATHARINA, b. 2 July, bpt 17 July 1766, Moselem Union Church, Richmond Twp. Berks Co.; Father Nicolas Ritenour; Mother, Eva Margaretha.

---

4. ANNA MARGARETHA,b. 27 Feb, bpt 8 May 1768, Moselem Union Church, Richmond Twp., Berks Co.; Father, Nicholas Rittenauer; mother, Margaretha
No further information found.

---

5. MARIA CATHARINA, b. 24 June, bpt 26 Aug. 1770, Moselem Union Church, Richmond Twp., Berks Co.; Father, Nicholas Reutenauer; Mother Margaretha.
No further information found.

CHILDREN of Johann Nicolaus & Eva Margaretha [Eberhard] Reitenauer
Born North Carolina: (10, 14)

---

6. JOHANN DANIEL, b. 26 April 1777, Mecklenburg (or Rowan) Co., North Carolina
m. Elizabeth File, 5 April 1798, Rowan Co., N.C
Elizabeth, b. 28 Feb 1779, Rowan Co., N.C., d/o George File
1850 Census, Ridenhour Twp., Stanly Co., N.C. lists
Daniel Ridenour – 73 year, born in North Carolina
Elizabeth Ridenour – 70 years, born in North Carolina
d. Daniel: 22 Nov. 1865, Stanly Co., N.C.
d. Elizabeth: 19 June 1872, Stanly Co., N.C.
bur: Both are buried at Bethel Reformed Church Cemetery in Stanly Co., N.C.

CHILDREN of Daniel and Elizabeth (File) Ridenhour (RIDENHOUR)

1. **Moses,** b. 26 Mar 1799
2. **Aaron,** b. 16 April 1800, m. Caroline Miller
3. **Solomon,** m. Elizabeth Kepley
4. **Philip,** b. 17 May 1805, m. Elizabeth Harkey
5. **Daniel,** b. ca 1812, m. Elizabeth (__?)
6. **Martha,** m. Allen M. Blackwelder
7. **Elizabeth,** m. Claiborn Leyerly
8. **Margaret,** m. Henry Walker
9. **Lydia,** twin of Margaret, m. Daniel Boger
10. **John Wiley,** b. 5 Nov. 1819

---

7. MARIA MAGDALENA, (a.k.a. "Molli"), b. 11 Sept 1779, North Carolina
m. Adam Hefley, 5 May 1803, Rowan co., N.C. (Adam b. 8 Nov. 1774)
Recorded Rowan Co., Marriage Bk. B21 p. 16.
Adam Hefley d. ca 1831 in Cabarras Co., N.C.
After his death, Magdalena moved to near Irving, Montgomery Co., IL.
Magdalena d. Unknown; bur. St. John's Church Cemetery near Irving.

CHILDREN of Johann Nicolaus & Eva Margareta (Eberhard) Reitzenauer
Born in Berks Co., Pennsylvania (5)

---

3. CATHARINA, b. 2 July, bpt 17 July 1766, Moravian Union Church, Richmond Twp., Berks Co.; father Nicolas Reitzenauer; Mother, Eva Margareta.

---

4. ANNA MARGARETHA, b. 27 Feb, bpt 8 May 1768, Moravian Union Church, Richmond Twp., Berks Co.; father Nicholas Reitzenauer; mother, Margareta. No further information found.

---

5. MARIA CATHARINA, b. 24 June, bpt 26 Aug. 1770, Moravian Union Church, Richmond Twp., Berks Co.; father, Nicholas Reitzenauer; Mother Margareta. No further information found.

CHILDREN of Johann Nicolaus & Eva Margareta (Eberhard) Reitzenauer
Born North Carolina (10, 14)

---

6. JOHANN DANIEL, b. 26 April 1777, Mecklenburg (or Rowan) Co., North Carolina
m. Elizabeth File, 5 April 1798, Rowan Co., N.C.
Elizabeth, b. 28 Feb 1779, Rowan Co., N.C., d/o George File
1850 Census, Randolph Twp., Stanly Co., N.C. lists
Daniel Ridenour – 73 year, born in North Carolina
Elizabeth Ridenour – 70 years, born in North Carolina
d. Daniel: 22 Nov. 1865, Stanly Co., N.C.
d. Elizabeth: 19 June 1872, Stanly Co., N.C.
bun Both are buried at Bethel Reformed Church Cemetery in Stanly Co., N.C.
CHILDREN of Daniel and Elizabeth (File) Ridenhour
(RIDENHOUR)
1. Moses, b. 20 Mar 1799
2. Aaron, b. 16 April 1800, m. Caroline Miller
3. Solomon, m. Elizabeth Kepley
4. Philip, b. 17 May 1805, m. Elizabeth Hurley
5. Daniel, b. ca 1813, m. Elizabeth (__?)
6. Martin, m. Allen M. Blackwelder
7. Elizabeth, m. Coleman Lagerly
8. Margaret, m. Henry Walker
9. Lydia, twin of Margaret, m. Daniel Hager
10. John Wiley, b. 5 Nov. 1819

---

7. MARIA MARGARETHA ENA (a.k.a. "Molly"), b. 11 Sept 1779, North Carolina
m. Adam Hurley, 5 May 1803, Rowan Co., N.C. (Adam b. 8 Nov. 1774)
Recorded Rowan Co. Marriage Bk. B21 p. 16
Adam Hurley d. ca 1831 in Cabarrus Co., N.C.
After his death, Magdalena moved to near Irving, Montgomery Co., Il.
Magdalena d. Litchfield; bur. St. John's Church Cemetery near Irving.

CHILDREN: HEFLEY

1. **William,** b. 21 Mar 1804, m. Nancy King
2. **Elizabeth,** b. 13 Sept. 1805
3. **Michael,** b. 31 Oct 1807, m. Barbara Lipe
4. **Philip,** b. 29 July 1809, m. #1 Jane King, m #2 Hannah Wiley
5. **John,** b. 10 June 1811
6. **Levi,** b. 10 Dec. 1813
7. **Tilman,** b. 31 Aug. 1815
8. **Edmond,** b. 26 Oct 1817
9. **Daniel,** b. 4 Nov. 1818
10. **Mathias,** b.11 Oct. 1821

NICHOLAS RIDENHOUR (a.k.a. JOHANN NICOLAUS REITENAUER) (1735 -)
Wife #2, CATHERINA WALCHER (10, 14)

---

8. CATHARINA, b. 20 Apr 1783
m. George W. Bost, 17 Apr 1805, Cabarrus Co., N.C.
d. Catharina, 6 Sept 1853; George, 20 Oct 1853; bur Organ Luth. Ch. Mecklenburg.
CHILDREN; BOST

1. **Elizabeth,** b. 26 Mar 1806, bpt 3 May 1806
2. **Eleanor,** b. 2 March 1815
3. **Leah,** b. 5 March 1817
4. **John,** b. 14 Jan. 1819

---

9. JACOB, b. 5 Nov. 1785
m. Maria Margaret File
d. Jacob: 18 Mar 1847, Cabarrus Co., N.C.
CHILDREN: RIDENHOUR

1. **Caroline,** b. 25 Oct 1815, m. John Barringer
2. **Sophia E.,** m. James A. Scott 4 March 1836
3. **Margaret Rebecca,** b. 20 Feb. 1818, m. Moses Dry, 30 June 1841
4. **Catherine,** m. David Casper, 7 Aug. 1845
5. **Juliane,** b. 6 July 1820, m. Julius F. Brown, Jan. 1855, d. 6 July 1891
6. **Wilson,** b. 8 June 1822
7. **Leah,** b. 9 July 1823, m. Philip Dry, 26 Mar 1849, d. 17 Nov 1853

---

10. HENRY, b. March 1789, Mecklenburg Co., N.C.
m. Mary Fesperman, by 1810
liv. Cabarrus Co., N. C. until 1850, moved to Montgomery Co., Illinois
d. Henry: 6 Jul 1858, Irving, Montgomery Co., IL
CHILDREN: RIDENHOUR

1. **John C.,** b. 27 June 1810, m. Sophia Cress, 10 Dec. 1834
2. **Henry Jr.,** b. ca 1812, m. Rachel Goodman, 1833
3. **Paul,** b. ca 1813, m. Elizabeth Boger, 29 Sep. 1837
4. **Nicholas,** b. 31 Dec. 1814, m. Sarah Ann Miller
5. **Andrew,** b. 5 July 1817, d. 25 Feb 1855

CHILDREN REITZEY

1. William, b. 21 Mar 1804, m. Nancy Kane
2. Elizabeth, b. 13 Sept. 1805
3. Michael, b. 11 Oct 1807, m. Barbara Lipe
4. Philip, b. 29 July 1809, m. #1 Jane King, m. #2 Hannah Wiley
5. John, b. 10 June 1811
6. Levi, b. 10 Dec. 1813
7. Tilman, b. 11 Aug. 1815
8. Isaiah, b. 26 Oct 1817
9. Daniel, b. 4 Nov. 1819
10. Martin, b. 11 Oct. 1821

NICHOLAS REITZENSTEIN (a.k.a. JOHANN NICOLAUS REITTENSTEIN 1758 -)
Wife #2, CATHERINA WALCHER (III. 14)

---

8. CATHARINA, b. 20 Apr 1785
m. George W. Beal, 17 Apr 1805, Cabarrus Co., N.C.
d. Cabarrus, 6 Sept 1833; George, 20 Oct 1833; bur Organ Luth. Ch. Mecklenburg
CHILDREN BEAL
1. Elizabeth, b. 26 Mar 1806, bpt 4 May 1806
2. Eleanor, b. 2 March 1813
3. Sarah, b. 5 March 1817
4. John, b. 14 Jan. 1819

---

9. JACOB, b. 5 Nov. 1785
m. Maria Margaret Fritz
d. Jacob, 18 Mar 1842; Cabarrus Co., N.C.
CHILDREN REITZENSTEIN
1. Caroline, b. 25 Oct 1815, m. John Pennington
2. Sophia E., m. James A. Scott 4 March 1836
3. Margaret Rebecca, b. 20 Feb. 1818, m. Moses Day, 30 June 1841
4. Catherine, m. David Cooper, 7 Aug. 1845
5. Julian, b. 6 July 1820, m. Julia F. Brown, Jan. 1855, d. 6 July 1891
6. William, b. 8 June 1822
7. Irene, b. 9 July 1824, m. Philip Day, 20 Mar 1844, d. 17 Nov 1855

---

10. HENRY, b. March 1789, Mecklenburg Co., N.C.
m. Mary Lippmann, in 1810
by Cabarrus Co., N.C. until 1830, moved to Montgomery Co., Illinois
d. Henry: 6 Jul 1858, Jersey, Montgomery Co., IL
CHILDREN REITZENSTEIN
1. John C., b. 27 June 1810, m. Sophia Cross, 10 Dec. 1834
2. Henry Jr., b. ca 1812, m. Rachel Cookman, 1833
3. Paul, b. ca 1813, m. Elizabeth Rogers, 27 Sept. 1837
4. Nicholas, b. 31 Dec. 1814, m. Sarah Ann Miller
5. Andrew, b. 5 July 1817, d. 25 Feb 1855

---

6. **Elizabeth Catherine,** b. 9 May 1819, m. Peter Alexander Blackwelder, d. 1854
7. **Daniel Monroe,** b. 27 Oct 18
8. **Esther,** b. 18 Oct 1822, m. George Michael Isenhour, Jr.
9. **Polly Theresa,** b. 24 Aug 1824, never married.
10. **Mary Elvira Louise,**
11. **Ruah Maria,** b. 18 Oct. 1830, m. Elias Blackwelder, 18 Aug. 1857, Illinois.

---

11. DANIEL DAVIDSON, B. 5 Nov. 1795
m. Sarah Elizabeth Bushardt, b. 26 Dec. 1815, Cabarrus Co., N. C.
Served in the War of 1812, liv. Cabarrus Co., N. C.
d. Daniel: Aug 1856, Cabarrus Co., N.C.

CHILDREN: RIDENHOUR

1. **Nicholas Edmund,** b. 6 Dec 1816, m. Louisa Catherine Propst, 19 June 1841
2. **Lavina "Betsy",** b. 14 March 1818, m. John Barringer (as his 2nd wife)
3. **Mary Ann Elizabeth,** b. 9 April 1820, m. Daniel M. Bost 1 Jan 1841
4. **Christina C.,** b. 23 March 1822, m. Arch Cline 5 Jan. 1844
5. **Sarah Diana,** b. 13 May 1824, m. Henry Wiley Bangle, Nov. 1847
6. **Mary Adaline,** b. 22 Oct. 1826, m. Archibald Cline (as his 2nd wife)
7. **Hester Catherina Sophia,** b. 8 May 1829, never married
8. **Jacob Wiley,** b. 23 April 1832, m. "Hettie" Ester E. Bost, 15 Dec. 1857
9. **William Davidson "Davie",** b. 2 Nov 1835, m. Elizabeth Sarah Moose, 1855
10. **Elizabeth Sarah,** b. unknown, d. 8 Jan 1896
11. **Daniel Hazelius,** b. 22 Aug. 1840, m. Christina Josephine Petrea, 19 Dec. 1865
12. **Luther A. Sheck,** b. 12 Oct 1845, m. Elizabeth Roxina Petrea, 7 July 1847.

---

12. JOHN NICHOLAS, b. 10 Sep 1797, Cabarrus Co., N.C.
m. Sarah (Sallie) Ritchie, b. 14 March 1826, Cabarrus Co., N.C.
liv. Cabarrus Co., N.C.
d. John Nicholas; 31 Jul 1855, Cabarrus Co., N.C.

CHILDREN: RIDENHOUR

1. **Tobias,** b. 27 Mar 1825
2. **Eli,** b. 18 Dec. 1826
3. **Elizabeth Catherine,** b. 5 Feb 1829, m. Wiley Cress, 26 Feb. 1850
4. **Rachel,** b. 21 June 1831, m. Thomas Wilcox, 5 Nov 1853
5. **Alexander,** b. 29 Nov 1833
6. **Celia Susanna,** b. 31 March 1836, m. J.L. Brown
7. **Joseph,** b. 1839
8. **Nancy,** b. 14 Oct 1840
9. **Barbara Lavina,** b. 7 Dec 1842

* * * *

6. Elizabeth Catherine, b. 9 May 1819, m. Peter Alexander Blackwelder, d. 1854
7. Daniel Monroe, b. 27 Oct 18
8. Esther, b. 18 Oct 1822, m. George Michael Isenhour, Jr.
9. Polly Theresa, b. 24 Aug 1824, never married.
10. Mary Elvira Louisa,
11. Noah Mark, b. 18 Oct. 1830, m. Eliza Blackwelder, 18 Aug. 1857, Illinois.

---

11. DANIEL DAVIDSON, b. 5 Nov 1795
m. Sarah Elizabeth Bowlands, b. 26 Dec. 1813, Cabarrus Co., N. C.
Served in the War of 1812, in Cabarrus Co., N. C.
d. Detroit Aug 1854, Cabarrus Co., N.C.
CHILDREN: FILDENHOUR
1. Nicholas Edmund, b. 6 Dec 1816, m. Louisa Catherine Propst, 19 June 1841
2. Lavina "Delay", b. 14 March 1818, m. John Barringer (as his 2nd wife)
3. Mary Ann Elizabeth, b. 9 April 1820, m. Daniel M. Goss 1 Jan 1841
4. Christian C., b. 23 March 1822, m. Anna Cline 5 Jan. 1844
5. Sarah Dison, b. 13 May 1824, m. Henry Wiley Bangle, Nov. 1847
6. Mary Adaline, b. 22 Oct. 1826, m. Archibald Cline (as his 2nd wife)
7. Hester Catherine Sophia, b. 8 May 1829, never married
8. Jacob Wiley, b. 23 April 1832, m. "Hettie" Ester E. Moss, 15 Dec. 1857
9. William Davidson "David", b. 2 Nov 1835, m. Elizabeth Sarah Moose, 1855
10. Elizabeth Sarah, b. unknown, d. 8 Jan 1890
11. Daniel Harrelson, b. 22 Aug. 1840, m. Christina Josephine Patton, 19 Dec. 1865
12. Luther A. Shirk, b. 12 Oct 1845, m. Elizabeth Somers Peters, 7 July 1847.

---

12. JOHN NICHOLAS, b. 10 Sep 1797, Cabarrus Co., N.C.
m. Sarah (Sallie) Ritchie, b. 14 March 1826, Cabarrus Co., N.C.
liv. Cabarrus Co., N.C.
d. John Nicholas, 31 Jan 1855, Cabarrus Co., N.C.
CHILDREN: FIDDENHOUR
1. Tobias, b. 27 Mar 1825
2. Eli, b. 12 Dec 1826
3. Elizabeth Catherine, b. 5 Feb 1829, m. Wiley Cross, 26 Feb 1850
4. Rachel, b. 21 June 1831, m. Thomas Wilson, 5 Nov 1853
5. Alexander, b. 20 Nov 1833
6. Celia Susanna, b. 11 March 1836, m. J.L. Brown
7. Joseph, b. 1839
8. Nancy, b. 14 Oct 1840
9. Barbara Louisa, b. 7 Dec 1842

* * * *

Bibliography
Chapter VII
Nicholas Ridenhour and Descendants

1. Familienbucher Krummes Elsass, Transcribed by Dr. Gerhard Hein
Vol. 51: Lutheran Church Registers from Durstel 1695-1792
Hein 51:170- Records from Churchbook from Durstel 1695 - 1792
2. Ibid., Vol. 50, p 356 Evangelical Lutheran Church Registers from Luetzelstein
3. Ibid., Vol. 58, p 573 Evangelical Lutheran Church Registers from Waldhambach
4. *Pennsylvania German Pioneers, list of arrivals in the port of Philadelphia, from 1727 - 1808, Vol II*, Ralph B. Strassburger.
5. Records of the Zion Moselem Union Church, Richmond Twp., Berks Co., Pa.
LDS Archives 1421958
6. Pension Records for John Andrew Ridingour S32486, National Archives, Washington D. C. 20408.
7. Census Records, 1850 North Carolina, Shusterman Genealogy Library, Tulsa, Ok.
8. Ibid., 1880 North Carolina, Shusterman Genealogy Library, Tulsa, Ok.
9. Deed records for Mecklenburg Co., N. C., LDS Archives, # 0497472, 0497471
10. *The Blackwelder and Allied Families of North Carolina*, by Deward C. Williams
11. Familienbucher Krummes Elsass, Transcribed by Dr. Gerhard Hein
Vol. 36, p 354 Lutheran Church Registers from Diedendorf in the 18th Century.
12. Tombstone records, Bethel Reformed Church Cemetery, Stanly Co., N.C.
13. Tombstone records, St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Montgomery Co., IL.
14. Records St. John's Lutheran Church at Concord, (near Mt. Pleasant),Mecklenburg Co., N.C., LDS Archives # 0313879
15. Mecklenburg Co., Minutes of Court of Common Pleas & Quarter Secession, 1780 - 1800, Shusterman Genealogy Library, Tulsa, Ok.
16. Deed Records Mecklenburg Co., N.C., LDS Archives #0497471, #0497472
17. Organ Lutheran Church Cemetery records, Mecklenburg Co., N. C. from source 10.
18. Census Records, North Carolina, 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840. Shustermann Genealogy Library, Tulsa, Ok..

Bibliography
Chapter VII
Nicholas Rabenhaur and Descendants

1. Familienbuecher Kirmmes Elsass. Transcribed by Dr. Gerhard Hein
Vol. 31: Lutheran Church Registers from Dinsdal (1695-1792)
Hein 31:1795- Records from Churchbook from Dersdal 1695 - 1792
2. Ibid., Vol. 30, p 356 Evangelical Lutheran Church Registers from Lutzelstein
3. Ibid., Vol. 38, p 577 Evangelical Lutheran Church Registers from Waldhambach
4. Pennsylvania German Pioneers, list of persons in the port of Philadelphia, from 1727 - 1808. Ed. R. Ralph B. Strassburger.
5. Records of the Zion Moravian Union Church, Richmond Twp., Berks Co., Pa. LDS Archives 1421958
6. Pension Records for John Andrew Ridinger S32486, National Archives, Washington D. C. 20408.
7. Census Records, 1850 North Carolina, Shusterman Genealogy Library, Tulsa, OK.
8. Ibid., 1880 North Carolina, Shusterman Genealogy Library, Tulsa, OK.
9. Deed records for Mecklenburg Co., N. C., LDS Archives # 0497472, 0497471
10. The Blackwelder and Allied Families of North Carolina, by Desmond C. Williams
11. Familienbuecher Kirmmes Elsass. Transcribed by Dr. Gerhard Hein
Vol. 36, p 354 Lutheran Church Registers from Dieskenhof in the 18th Century.
12. Tombstone records, Bethel Reformed Church Cemetery, Stanly Co., N.C.
13. Tombstone records, St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Montgomery Co., Il.
14. Records St. John's Lutheran Church at Concord, (near Mt. Pleasant) Mecklenburg Co., N. C., LDS Archives # 0521679
15. Mecklenburg Co., Minutes of Court of Common Pleas & Quarter Sessions, 1780 - 1800, Shusterman Genealogy Library, Tulsa, OK.
16. Deed Records Mecklenburg Co., N.C., LDS Archives #0497471, #0497472
17. Organ Lutheran Church Cemetery records, Mecklenburg Co., N. C. from source 10.
18. Census Records, North Carolina, 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840, Shusterman Genealogy Library, Tulsa, OK.

Smead®

No. SS3-PK

HASTINGS, MN
LOS ANGELES-CHICAGO-LOGAN, OH
McGREGOR, TX-LOCUST GROVE, GA
U.S.A.

(Dale)

LaVeryl Hilyard (Dale)

8/27/03 776 E. Rosedale Dr

East Alton, Il 62024-2134

~~618-259-6722~~ 618 406-0078 Callback ID

9/29/04

Lived in Green Co. Il for most of life
Moved to East Alton 1997 husband health not good

3 daughters
2 - East Alton
1 - St Charles

~~Sogean~~ ~~79~~ 79 years 16 Oct (1925)

adam
Michael
John Michael
Joseph Gideon
Ella Walcher / m Walter Pratt

— LaVeryl — Hilyard

left to right (Walcher family

Uncle Bert Burchfield

Aunt Cora Walcher Burchfield

Grandma Jemima Toberman Walcher wife of J. L. Walcher

Aunt Bell Walcher Barton

Mabel Pratt Quarton (my mother)

Aunt Lou Walcher Walcher - husband Web.

Ray Burchfield son of Uncle Bert + Aunt Cora

Pat Barton + Bud (Pat husband of Bell)

front row

Lucille Pratt, Yard

Henrietta Eisley, Granddaus. of Bell + Pat

Virginia daus. of Lu + Web

Woodrow Pratt son of Ella Hesseva

Leah Smith Walcher
mother of
Dr. Joseph Gideon Walcher

d. May 1-1869-Montgomery Co. Il
buried at St. John's Luthern cem,
West of Witt & Irving Il.

Grandma Clark

Jemima Joberman, Walcher, Clark
(Dowerman)

Mother of Ella Geneva Walcher Pratt

Walter & Ella Geneva (Walcher)
Pratt
(m.) 1899 - NW. 8.
at Pana, Il.

Wedding Picture

Feb. 20 - 1920
South of house
back row -
William, Mabel, Earl.
front
Lucille, Woodrow, Esther Pratt
Children of
Walter, & Ella Geneva Walker Pratt

40th Wedding Anniv. of R. Lee & Mabel E. Pratt Quarton
their Children

Laurel Quarton Hilyard
Donald Lee Quarton
*Mabel E. Pratt Quarton
Olyta Quarton Hazlewood
*R. Lee Quarton
Robert Keith Quarton
Geneva C. Quarton Frankford
Ida Mae Quarton Leach
Lucille Quarton Harding

Nov. 24-1965

55th. Wedding of Dale & Mr. Laverl Quarton Hilyard

Back - Loriall. Hilyard Farrow

Brenda J. ~~Taylor~~ Hilyard Taylor

E. Marie Hilyard Lorton

March 26-2000

left to right

Mabel E. Pratt Quarton) my mother

Aunt Cora Walker Burchfield

Lucille Pratt Ryard

Dr. Joseph Gideon Walcher Bdow.
& Jemima Toberman Walcher

taken before 1943

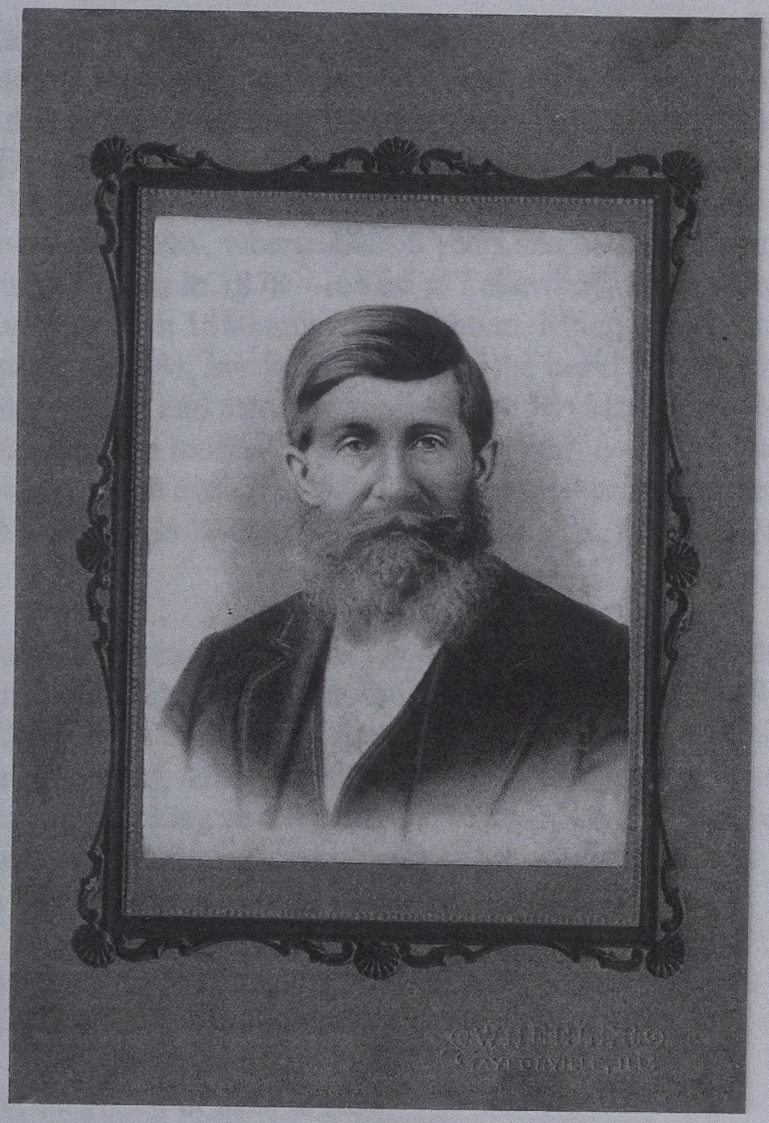
Flora Bell Walcher Bartow - 1/29/1867
6/12/1957

Lucy Walcher Walcher 1/10/1870 - 3/8/1943

Cora Walcher Burchfield 10/17/1874 - 5/8/1964
She had a son Ray at far right

Ella Geneva Walcher Pratt's Father

Dr. Joseph Gideon Walcher
born March 7, 1824, Cabarrus Co., North Carolina
died March 26, 1881, Ohlman, IL
buried at St. John's Lutheran Cemetery, between Witt-Harvel, IL



Dr. Walcher married his second wife, Jemima Toberman, on August 13, 1863, in her parent's home at Filmore, IL. They were the parents of 8 children. Only 4 girls lived to be adults. Dr. Walcher made his medicine by mixing a paste with dried herbs. Ella Geneva used her hands to help her father roll the mixture into balls. After drying, the pills were put into bottles. Dr. Walcher owned a 180 farm. He also had livestock. Ella Geneva was almost nine years old when her father died.

Mrs. Ella Pratt
Obituary

"Another soul has finished the pilgrim path below
No more to see but dimly, but face to face to know."

The habiliments of this Christian pilgrimage were exchanged for the symbols of eternal triumph when Mrs. Ella Pratt, wife of Walter Pratt, passed from this world into a large life that await. Ella Geneva Walcher, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. J. G. Walcher, was born near Audubon—Montgomery Co., Ill. June 25, 1872. When two years of age, she with her parents moved to Lowry City, Mo., where about 6 years she with her parents returned again to Illinois in 1878—settled at Lakewood, Shelby Co., Illinois-lived there two years. In 1880 moved to Ohlman, Montgomery Co. when March 26, spring of 1881, her father passed to the better world, where she with her loving mother and three sisters lived for 16 years. Early in pilgrimage, she decided to live for Christ, united with ---- F. M. church in Ohlman and entered the evangelist work for about 10 years and served as pastor of F. M. church in Decatur, Illinois for one year, then one year in Ivesdale.

Through out all the experiences of joy and sorrow incident to this life she found in Him an unfailing comforter and friend. On Nov. 8, 1899, she was wedded to Walter Pratt with whom she lived happily. They settled on a little farm N. East of Hettick. Here 6 children came to gladden the home [where] she worked bravely so long as she was able to keep a bright spot for relatives and loved ones. We believe she would say to her friends and dear ones in the language of Frederick Lourinse Knowles:

"This body was my home—it is not I
Here in I sojourn till in some far sky
I lease a fairer dwelling built to last
Till all the carpentry of time is past—
When from my high place viewing this lone star
what though the crumbling walls turn dust to loam
I shall have left them, for a larger home
This body was my home; it is not I
Triumph in this faith I live and die."

Mrs. Ella Pratt
Obituary

"Another soul has finished life's pilgrim path below
No more to see but dimly, but face to face to know."

The tabulations of this Christian pilgrimage were exclaimed for the symbols of eternal triumph when Mrs. Ella Pratt, wife of Walter Pratt, passed from this world into a large life that awaits. Ella Geneva Walcher, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. J. O. Walcher, was born near Audubon—Montgomery Co., Ill. June 25, 1872. When two years of age, she with her parents moved to Lowry City, Mo., where about 6 years she with her parents returned again to Illinois in 1878—settled in Lakewood, Shelby Co., Illinois—lived there two years. In 1880 moved to Oblanon, Montgomery Co. when March 26, spring of 1881, her father passed to the better world, where she with her loving mother and three sisters lived for 16 years. Early in pilgrimage, she decided to live for Christ, united with ---- F. M. church in Oblanon and entered the evangelist work, for about 10 years and served as pastor of F. M. church in Decatur, Illinois for one year, then one year in Ivesdale.

Through out all the experiences of joy and sorrow incident to this life she found in Him an unfailing comforter and friend. On Nov. 8, 1899, she was wedded to Walter Pratt with whom she lived happily. They settled on a little farm N. East of Hettick. Here 6 children came to gladden the home; [where] she worked bravely so long as she was able to keep a bright spot for relatives and loved ones. We believe she would say to her friends and dear ones in the language of Frederick Lawrence Knowles:

"This body was my home—it is not I
Here in I sojourn till in some far sky
I lease a fairer dwelling built to last
Till all the carpentry of time is past—
When from my high place viewing this lone star
What though the crumbling walls turn dust to loam
I shall have left them, for a larger home
This body was my home; it is not I
Triumph in this faith I live and die."

funeral services
floral offerings
casket barers

add at last

" Keep on dear mother
Take thy rest
God has called thee
He thought it best."

William
Mabel
Earl
Lucille
Woodrow
Esther

Funeral preach by Bro. Cochran
Text Psalm 116—15 verse

This obituary was handwritten on the back of a January 1927 calendar. Robert Quarton has it in his possession.

The flower girls were
Ethel Eisel, Gerolda Harris,
Henrietta Eisel; Ruby Weller,
Clara Braley, Pauline Bivins,
Letha Austwick, Jessie Burchfield,
Rose Stults, Virginia Walker.
All were nieces of the deceased.
Paulbearers were nephews:
Wm Best; Paul Best;
Charles Bartow, Cecil Jones,
Henry Braley, Wayne Stults

Funeral services
floral offerings
casket bearers

add at last

" Keep on dear mother
Take thy rest
God has called thee
He thought it best."

William
Mabel
Earl
Lucille
Woodrow
Esther

Funeral preach by Bro. Cochran
Text Psalm 116—15 verse

This obituary was handwritten on the back of a January 1927 calendar. Robert Cameron has it in his possession.

Walter Pratt Family

March 24, 1930

Walter + Ella Geneva Walcher Pratt

Back Row-
Lucille (yard) William A.; Earl; Mabel E. Quarton
front row-
Walter Pratt - Woodrow Pratt - Ella Geneva Walcher Pratt

taken about 1930

MABLE E. QUARTON

Mrs. Mabel Ella Quarton, 71, of Palmyra died at 2:40 p.m. Thursday, May 16 at Friendship Nursing Home in Carlinville. She had been a resident there since February.

She was born April 7, 1903 at Hettick, a daughter of Walter and Ella Walcher Pratt. She graduated from Palmyra High school in 1920 and taught in the Hettick, Grimmett and Dressermill elementary schools.

Mrs. Quarton was a member of the Blooming Grove Christian church.

She was married to R. Lee Quarton on Dec. 25, 1924. He preceded her in death Aug. 15, 1973.

Survivors include five daughters, Mrs. LaVerl Hilyard of Greenfield, Mrs. Olyta Hazelwood of Girard, Mrs. Geneva Frankford, Mrs. Ida Mae Leach and Mrs. Lucille Harding, all of Carlinville; two sons, Donald and Robert Quarton of Palmyra; one brother, Woodrow Pratt of Edwardsville; a sister, Mrs. Lucille Mathews of Girard; 28 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

One grandchild preceded in death in 1973.

Funeral services were at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Stults Funeral Home in Palmyra with Rev. Wayne Tate officiating. Mrs. Judy Bacon was organist. Burial was in Oak Hill cemetery at Palmyra.

Pallbearers were grandsons, Marvin, Ronald and Richard Hazelwood, Roger Quarton, Rodney Frankford and David Leach.

Honorary pallbearers were Paul Lorton, Darrell Leach, Gary Harding, Ricky Frankford and Dan Figgins.

Mrs. Mabel Quarton Passed Away Thursday Afternoon

1974

Mrs. Mabel E. Quarton was born April 7, 1903, near Hettick, and departed this life Thursday afternoon, May 16, at the Friendship Nursing Home, Carlinville, at the age of 71, after a lingering illness. She was the daughter of Walter and Ella Walcher Pratt.

She was converted at an early age and was baptized by her great uncle, Rev. Fred Pratt, and was a member of the old Antioch Baptist Church later changing her membership to the Blooming Grove Christian Church. She spent her entire married life in South Otter Township.

She attended the Hettick and Palmyra schools and Normal College and taught school for 3½ years.

She was united in marriage to R. Lee Quarton, December 25, 1924, at the home of Rev. Frank Crouch, Carlinville. To this union seven children were born: two sons, Donald L. and Robert K., of Palmyra; five daughters, Mrs. LaVerl Hilyard, Greenfield; Mrs. Olyta Hazelwood, Girard; Mrs. Geneva Frankford, Mrs. Ida Mae Leach, Mrs. Lucille Harding, all of Carlinville.

She is survived by her children; one sister, Mrs. Lucille Matthews, Girard; one brother, Woodrow Pratt, Edwardsville; 28 grandchildren; and 5 great grandchildren; several cousins and a host of friends.

She was preceded in death by her husband; one sister, Esther Pratt; two brothers, Earl and William Pratt; one grandson, Jimmy Quarton, and her parents.

Funeral services were held at 2:00 p.m. Sunday from Stults Funeral Home with burial in Oak Hill Cemetery, Palmyra. Rev. Wayne Tate, pastor of Blooming Grove Christian Church, officiated. Organist was Mrs. Judy Bacon and soloist was a grandson, Hershel Taylor, who sang "When They Ring Those Golden Bells" and "Beyond The Sunset".

Pallbearers were her grandsons, Marvin, Ronald and Richard Hazelwood; Roger Quarton; Rodney and Ricky Frankford; David and Darrell Leach; Gary Harding; Paul Lorton; Dan Figgins.

OBITUARY—CORA E. PRATT

Cora Esther, youngest daughter of Walter and Ella Pratt was born near Hettick Illinois January 9, 1914 and departed this life April 30, 1921 aged 7 years 3 months and 21 days. She leaves to morn her loss in her early departure her father, mother, three brothers, William Albert, John Earl, Woodrow Everett and two sisters. Mabel Ella and Mary Lucille, all at home.

The family were all present when the summons came for Esther to leave them. Besides those mentioned above she leaves many other relatives and school mates who keenly feel their loss.

But death leaves a shining mark and loved ones have to part. Esther was a shining light among her little school mates friends, at home and was loved

Woodrow Pratt of Palmyra dies Sunday at age 70

1982

PALMYRA — Woodrow E. Pratt, 70, of Palmyra died Sunday morning, Oct. 24, at his home. He retired in 1974 after serving as a railroad engineer for the Illinois Terminal Railroad 35 years.

Mr. Pratt was born July 30, 1912, at Hettick, son of Walter and Ella Walcher Pratt. He married Dorothy Fetter June 30, 1934, and she survives. Also surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Ella Hollowich of Edwardsville and Mrs. Pamela Wagner of Virden; three sons, Ronall Pratt of Edwardsville, Donald Pratt of Clinton and Walter Pratt of Fort Meyers, Fla.; 12 grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and a sister, Mrs. Lucille Mathews of Girard.

Preceding in death were two brothers and two sisters.

A member of the Disciples of Christ First Christian Church in Edwardsville, Mr. Pratt, who had lived most of his working life in Edwardsville, also belonged to the Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Engineers Union.

Services will be conducted 11 a.m. Wednesday at the Stults-Neece Funeral Home in Palmyra. Burial will be in Oak Hill Cemetery, Palmyra.

Visitation will be from 6-9 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

MABLE E. QUARTON

Mrs. Mabel Ella Quarton, 71, of Palmyra died at 2:40 p.m. Thursday, May 16 at Friendship Nursing Home in Carlinville. She had been a resident there since February.

She was born April 2, 1895, at Hettick, a daughter of Walter and Ella Walker Pratt. She graduated from Palmyra High school in 1910 and taught in the Hettick, Girard and Dorsey-Hill elementary schools.

Mrs. Quarton was a member of the Blooming Grove Christian church.

She was married to R. Lee Quarton on Dec. 25, 1924. He preceded her in death Aug. 15, 1973.

Survivors include five daughters, Mrs. Lavert Hilyard of Greenfield, Mrs. Olga Hazelwood of Girard, Mrs. Geneva Francisco, Mrs. Ida Mae Lanham and Mrs. Lucille Harding all of Carlinville, twenty, Donald and Robert Quarton of Palmyra, one brother, Woodrow Pratt of Edwardsville, a sister, Mrs. Lucille Mathews of Girard; 28 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

One grandchild preceded in death in 1973.

Funeral services were at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Smith Funeral Home in Palmyra with Rev. Wayne Tate officiating. Mrs. Judy Bacon was organist. Burial was in Oak Hill cemetery at Palmyra.

Pallbearers were Grandsons, Marvin, Donald and Richard Hazelwood, Roger Quarton, Rodney Franklord and David Lanham.

Honorary pallbearers were Paul Lorton, Darrell Leach, Gary Harding, Rick Hazelwood and Dan Harding.

Mrs. Mabel Quarton Passed Away May 14 Thursday Afternoon

Mrs. Mabel E. Quarton was born April 2, 1895, near Hettick, and departed this life Thursday afternoon, May 14, at the Friendship Nursing Home, Carlinville, at the age of 71, after a lingering illness. She was the daughter of Walter and Ella Walker Pratt.

She was converted at an early age and was baptized by her great uncle, Rev. Fred Pratt, and was a member of the old Antioch Baptist Church later changing her membership to the Blooming Grove Christian Church. She spent her entire married life in South Otter Township.

She attended the Hettick and Palmyra schools and Normal College and taught school in this vicinity.

She was united in marriage to R. Lee Quarton, December 25, 1924, at the home of Rev. Frank Crouch, Carlinville. To this union seven children were born, two sons, Donald L. and Robert R., of Palmyra, five daughters, Mrs. Lavert Hilyard, Greenfield, Mrs. Olga Hazelwood, Girard, Mrs. Geneva Francisco, Mrs. Ida Mae Lanham, Mrs. Lucille Harding, all of Carlinville.

She is survived by her children, one sister, Mrs. Lucille Mathews, Girard, one brother, Woodrow Pratt, Edwardsville; 28 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren, several cousins and a host of relatives.

She was preceded in death by her husband, one sister, Vivian Pratt, two brothers, Fred and William Pratt, one grandson, Jimmy Quarton, and her parents.

Funeral services were held at 2:00 p.m. Sunday from Smith Funeral Home with Rev. Wayne Tate officiating. Burial in Oak Hill Cemetery, Palmyra. Mrs. Joyce Tate, pianist, of Blooming Grove Christian Church, accompanied. Organist was Mrs. Judy Bacon and soloist was a grandson, Marshal Lanham, who sang "When I See the Dear Golden Gate" and "Beyond the Sunset."

Obituary of William A. Pratt

William Albert Pratt, 65, of 2917 Washington Avenue, Granite City, IL died about 5 P.M. on Sunday Aug. 22, 1965 at the Missouri – Pacific Hospital in St. Louis, Mo. He had been a patient for the past 2 weeks. Although ill with cancer for the past 16 months, the definite cause of death has not yet been determined.

Born in Hettick, IL, Mr. Pratt resided in Granite City about 27 years. Prior to his retirement 18 months ago, he was a foreman with the Illinois Terminal Railroad and had been employed by the railroad for 40 years. He was a member of the Third Baptist Church.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Bonnie Pratt; a daughter Mrs. Twila Jean Woodward of R. R. 4 Edwardsville, two sisters: Mrs. Mabel Quarton of Palmyra and Mrs. Lucille Mathews of Girard and a brother, Woodrow E. Pratt of Edwardsville, as well as two grandchildren.

Funeral services were held 2 P.M. Wednesday, Aug. 25 from the Third Baptist Church at 2601 Grand Ave. Interment was in Sunset Hill Cemetery in Edwardsville Township.

Woodrow, Lucille, Mabel, Bill c1960

Obituary of William A. Pratt

William Albert Pratt, 65, of 2917 Washington Avenue, Granite City, Il. died about 5 P.M. on Sunday Aug. 22, 1965 in the Missouri – Pacific Hospital in St Louis, Mo. He had been a patient for the past 2 weeks. Although ill with cancer for the past 10 months, the definite cause of death has not yet been determined.

Born in Hadrick, Il., Mr. Pratt resided in Granite City about 27 years. Prior to his retirement 18 months ago, he was a foreman with the Illinois Terminal Railroad and had been employed by the railroad for 40 years. He was a member of the Third Baptist Church.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Bonnie Pratt; a daughter Mrs. Twila Jean Woodward of R. R. 4 Edwardsville, two sisters: Mrs. Mabel Quarton of Palmyra and Mrs. Lucille Mathews of Girard and a brother, Woodrow E. Pratt of Edwardsville, as well as two grandchildren.

Funeral services were held 2 P.M. Wednesday, Aug. 25 from the Third Baptist Church at 2601 Grand Ave. Interment was in Sunset Hill Cemetery in Edwardsville Township.

Wedding Family Model, Kid c1950

Smead®

No. SS3-Y

HASTINGS, MN
LOS ANGELES-CHICAGO-LOGAN, OH
McGREGOR, TX-LOCUST GROVE, GA
U.S.A.

Oxford®
FILE FOLDER
NO. 40519
MADE IN U.S.A.
ESSELTE

I hope these photos are helpful.
Good luck with your project.

Joanne

Cass, Bruce, Robin
Hite

Robert & Joanne
Hite

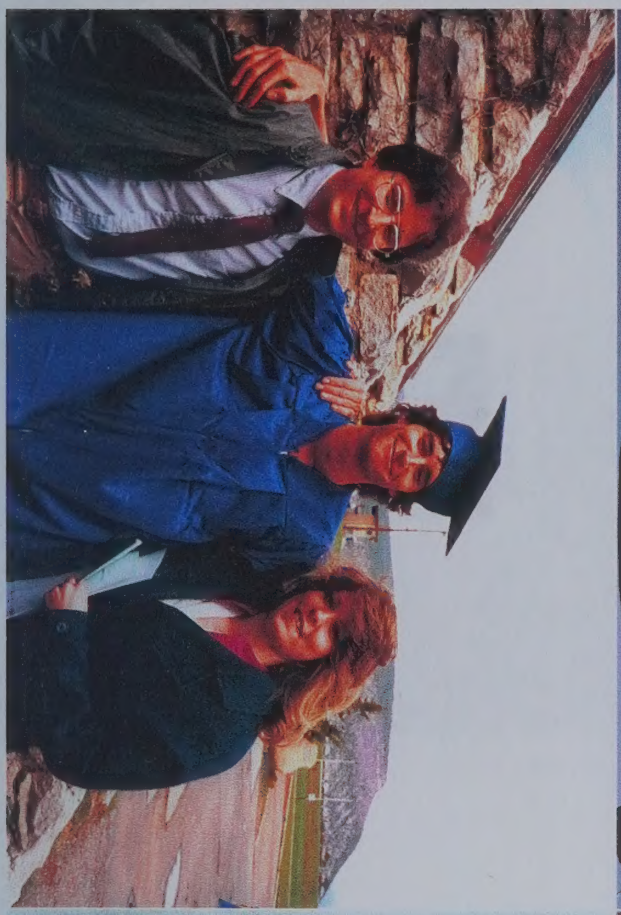
Goldie
Walcher
Jones

Hazel
Walcher
Harris

1950

Hazel & Arthur
Harris

1947



PARKI
1 HOU

Services Set For Architect

June 10

Arthur B. Harris Native of Kansas

Funeral services for Arthur B. Harris, 58, of 3025 Aloma, will be held in the Hillside Christian Church Thursday, at 10:30 a.m. Burial will be in the Wichita Park Cemetery.

Mr. Harris was a partner in the

ARTHUR B. HARRIS

firm of Thomas-Harris-Calvin and Associates, Architects and Engineers at the time of his death, Monday morning in a local hospital.

He was born Nov. 9, 1898, in Portland, Kan., and came to Wichita in 1926. He entered the office of Glen H. Thomas as an architect in 1928. He was graduated (Phi Beta Kappa) from Kansas University with a degree in Architectural Engineering.

He became a partner in the firm in 1946.

Mr. Harris was a member of the Hillside Christian Church and was active on several standing boards and committees.

He was a member of the Wichita section, Kansas Chapter of the A.I.A.; a member of the Board of Kansas State Registration and Examining Board of Architects, the Rotary Club, and the Wichita Independent Business Men's Assn.

He is survived by his wife, Hazel of the home; a son, Robert B. Harris, a partner in the architectural firm, also of the home; a daughter, Mrs. Robert Hite, Salt Lake City, Utah; a granddaughter, Robin Ann Hite; a brother, Arkle Harris, Arkansas City, Kan., and two sisters, Mrs. Fred Peters, Arkansas City, and Mrs. John Thomason, Mission, Kan.

Downing Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

THE WICHITA EAGLE-BEACON

Wednesday, November 5, 1986

HAZEL M. HARRIS, 84, of 5005 E. 21st, homemaker, died Monday, Nov. 3, 1986. Service 1:30 p.m. Thursday, Hillside Christian Church.

Survivors: son, Robert B. of Wichita; daughter, Joanne Hite of Arvada, Colo.; sisters: Myrne Mitchell of Santa Ana, Calif., Goldie Jones of Fullerton, Calif.; five grandchildren. Memorial has been established with Hillside Christian Church. Downing & Lahey Mortuary.

HARRIS -- Hazel M., age 84, of 5005 E. 21st died Monday, November 3rd, 1986. Funeral services will be Thursday, 1:30 P.M., Hillside Christian Church, Dr. Thomas J. Norman officiating. Interment in Wichita Park Cemetary. A memorial has been established with Hillside Christian Church.

Arrangements By:
DOWNING & LAHEY
6555 E. CENTRAL

Arthur B. Harris, Architect, Dies

Arthur B. Harris, partner in the Wichita firm of Thomas-Harris-Calvin & Associates, Architects and Engineers, died in a Wichita hospital Monday, June 10, after an extended illness. He was 58 years old.

Arthur B. Harris

Mr. Harris was born Nov. 9, 1898 in Portland, Kas., and attended Sumner County High School and the University of Kansas, from which he was graduated, Phi Beta Kappa, with a degree in architectural engineering.

After working in firms in Tulsa and Kansas City, he joined the Schmidt, Boucher & Overland firm in Wichita in 1926. In 1927 he became chief draftsman in the Glen H. Thomas firm.

From 1942 to 1944, he worked with Beech Aircraft Corp., as plant engineer, and then returned to the Thomas firm. He became a partner in the firm in 1946.

Mr. Harris was a member of the Hillside Christian Church and was active on several standing boards and committees. He was a member of the Wichita section, Kansas Chapter of the American Institute of Architects; a member of the Board of Kansas State Registration and Examining Board of Architects from 1955 until the time of his death; the American Institute of Architects; the Rotary Club and the Wichita Independent Business Men's Association.

He is survived by his wife, Hazel, of the home; a son, Robert B. Harris, a partner in the architectural firm, also of the home; a daughter, Mrs. Robert Hite of Salt Lake City, Utah; a granddaughter, Robin Ann Hite; a brother, Arkle Harris of Arkansas City, Kas., and two sisters, Mrs. Fred Peters of Arkansas City, and Mrs. John Thomason of Mission, Kas.

Funeral services were held June 13, with burial in the Wichita Park Cemetery.

Draft copy

Photo Gallery of Hazel Margaret Walcher Family

Arthur B. Harris

Hazel Margaret Walcher

(Photographs on this page - Courtesy of Robert Harris)

Walcher Family holds reunion

A driving tour of the original Walcher homestead, Pleasant Hill Cemetery and the Rose Hill Cemetery at South Haven brought back many memories from the past for the Walchers who attended a family reunion on May 5.

Those enjoying the tour were Barbara Fulton of Bartlesville, Okla.; Wendell and Addie Walcher of Palisade, Colo.; James McLean and Alice Stratton of Tulsa, Okla.; Sandra Joy of San Marcus, Calif.; Lawrence and Carol Norris of Wellington; and Gilbert and Idotha Cottle of South Haven.

The group then joined more Walcher families at a South Haven restaurant for an enjoyable evening.

Those present for this occasion were Eddie Crittenden of Arkansas City; Jack and Barbara Fulton of Bartlesville, Okla.; Harold and Delma Walcher, Gladys Miller and Darelene and Pete McCartney, all of Wellington; Karol and Donna Harryman of Anaheim, Calif.; Ken Walcher of Derby; Ken and Carolyn Johnson of Ft. Smith, Ark.; Kelli Brown of Odessa, Mo.; and Helen Cully of South Haven.

On May 6 the group again met at the Community Building in South Haven. Carolyn Johnson, Anita Phillippi and Marion Cully honored their mother, Helen Fern Cully, with the "Living Treasure" Award for this year. Kelli Brown, Helen Fern's granddaughter, sang "I Believe."

Doug and Patricia Walcher played "Malaguena" on the Clavona, which was enjoyed by all.

Betty Arnspiger then played "On Eagles Wings" and Richard Arnspiger read a eulogy written by the family in memory of their grandson, Mark David Hankaner, who was killed in a car accident.

Lawrence and Carol Norris received the prize for being newlyweds. Wendell and Addie Walcher received the greatest distance award and the newest baby award went to Levi Wheeler, grandson of Anita Phillippi.

Carolyn Johnson presented the idea of also having a remembrance for loved ones that have deceased calling it "With Fondest Memories" and would alternate every other year with "The Living Treasure."

A motion for developing The Walcher Family Memorial Scholarship Fund was also discussed. A wall plaque will be made for those contributing to the fund. Carolyn Johnson will contact someone to make the plaque and committee for the fund is Doug Walcher, Gilbert Cottle and Betty Arnspiger.

Those enjoying the day were as follows: Ken Walcher of Derby; Wendell and Addie Walcher of Palisade, Colo.; Sandra Walcher Joy of San Marcus, Calif.; Garrett and Diana Locke, Marion and Maxine Cully of Geuda Springs; John and Janice Cottle of Enid, Okla.; Jack and Barbara Fulton of Bartlesville, Okla.; Chris and Julie Zavala, Tyler, Amber and Amanda of Haysville; Ken and Carolyn Johnson of Ft. Smith, Ark.; Kelli Brown and son, Samuel, of Odessa, Mo.; Doug and Patricia Walcher of Andover; Richard and Betty Arnspiger of Ashland; Scott and Chris Inderlied of Ashland.

Wayne and Jewell Walcher, Anita Phillippi and Jason, Gene and Geniece Lavenant, Lance and Lachelle Matthew Lavenant, Michelle and Chris Bond, children Kristen and Gage, Paul and Juanita Leatherman, Janae Woods, Robert, Jayne, Madison and Levi Wheeler all from Wichita, Fern Hyten, Gladys Miller, Darlene and Pete McCartney, Albert and Ora Cottle, Carol and Lawrence Norris, all from Wellington.

Gilbert and Idotha Cottle, Katie and Curtis Meeker, Merle and JoAnn Walcher, Keith Charlotte, Ryan and Bryan Smith, Allen, Victoria and Audrey Walcher, Helen Fern Cully, all from South Haven.

Kevin, Mary, Nathan and Kaleb Hunt of Drury; Alice Stratton and James McLean of Tulsa, Okla.

Mary Hunt's parents, Rich and Lou Vandeveer, Wichita, also enjoyed the day with the Walcher family.

The next Walcher Family Reunion will be held in Wellington at the Raymond Frye Complex on May 5, 2002. Committee in charge will be Doug and Patricia Walcher, Gene and Geniece Lavenant and Lawrence and Carol Norris.

Linus is not being fair about rel

Dear Ann Landers: I am 56 and have been married for one year to "Linus," who is 57. We finally consummated our marriage six months after the wedding. That was a single "performance." We have not had sex since that time. Linus was honest with me from the beginning and admitted he had a low sex drive. Frankly, I didn't think it would matter. I convinced myself that I would be happy without sex, as long as I had a loving, caring partner. Well, Ann, I was wrong. I miss the intimacy we should be having as a married couple.

Linus and I are truly in love. He was willing to go to a doctor for a complete physical. The doctor found nothing wrong. He gave Linus a prescription for Viagra, but Linus refuses to get the prescription filled. He says he is not impotent, just "not interested."

Linus knows how sad I am about this turn of events and is afraid I might leave him because of it. I asked myself that tried-and-true Ann Landers question, "Am I better off with him or without him?" and decided I am going to stay. Now, please help me figure out how to accept the situation, because it's obvious to me that it's not going to change. Tell me how to be content without sex. — Wanting More in New Jersey

Dear Wanting More: You say that you and Linus are "truly in love," but his lack of consideration for your basic needs does not sound like love to me. There have been some advances made in the study of sexual libido. I hope Linus will consider consulting a sex therapist. Meanwhile, if you've resigned yourself to a sexless marriage, you'd

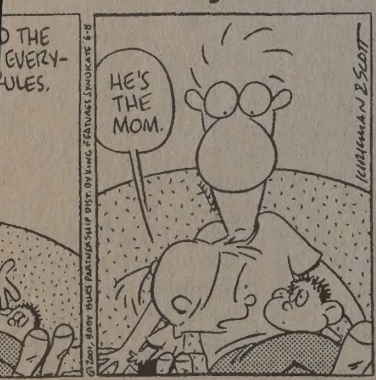
you printed a letter from "Unsure in Nevada," who said her ex-husband wanted their 12-year-old daughter to be a bridesmaid at his upcoming wedding. She was against it, and so were you.

Six years ago, my husband and I were married. Our wedding party consisted of my 12-year-old daughter, and his 8-year-old son and 12-year-old daughter from a previous marriage. Before the wedding, we talked to the kids about being in the ceremony. We spoke to my ex-husband and his ex-wife, who allowed the children to decide for themselves. Once the kids knew that they would not be hurting their parents, they felt free to participate.

Including them helped us become a closer family. "Unsure in Nevada" should discuss this with her daughter and let her make the decision. The new stepmother is going to be an

Jack Bender

an & Jerry Scott

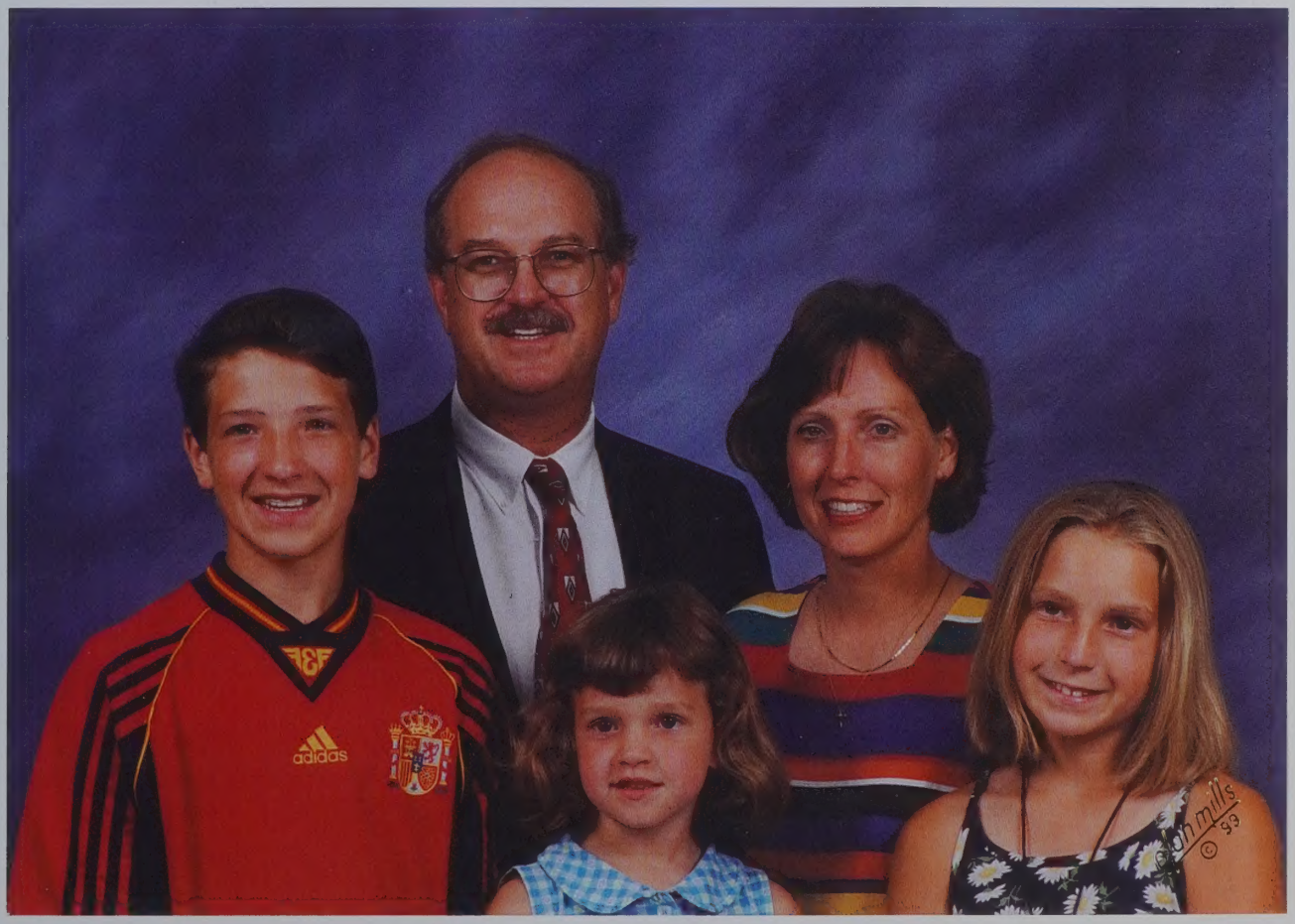


lker

Mark 17

188A

OshKosh


adidas
mills
© 99

Bride.....*Carol Lorene Hunt*
Mother of Vicki, Kevin & Dianna

Groom.....*Lawrence Arkle Norris*
Father of Larry and Thomas

Matrons of Honor.....*Vicki Eggers*
Dianna Starburg

Groomsmen.....*Larry Arkle Norris*
Thomas Joe Norris

Minister.....*Stanten Sikes*

Guest Book Attendants.....*Helen Norris*
Mary Hunt

Ushers.....*Eric Norris, Grandson*
Ross Eggers, Grandson
Matt Norris, Grandson

Reception.....*Maxine Cole*
Marty Sue Karguth, Granddaughter
Lisa Louise Herndon, Granddaughter
Jennifer Norris, Granddaughter
Cherie Norris, Granddaughter

The Wedding of

Lawrence and Carol

Saturday, August 5, 2000
Church of Christ, Wellington, Kansas

We thank you all for joining us on a very important day of our lives. Your presence has made our joy complete. We extend a special thanks to those who have helped with the preparations for today's celebration.
God has blessed us greatly with each other and with dear friends. May his blessing continue with each of you.

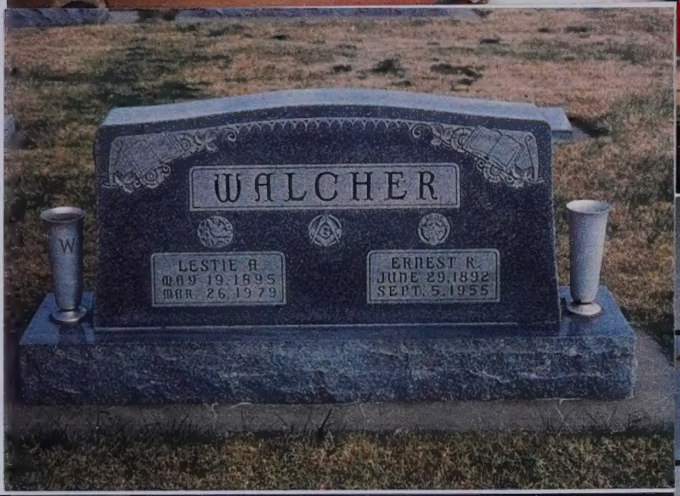
Lawrence and Carol

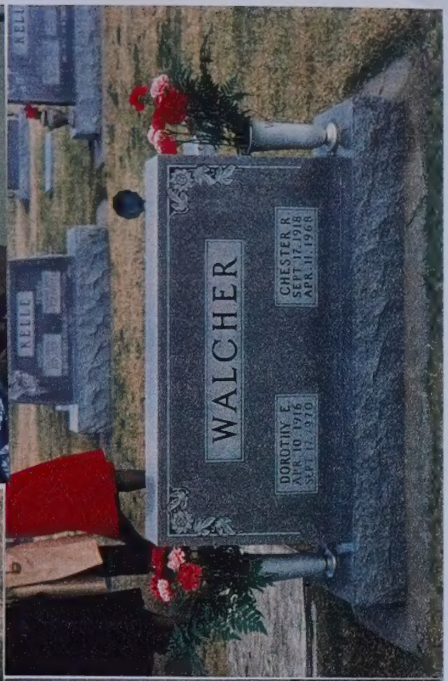
The families of
Vicki Eggers, Kevin Hunt and Dianna Starburg
and Larry and Tom Norris
invite you to share in the joy
as their parents
Carol Lorene Hunt
and
Lawrence Arkle Norris
are united in Christ
Saturday, August 5, 2000
at 2:00 p.m.
Church of Christ
216 West Thirteenth
Wellington, Kansas

Reception following

Your presence is your gift to us

prince of peace
Lamb of God

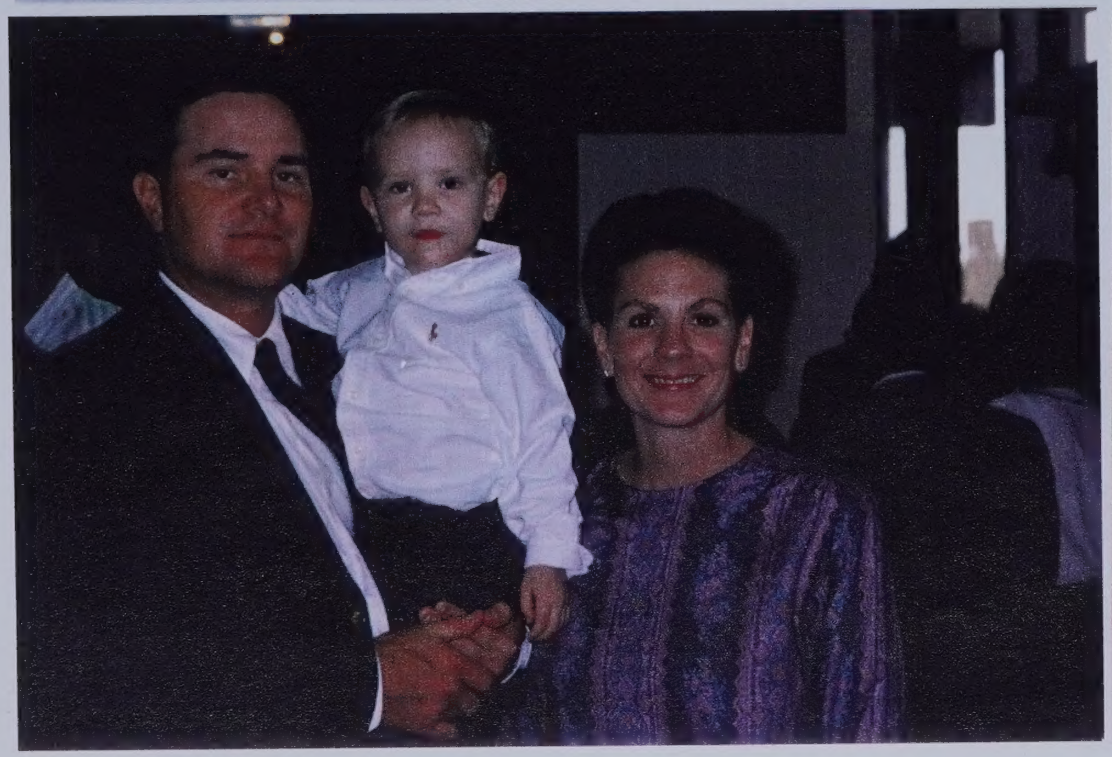

WALCHER
LESTIE A.
MAY 19.1895
MAR. 26.1979
ERNEST R.
JUNE 29.1892
SEPT. 5.1955


WALCHER
DOROTHY E.
APR. 10. 1916
SEPT. 15. 1990
CHESTER R.
SEPT. 17. 1918
APR. 11. 1976

king of heaven

king
of
heaven

king
of
heaven



ILETS

DAILY RECORD FUNERALS

MABEL CRITTENDEN

ANTHONY, Kan. — The funeral for Mabel Crittenden, 81, will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday at Williams Funeral Home with John Schnelle officiating. Burial will be in Forest Park Cemetery.

Crittenden died Friday, July 23, 1993.

She was born Dec. 22, 1911, near Amorita to Abram and Lydia (Bayliff) Swem. She attended Anthony schools. She married Revel Crittenden June 1, 1929. She was a homemaker.

She is survived by one son, Jack of Denver; one daughter, Nina Nelson of Conroe, Texas; one sister, Verda Thatcher of Fresno, Calif., four grandchldren and six great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to the American Heart Association.

Was in the newspaper we purchased in anch in the Clara Lee Stamps Jean Kirk 7/25/93 bfulton

Bazzle + Sarah Jane Duff

Sarah Jane Temple Paddock Duff

(l) Ellis Duff (Francis Carter's father)

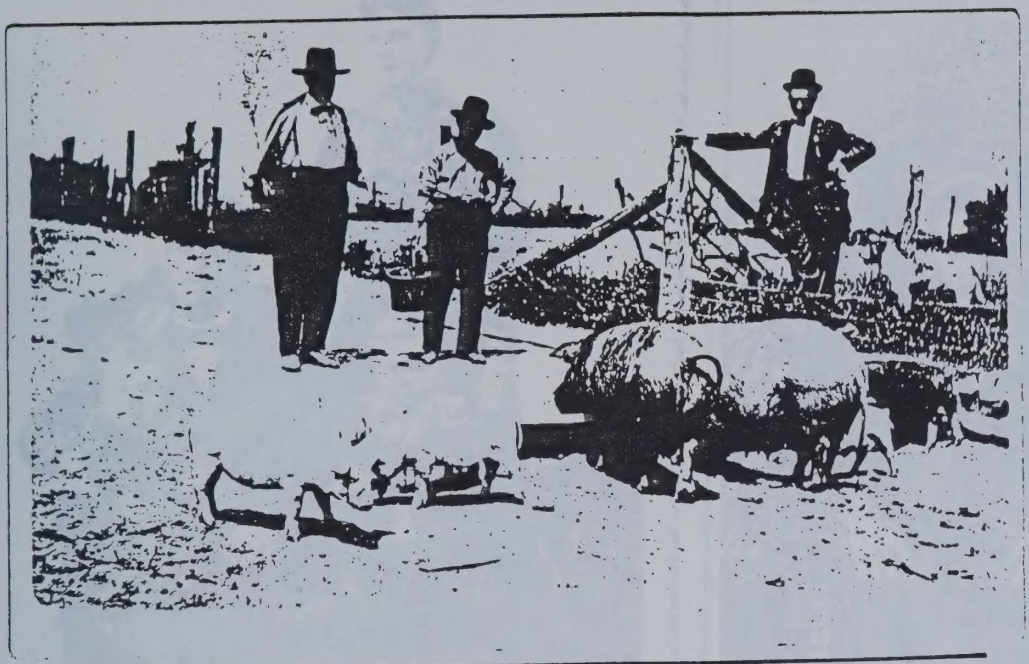
(r) Bertha Duff (his sister)

The Duff family.
This is the house Bazzle Duff had built in 1888.

Left to Right
Bertha, Bazzle (sitting) abram. Bert. Ellis
Sarah Jane (sitting) Jennie holding Lottie
The small boys are Ernest & Ralph.
Jennies sons.

Great Aunt Chloe (Temple) Sawyer, husband Asa, Children Ella and Homer.

(Chloe was a sister to Grandmother Sarah Jane Duff)



James Duff.
Abram Duff (?)
Ellis Duff.

Fred & Ellis Duff.
Cousins

Fred & Ellis Duff.

WORDEN Wellington, Kansas.

E. B. Snell, Elite Gallery WELLINGTON, KANSAS.

Charles and Jennie Paddock Walcher
and Children

Ellis Duff's half sister

97 Dr. Neel

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE: 296 3157

THE KANSAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Division of Vital Statistics

Registrar's No. 74

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County Sumner
(b) City or township Wellington Ks. (If outside city or town limits, write RURAL)
(c) Name of hospital or institution: 912 North B St. (If not in hospital or institution write street number or location)
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution Home (Specify whether)
In this community twenty-five yrs. (years, months or days)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED: 296
(a) State Kansas (b) County Sumner
(c) City or town Wellington Kans. (If outside city or town limits, write RURAL)
(d) Street No. 912 North "B" St. (If rural give location)
(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.? — years.

3 (a) FULL NAME Jennie Marie Walker
3 (b) If veteran, name war no
3 (c) Social Security No. no
4. Sex F
5. Color or race W
6 (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced married
6 (b) Name of husband or wife Charles D. L. Walker
6 (c) Age of husband or wife if alive 79 years
7. Birth date of deceased 9 (Month) 26 (Day) 1871 (Year)
8. AGE: Years 75 Months 9 Days 21 If less than one day hr. min.
9. Birthplace Montgomery Co Ill. (City, town or county) (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation Housekeeping
11. Industry or business Housekeeping
FATHER 12. Name Toddock
13. Birthplace OK (City, town or county) OK (State or foreign country)
MOTHER 14. Maiden name OK
15. Birthplace OK (City, town or county) OK (State or foreign country)
16 (a) Ralph E. Walker (Informant's own signature)
(b) Address Wichita, Kansas
17 (a) Burial (Burial, cremation or removal) (b) Date thereof 7-19-47 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Prairie Lawn Wellington, Ks. (Name and address of cemetery)
18 (a) Signature of funeral director A J Frans
(b) Address Wellington, Kansas
19 (a) July 18 1947 (b) Delmer L. Lindsey

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. Date of death: Month July Day 17 Year 1947
Hour 2 Minute 10 p.m.
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from March 2, 1945, to July 17, 1947: that I last saw her alive on July 16, 1947: and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

	DURATION
Immediate cause of death Arterio sclerosis	10 yrs
Due to senility	
Due to	
Other conditions Senile Dentia - 6mo. (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death) 47	

Major findings:
Of operations
Of autopsy

PHYSICIAN: Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? (Specify type of place)
While at work (e) Means of injury
23. Signature W. H. Neel (M.D.)

Left to Right
Bert Huff Jenny setting in
the middle, Abram Huff

Front.
Bertha Huff
setting Ellis Huff
my father

Clarence & Frances
Carter.

taken in 1987.

History

My Grandfather was Bazzle Duff. No middle name and was called "Baz" He was born in Montgomery County. Ill. He married Sarah Jane (Temple), Paddock on Feb 21. 1877. Jenny Sarah's daughter would of been 5 years and 7 months old when they married. When Jenny's father died Abraham Temple, Jenny's Grandfather was made her guardian & when he died Robert Elipson was her guardian (I found this in the Court house at Hillsboro Ill.) Robert Elipson I believe was married to Louisa Temple, Sarah's sister and an Aunt to Jenny. (I haven't proved Robert being Louisa's husband yet but proved she was married to Elipson)

On aug 3. 1880 Bazzle & Sarah bought 72 acres of land. It was South of Raymond Ill. Zanesville township. Montgomery Co. There was a 2 room log cabin on the land. With a dirt floor. Abram, Ellis (my father) and Bertha were all born in this log cabin. In 1888 Bazzle had a new home & barn built on his land. This house is where I was born & raised. My father lived on this place 58 years of his life. after his sister Bertha died it was sold. He lived on another farm for a little over 2 years when he & my mother were first

married & then my grandmother Duff moved to Litchfield & my father & mother moved back on the Duff Place.

Bazzle died May 30. 1908. He had diabetes and he hurt his big toe. It would not heal and so the Dr. took off his toe. It did not heal & he had to have his foot amputated, then his leg. Still no healing and gangrene set in & he died. All of his amputations were done at home on the kitchen table used for a operating table.

(Grandparents)

(S/o George Dillard Duff Sr. & Sarah Fogleman)

(3F) Bazzle Duff m. Sarah Jane Temple
B. 1847 m. Feb 21 1877 B. Dec 24. 1848
D. May 30. 1908 D. Oct 30. 1931

Children (A – E)

Page No.
53 (A) Burgess B. Jan 18. 1878 D. Oct 31. 1963
55 (B) Abram B. Oct 28. 1880 D. Mar 1957
55 (C) Bertha B. Nov 29. 1882 D. apr 6. 1943
*59A (D) Ellis B. apr 16. 1884 D. Feb 20. 1962

Sarah Jane Temple was married before to John W. Paddock and had 1 daw.
66 (E) Jenny Marie B. Sept 26. 1871 D. July 17. 1947.

Bazzle & Sarah Duff are buried at Crabtree Cemetery. Litchfield. Ill.

(A) Burgess Duff m. Laura Adeline (Doner) Sullivan (widow)
B. Jan 18. 1878 m. Jan 18 1905 B. Dec 9. 1875
D. Oct 31. 1963 D. Aug 13. 1946

7 Children (A1 – A7)

Page No.
53A (A1) Clyde Seymour B. Nov 6. 1905
(A2) George Marshall B. 1906 D. 1925
(A3) Herbert Henry B. Aug 16. 1909 D. (dec)
54 (A4) Kathryn Pearl B. Sept 4. 1910 D. Mar 10. 1979
54A (A5) Mildred Mae B. Dec 21. 1911 D. July 23. 1912
(A6) Joseph Gerald B. Mar 4. 1908 D. Sept 17. 1909
(A7) Charles Howard B. June 8. 1913 D. Feb 4. 1916

Laura & Bert Duff are buried Cedar Ridge. Honey Bend Ill.

(A1). Clyde Seymour Duff m d Opal Katherine Jeisey
B. Nov 6. 1905 m. May 22 B. Mar 10. 1910
1930
1 child
Robert Dwayne B. Mar 15. 1931

Robert Dwayne Duff m d. Wanda Delphine Boaz
B. Mar 15. 1931 m. Feb 17 B. Jan 3. 1932
1951
4 children ① - ④

① Christine Rose Duff B. Mar 1. 1952
m d. Jun 8. 1973
William Taylor White
B. Mar 6. 1951
2 children
Elizabeth Stenson White
B. Feb 25. 1977
Jennifer Jeisey White
B. april 25. 1979.

② Steven Wayne Duff B. Nov 4. 1953
m d. May 24 1975
Leslie Ann Mitchell

③ Aaron Ray Duff B. Mar 8. 1958
m d Sept 3. 1982 Lydia Ruyf
1 child
Malorie Opal B. Aug 16. 1987.

④ Ronald Edward Duff md Carol Ann Rocco
B. Jan 7. 1961 m. June 30 1984 B. Mar 10. 1962

(A3). Herbert Henry Duff md Irene Hoskinson
B. Aug 16. 1909 m. Mar 28 1934 B.
D. (dec) D. (dec)

Children ① ②

① Charles Russell B. Oct 7. 1936
② Charline B. Oct 7. 1943.

Herbert & Irene were cremated. Herbert's ashes were scattered over Lake Stockton Mo. Irenes ashes were buried on their Property Stockton Mo.

① Charles Russell Duff md Rae Hewins
B. Oct 7. 1936 m. B.

Children

Michelle
Danelle
Kimberly

② Charlene Duff md. Robert Gross
B. Oct 7. 1943 m. B.

(D5) Frances Muriel Duff m. Clarence Elmer Carter
B. Dec 21. 1926. m. Nov 20. 1947 B. Nov 20. 1926

3 children ① ② ③

① Frances Kay B. July 26. 1948
② Jonnie B. Feb 21. 1952
③ Roger Lee B. June 23. 1953

① Frances Kay Carter B. July 26. 1948
m. aug 24. 1968
John Louis Al Dnour
Oct 7. 1947
3 children
Joshua Luke B. Nov 8. 1971
Yusef Tull B. Dec 21. 1972
Kristopher Louis B. June 15 1977.
divorced
2nd m. to Daniel Sherman
Hefter
m. June 12 1991 B. Oct 4. 1948

② Jonnie Carter B. Feb 21. 1952
m. to Christine Lynn Coombs
B. Jan 3. 1952
m. May 2. 1970
2 children (2A) (2B)
(2A) Michelle Lynn B. Nov. 1973
(2B) Zachary Thomas B. Mar 20 1979
(aner)

639

(D6). Ja

divorced
2nd marriage to
Debra Lee Frost on Feb 14 1987
B. Oct 19. 1959
1 child (2C)
(2C) Breanne Nicole B. Mar 15 1992
Debra's son by a previous
marriage (2D)
(2D) Brandon Mario Pelgrim
B. Nov 12. 1980
(2A) Michelle Lynn Carter
B. Nov 1. 1973
2 daughters
Samantha Ann B. Nov 15. 1988
Ashley Renee B. July 31. 1992
③ Roger Lee Carter B. June 23. 1953
m'd Karen Sue Gregary on Sept 9 1978
B. Aug 9. 1958
3 Children
Jennifer Lynn B. Mar 5. 1981
Nicholas Lee B. Feb 27. 1985
Jacob Luke B. July 20. 1987

(E) Jennie Marie Paddock m. Charles Walcher
B. Sept 26, 1871 m. B. 1868
D. July 17. 1947
3 children (①-③)
① Ernest R. B.
② Ralph E. B.
③ Lottie B.

Jenny & Charles Walcher lived in Wellington Kansas. They are buried at Prairie Lawn Cemetery. Wellington Ks.

Ernest R. Walcher m.
B. B.
D. D.
Children
Edwin Allen
Chester Ray
Adell.

66A

② Ralph E Walcher m d.
B.
D.
No children
Lived in Chicago.

③ Lottie Walcher m d. Rupert Rusk.
B. B.
D. D.
Children
Raymond LeRoy B.
Alvin Neil B.
Carol B.

Temple

Direct line of Descendants.

#1.

#2. Abraham Temple m. Anna Miriah (Mary) -----
B. 1820 m. B.
D. aug 22. 1886 D.
Came from Ohio

#3. Sarah Jane Temple m. Bazzle Duff.
B. Dec 24. 1848 m. Feb 21 1877 B. 1847
D. Oct 30. 1931 D. May 30. 1908

#4. Ellis Edwin Duff m. Muriel Belle Harnett
B. Apr. 16. 1884 m. Oct 16 1920 B. Sept 4. 1892
D. Feb 20. 1962 D. June 11. 1960

#5. Frances Muriel Duff m. Clarence E. Carter
B. Dec 21. 1926 m. Nov 20 1947 B. Nov 20. 1926.

Great Grandparents

(Mary)

* Abraham Temple m. Anna Mariah -----
B. 1820 m. B.
D. Aug 27. 1886 D.

6 Children

#1. Larisa	B.		D.	
#2. James	B. June 29. 1846		D. June 7. 1907	
*#3. Sarah Jane	B. Dec 27. 1848		D. Oct. 30. 1931.	
#4. Burgess (Bert)	B.		D.	
#5. Chloe Ageline	B.	1858	D.	1937
#6. Douglas	B.	1861	D.	1929.

Abraham & Anna Miriah Temple Came to Hokomis, Illinois from Around Columbus Ohio. He was a farmer
(I have a dress that belonged to Anna M. Temple. J.C.)

(over)

1. Louisa Temple m d Dixon

B. B.

D. D.

5 children (1A)-(1E)

(1A) Frank m d. a widow in Sioux City Iowa who had a son.

(1B) Ed m d.
had 2 daughters

(1C) Maude m d. - - - - - - Hinsman

(1D) Mamie m d.

(1E) Edith m d. Edgar Chausse
2 children
Thelma B 1901 D.
Mervin B. Aug 25, 1907.

(Also have more on the families of the Temples)

#2. James Temple m. Anna Miriah Sawyer
B. June 29. 1846 m. Oct 8 B. 1847
D. June 4. 1907 1883 D. Sept, 1935

3 Children (2 daughters, 1 son.)

Dora B. Aug 21. 1884 D. July 17. 1950
m. William Falkerts
2 sons
Charles
Fredrick

Stella M. B. Aug 4. 1886 D. Oct 26. 1953
m. Frank Hargrave.
2 children (1 son, 1 daughter)
Harry Edward B. Sept 8, 1911 D. 1975
Gladys Stella B. Aug 3. 1908 D. May 6 1987

Jesse Earl B. D.
m. Jesse Peters
no children

#3. Sarah Jane Temple m. Bazzle Duff.
B. Dec 24. 1848 m. B. 1847
D. Oct 30. 1931. D. May 30. 1908
(Recorded on page 53 front of book)

#4. (Burt) Burgess Temple m. _____
B. B.
D. D.
Children.

#5. Chloe Ageline Temple m. Asa Sawyer
B. 1858 m. May 14 B. 1856
D. 1937 1880 D. 1916
2 children

Ella Miriah B. Jan 1882 D. 1958
Homer Franklin B. D.

Ella Miriah m. Edward Holmes
no children
Homer Franklin m. Viola Ellen Barringer
6 daughters
Lula Marie B. Jan 28. 1903 Cleo Evelyn B. Dec 9. 1909
no dec.
Retta Pearl B. Feb 4. 1905 Josephine May B. Jun 19. 1913
no dec.
Ureta Maude B. Feb 5. 1907 Virginia Ruth B. Dec. 1918

#6. Douglas Temple m d.

B. m d. B.

D. D.

Children

C. D. L. Walchers Celebrate Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary

In commemoration of a fiftieth wedding anniversary relatives and friends gathered to celebrate the occasion with a covered dish dinner at the Sellers Community Park House on Sunday, January 21. The principals of the occasion were Mr. and Mrs. C. D. L. Walcher, 912 North B. Charles D. L. Walcher and Jennie M. Paddock were married fifty years ago on January 15, 1890, at her parents' home in Raymond, Illinois.

The following program was given; song, "America;" repeating of "Lord's Prayer;" piano solo, Larry Arnspiger; piano solo, Richard Arnspiger; readings, Merle Walcher; piano solo, Joan Harris; violin duets, "Selections and Duets," "Down by the Old Mill Stream," and "When Pa was Courtin' Ma," by Helen Fern and Arlos Faye Miller, accompanied by Miss Knox and piano solo, Sueala Walcher. Mr. Walcher then gave an interesting story of his and Mrs. Walcher's early life; their childhood days, school days, courtship days, and young married days. The closing song was "Blest be the Tie that Binds."

The afternoon was spent visiting and reminiscing. Mr. and Mrs. Walcher received bouquets of flowers from Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Walcher and Dr. and Mrs. R. W. VanDeventer.

Those present were Mr. and Mrs. George Walcher; Mr. and Mrs. Eula Arnspiger, Larry, Richard and Warren; Mr. and Mrs. Rupert Rusk, Leroy, Alvin and Carol; Mr. and Mrs. Robert Walcher and Merle; Mr. and Mrs. Orville Walcher and Melvin; Mrs A. M. B. Walcher; Mr. and Mrs. Oakley Miller, Helen Fern and Arlos Faye; Dr. and Mrs. R. D Miller and Donnie; Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Walcher; Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Walcher and Sueala; Mr and Mrs. Arthur Harris and family; Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Walcher and family; U. S. Walcher; Mrs May Treadway; Mr. and Mrs. L. D. Walcher and family; and Lewis and Wayne Walcher.

Visitors during the afternoon were Misses Ruby and Lillian Hainsworth; Ted Peasel, John Hackney, Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Armstrong, and Mr. and Mrs. Ira Rusk and Ruth.

* * *

—o— 3-9-39

A. M. B. WALCHER, 77, who bought the first self-binder to harvest wheat ever sold in Kansas, died the other day. His death recalls the historical fact that laboring men of Ohio and West Virginia once organized and collecting all the binders in the rich upper Ohio valley, burned them when they first were introduced. They argued that the binder was throwing them out of needed employment.

Former Resident Stricken, Dies, While Driving

Ralph E. Walcher, 531 South Belmont, Wichita, a former resident of Blackwell, died of a heart attack while driving his automobile in Mississippi late Monday night or early Tuesday morning, and his wife, Pauline, was injured in the accident after he was stricken.

The accident took place near Tupelo, Miss., where Mrs. Walcher is hospitalized with undetermined injuries.

Survivors include Edwin A. Walcher, a nephew, of 107 West Coolidge, who told The Journal-Tribune that his aunt and uncle were en route from Florida to Wichita, where he is employed by the Globe Oil and Refining company, the same firm with which he was employed here.

It was erroneously reported Tuesday morning that Earnest Walcher, father of Edwin, and brother of Ralph, was the victim.

C. D. L. WALCHER TAKEN IN DEATH

Charles D. L. Walcher, 80, long time resident of this city, died suddenly at his home 912 North B street, at 12:30 o'clock this afternoon.

Survivors include his two sons, Ernest R. Walcher, Chicago, Ill., Ralph E. Walcher, Wichita; one daughter, Mrs. Lottie Rusk, Wellington. His wife preceded him in death on July 17, 1947.

Funeral arrangements will be announced later from the Frank Funeral Home.

Walcher Funeral To Be Wednesday

Funeral services for Charles D. L. Walcher will be held Wednesday afternoon at three o'clock at the Frank Funeral home with Rev. O. R. Henderson officiating.

Burial will be beside his wife in Prairie Lawn Cemetery.

Walcher Rites Conducted Here

Funeral services for Charles D. L. Walcher were held Wednesday afternoon at 3 o'clock at the Frank Funeral Home with Dr. O. R. Henderson, pastor of the Methodist church, officiating.

Singers were Mrs. Jennie Snelleman and Mrs. Constance Alexander accompanied by Mrs. Edith Archer. Songs were "The Old Rugged Cross, "In the Garden" and "Beyond The Sunset."

Pallbearers were Harley Walcher, Forrest Walcher, Orville Walcher, George W. Walcher, Renn Walcher and D. L. Walcher.

Burial was in Prairie Lawn cemetery.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

THE KANSAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH — Division of Vital Statistics — Registrar's No. 110

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE: 296 3185

1. PLACE OF DEATH: (a) County Sumner (b) City or township Wellington (If outside city or town limits, write RURAL) (c) Name of hospital or institution 912 North B St (If not in hospital or institution write street address or location) (d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution ____ (Specify whether years, months or days) In this community 25 yrs.

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED: (a) State Kansas (b) County Sumner (c) City or town Wellington, Ks. (If outside city or town limits, write RURAL) (d) Street No. 912 North B Street (If rural give location) (e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.? ____ years

3 (a) FULL NAME Clarke Daniel Lincoln Walcher (b) If veteran, name war no (c) Social Security No. no

4. Sex Male 5. Color or race White 6 (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced Widower 6 (b) Name of husband or wife Jennie Mary Walcher 6 (c) Age of husband or wife if alive ____

7. Birth date of deceased Sept. 23 1867 (Month) (Day) (Year)

8. AGE: Years 80 Months 0 Days 13 If less than one day ____ hrs. ____ min.

9. Birthplace Jefferson Co. Kansas (City, town or county) (State or foreign country)

10. Usual occupation Retired

11. Industry or business Farming

FATHER 12. Name John Henry Walcher 13. Birthplace Perry Co. Missouri (City, town or county) (State or foreign country)

MOTHER 14. Maiden name Elizabeth L Welker 15. Birthplace Perry Co. Missouri (City, town or county) (State or foreign country)

16. (a) Ralph E. Walcher (Informant's full name or signature) (b) Address Wichita, Kans.

17. (a) Burial (b) Date thereof 10-8-47 (Burial, cremation or removal) (Month) (Day) (Year) (c) Prairie Lawn Cemetery Wellington (Name and address of cemetery)

18. (a) Signature of funeral director [illegible] (b) Address Wellington Ks.

19. (a) Oct 7 1947 (Date received by registrar) (b) [illegible] (Registrar's signature)

20. Date of death: Month Oct Day 6th Year 1947 Hour 12:00 Minute 30 P.M.

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Jan 1, 1947, to Oct 6th, 1947, and that I last saw him alive on Oct 1st, 1947, and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

Immediate cause of death: Cardiac Dilitation — Sudden

Due to: Pernicious Anaemia — 1 yr.

Due to: ____

Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death): ____

Major findings: Of operations ____ Of autopsy ____

PHYSICIAN: Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following: (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify) ____ (b) Date of occurrence ____ (c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State) (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? (Specify type of place) While at work? (e) Means of injury ____

23. Signature W. H. Neel (M. D. or other) Address Wellington Ks. Date signed 10-6-47

CHARLES D. L.
SEPT. 23. 1867
OCT. 6. 1947

97 Ks. Dept

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — STATE OF KANSAS

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE: 296 3157

THE KANSAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Division of Vital Statistics

123

Registrar's No. 74

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County: Sumner
(b) City or township: Wellington, Kan. (If outside city or town limits, write RURAL.)
(c) Name of hospital or institution: 912 North B St. (If not in hospital or institution, write street address or location)
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution: Kansas (Specify whether) In this community: Twenty-five years (Specify years, months or days)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED: 296
(a) State: Kansas (b) County: Sumner
(c) City or town: Wellington, Kan. (If outside city or town limits, write RURAL.)
(d) Street No.: 912 North B St. (If rural give location)
(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.? ____ years

3 (a) FULL NAME: Jennie Marie Walker
3 (b) If veteran, name war: no
3 (c) Social Security No.: no
4. Sex: F
5. Color or race: W
6 (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced: Married
6 (b) Name of husband or wife: Charles D. L. Walker
6 (c) Age of husband or wife if alive: 79 years
7. Birth date of deceased: 9 (Month) 26 (Day) 1871 (Year)
8. AGE: Years 75 Months 9 Days 21 If less than one day: ____ hr. ____ min.
9. Birthplace: Montgomery Co. Ill. (City, town or county) (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation: Housekeeping
11. Industry or business: Housekeeping
12. Name (Father): Tafteck
13. Birthplace: OK (City, town or county) OK (State or foreign country)
14. Maiden name (Mother): OK
15. Birthplace: OK (City, town or county) OK (State or foreign country)
16 (a) Ralph E. Walker (Informant's own signature)
(b) Address: Wichita, Kansas
17 (a) Cause: (Disease, accident or suicide) (b) Date thereof: (Month) 7-16-47 (Day) (Year)
(c) Where: (Name and address of place) Grace Lawn Wichita, Ks.
18 (a) Signature of funeral director: A. J. Frank
(b) Address: Wellington, Kansas
19 (a) Place of burial: Wellington, Kansas (Name of cemetery)
(b) Date: July 19, 1947 (Month, day, year)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

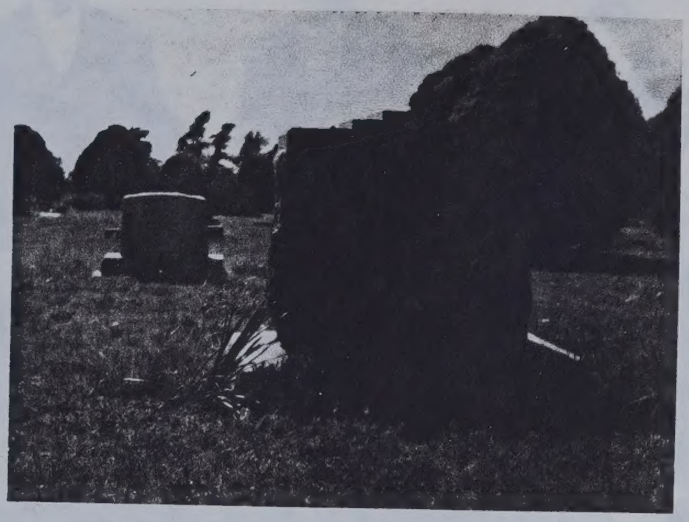
20. Date of death: Month July Day 17 Year 1947
Hour 2 Minute 10 p.m.
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from March 6, 1945, to July 17, 1947; that I last saw her alive on July 16, 1947; and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

	Duration
Immediate cause of death: Arterio sclerosis	10 yrs
Due to: senility	
Due to:	
Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death): Senile Dementia - 5mo.	

Major findings:
Of operation:
Of autopsy:

PHYSICIAN: Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify):
(b) Date of occurrence:
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial plant, in public place? (Specify type of place)
While at work? (e) Means of injury:
23. Signature: W. H. Neil (M. D.)
Address: Wellington, Kansas Date signed 7-18-47



Charles Daniel Lincoln Walcher
Born September 23rd 1867 = Jefferson Co. Kan.
Married January 15th 1890 = Raymond Illinois
(Montgomery Co.)

Jennie Marie Paddock
Born September 26th 1871 Montgomery County Illinois
Married January 18th 1890 Raymond Ill.
(Montgomery Co.)

(Children Born)

Eda May Walcher November 3rd 1890 South Haven Kan.
Ernest Raymond - June 29th 1892 South Haven Kan.
Ralph Edwin - April 18th 1894 South Haven Kan.
Lottie Jane - March 2nd 1898 South Haven Kan.

CDL

Rush

Rush

ODL

Rec'd 3/30/02

Descendants of Alvin Neal Rusk

Generation No. 1

1. Alvin Neal[2] Rusk (Rupert Martin[1]) was born 13 August 1929 in Wellington, Sumner, Kansas. He married **Marilyn "Joan" Elliott** 31 July 1955 in Russell, Russell, Kansas. She was born 25 March 1936 in Dodge City, Ford, Kansas. .

Notes for Alvin Neal Rusk:
Alvin did not start school until he was seven because he wanted to stay home with his new baby sister, Carol. He attended all eight elementary years at Jordan School just one half mile north and west of home.

September 1948--September 1951
Mrs. Oyer, Mr. Milliken, Miss Shockey and Bertha Clark had done their best on this shy, country boy, but try as they would I was still an average student. There seems little incentive to continue with a higher education--after all no other Rusk to my knowledge, had gone beyond Grade 12. Mother insisted that an education was something to last a lifetime and could never be taken away. She had been an elementary school teacher for a short period of time. Two of my friends, John Williams and Bob Cartmill, suggested I room with them at Kansas State Teachers College at Emporia and give it a try for a semester at least. With no real major in mind, I elected to try a pre-engineering curriculum since science and mathematics were fun and interesting. After all, the physics involved is mostly common sense with some mathematics thrown in! As a janitor, I cleaned lots of blackboards and swept floors between hours of homework. Thanks to a kind, caring advisor and mentor, I gained confidence and found I could "cut the mustard." As a sophomore and junior, I became a student physics laboratory assistant. Along with a half-dozen other farm boys, we learned more physics as laboratory assistants than in any class. I found it fun and rewarding helping fellow students.

September 1951--September 1954
Uncle Sam and my draft board insisted North Korea was more important in my life than finishing my senior year. Sixteen weeks of infantry basic training at Fort Riley, Kansas prepared me for another 22 weeks of Officer's Candidate School at the Engineering School at Fort Belvoir, Virginia. West Point style life and bridge building prepared me to be a Second Lieutenant Executive Officer in a clerk-typist school at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri. (No one ever questions orders in the Army!) After weeks of watching former classmates receive Far East Germany orders, I received orders to go to Baveria, West Germany, just in case the Russians got restless. Between building and tearing down bridges on the Danube, I got to meet the people of the area and through not knowing the language, I strangely seemed to fit in!

Bavaria

though

September 1954--September 1957
Earning 36 months of GI Bill during my "forced" hiatus from college education, I finished my bachelor's degree with a major in physics and mathematics. Since I had 27 months left of the original 36 months and since I ~~could~~ hate to see anything to go to waste, I decided to go on for a master's degree in physics and was accepted at the University of Iowa, Iowa City. Again I did not go alone--this time I took a wife, a graduate of Russell High School, Joan Elliott, who after completing one year at Emporia State, decided to put her higher education on hold. While at Iowa University, I was again a laboratory assistant and was encouraged by Dr. James Van Allen and his colleagues to first try my hand at teaching, and, if that did not work, then go into industry.

September 1957--September 1959
So after receiving my master's degree and acquiring a beautiful little daughter, Kathryn, I accepted a teaching position at a small Presbyterian school, Tarkio College in Tarkio, Missouri. Teaching physics and a variety of mathematics courses turned out to be a joy, seeing young college students grow and mature. A photography hobby turned into an assistant to the students when I began taking pictures for their yearbook.

September 1959--September 1966
My family was growing, adding another beautiful daughter, Cynthia, while living in Missouri. I was easily lured back to Emporia State by my mentor, Dr. Winston Cram. There a brand new science building added to the joy of watching the "lights go on" in students eyes! After adding two more delightful children, James and Jennifer, it

Descendants of Alvin Neal Kuck

Generation No. 1

1. Alvin Neal Kuck (Paper Sharing) was born 11 August 1929 in Washington, Sumner, Kansas. He married Mary Ann "Sally" Willett 31 July 1955 in Russell, Russell, Kansas. She was born 22 March 1930 in Dodge City, Ford, Kansas.

Notes for Alvin Neal Kuck:
Alvin did not talk about until he was seven years old he wanted to stay in one place. Sally died, Cora. He attended all eight elementary years at Jordan School, one half mile south and east of home.

Memories for 1936 – September 1939:
Mrs. Dyer, Mr. Milliken, Miss Stockley and Brooks Clark were there the entire time, country boy, but by as much as I was still an only child. There seemed little incentive to continue with a degree. Accounting—also to my other flunk to my Industrial had gone beyond Grade 12. Mother received it at an auction was accepting to be a failure and could never be let go away. She had been an elementary school teacher, a great people time. I met of my friends, John Williams and Jack Carroll, occupied I room with them in Kansas City, Texas at Fredericksburg and give it a try for a semester at least. Well, it was time to wind, I elected to try a position operating computing office across and mathematics were fun and exercise my. Also all, the physics to relate a mostly concerns arise with some problems thrown in. As a junior, I elected late of Industrial and away from between hours of homework. Thanks to a kind, caring advisor and mentor, I passed confidence and found I could "cut the mustard." As a sophomore and junior, I became a student physics laboratory assistant. Along with a half-dozen other farm boys, we learned more physics in laboratory assistants than in any class. I found it fun and rewarding helping fellow students.

September 1951 – September 1954:
I stole Sam and my world based instead North Korea was more important in my life than finishing my senior year. Sumner weeks of infantry basic training at Fort Riley, Kansas prepared me for another 22 weeks at Officer's Candidate School at the Engineering School at Fort Belvoir, Virginia. West Point style life and hedge building prepared me to be a Second Lieutenant Executive Officer in a tank-type school at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri. The idea was quantitative orders in the Army! After weeks of working former classmates receive for East Germany orders, I received orders to go to Berlin, West Germany, just in case the Russians put troops between Berlin and turning down hedges on the Danube. I got to meet the people of the area and learn knowing the language. I managed to fit in!

September 1954 – September 1957:
Leaving 24 months of till this during my "Forced" hours from college education, I finished my bachelor's degree with major in physics and mathematics. Since I had 27 months left of the original 36 months and since I could see no ways to go to work, I decided to go on for a master's degree in physics and was accepted at the University of Iowa, Iowa City. Again I did not go anywhere this time I took a wife, a good one at Kansas State School, Jean Kelly, who was completing one year at Emporia State, decided to pursue her higher education on that. While at Iowa University, I was again a laboratory assistant and was encouraged by Dr. James Van Allen and his assistants to live by my hand at working, and if that did not work, then go into industry.

September 1957 – September 1959:
So after receiving my master's degree and acquiring a beautiful wife daughter, Kathleen, I accepted a teaching position at a small Presbyterian school, Tarkio College in Tarkio, Missouri. Teaching physics and mathematics was a relatively easy course, mixed out to be a joy, seeing young college students grow and mature. A physics lab facility provided lots of attention to the students when I began teaching course for over one hour.

September 1959 – September 1966:
My family was growing, adding another beautiful daughter, Cynthia, while living in Missouri. I was nearly based back to Emporia State by my mentor, Dr. Winston Crum. There a brand new seven a building added to the top of watching the "lights go on" in student novel. Also adding two more delightful children, James and Jennifer. It

became apparent that a Ph.D. was needed to financially advance further in the higher education field.

September 1966--September 1970
So off we all trudged off to Kansas State University in Manhattan. (Did I have to convince my KU supporter father-in-law, that K-State DID have some good points!) A forty-year old by this time, I knew my relatives thought I has gone "off my rocker"--remember no other Rusk had gone to college! Teaching a couple of beginning physical science courses to 300 plus students, and many hours of research with a most understanding advisor, Dr. Dudley Williams, further convinced me that teaching in a much smaller university was definitely more satisfying.

September 1970--September 1992
While on the faculty at Emporia State, I had forged many friendships that now came to be most fruitful. In 1963, a former administrator at Emporia State had gone to Marshall, Minnesota to establish a new college in the Minnesota State system of Colleges. To help him establish a top-notch small university, this administrator drew on his Kansas colleagues and soon had amassed what became known as "The Kansas Mafia" of Southwestern Minnesota. Though we did not join the faculty until 1970, we did grow with the University as the Science and Mathematics Building was not completed until a year after we arrived. I did have to finish that PhD after we moved to Minnesota--graduating in December 1971. Settling down, we tried to become accustomed to the weather of Southwestern Minnesota. Our children were much more adaptable then we and grew up graduating from Marshall High School. All four obtained four-year higher education degrees from Minnesota universities, along with their families have now settled down in Minnesota where we all get together during the summer months!

September 1992--Present
Finding out that we actually had some money left after all the expenses of all those college degrees, we decided that we had had it with the Minnesota winters. Since we have never heard of a funeral where the hearse was followed by a U-Haul trailer, we got rid of 37 years of "stuff" and "hit the road." We sold our home, either sold or gave away our stuff (did have to put a few items in storage in a cabin in Colorado) and bought a 40 foot motor coach. For six years now we have traversed this marvelous continent from Fairbanks, Alaska to Key West, Florida; from San Felipe, Mexico to the Cabot Trail of Nova Scotia; and from Southern California to Bar Harbor, Maine. The more we see the more there is to see!
Last but by no means least, we are the proud grandparents of seven grandchildren who delight and amaze us. There is a lot of truth in the statement, "If we had know that grand-children were so much fun, we would have had them first!" They all live within 150 miles of each other, so it is with joy we travel north every June to that land of ice, snow and wind to be with those delights when the ice and snow has disappeared, the sun shines 16 hours a day and the mosquitos attempt to carry us off! See you all "On The Road."

MEMORIES BY ALVIN RUSK - March 2002

Typically before Grandpa and Grandma (Charles Daniel Lincoln and Jennie Walcher) came for Sunday dinner, Mother (Lottie Rusk) would have us (Raymond, Carol and I) sweep the yard to pick up leaves, chicken manure and feathers. Since we had no sewer, the dishwater would be thrown out the kitchen door under the big elm tree east of the house. Grass wouldn't grow there because of the shade, the chickens, kids, etc. About 10:30 a.m., Grandpa and Grandma would drive up in Grandpa's Model T pickup he used in his produce business. He would haul chickens in wire and wooden crates during the week. It was a big day for all of us because the seven mile trip was a rather infrequent trip for the elderly folks. I would crawl up on Grandpa's big lap, listen to his big pocket watch in his bib overall pocket while he read the Sunday funny papers to me. (Come to think of it, that had to be before Carol was born.) Mother always prepared a big meal, fried chicken or pork chops, homemade bread from a potato yeast renewed weekly and kept for years (I didn't know about sliced bread from a grocery store until high school), mashed potatoes, gravy and Grandma's delicious custard pie.

Preparation for the big day included a Saturday night bath in the wash tub in the kitchen in front of the big wood cook stove. I would get washed up first with Mother scrubbing the week's accumulation from behind my ears and other parts. Raymond would be next followed by Mother and then Dad. The water would be somewhat opaque by that time. A bucket on the stove kept the bath water warm. Before REA (Rural Electric Association) came through, we used coal oil lamps and the new Coleman gasoline lantern.
On other occasions, we would get in the old Hudson and go to town to have Sunday dinner with Grandma and Grandpa Walcher. They had a big pantry with the most fantastic smells. They had electricity and neat carbon-filament light bulbs. Food was kept cold in the ice box. Ice in 50 pound blocks was delivered periodically during

because anyway, that a PhD. was needed to financially advance further in the higher education field.

September 1968–September 1970

So off we all trudged off to Kansas State University in Manhattan. Did I have to convince my KU supporters (who, in fact, then K-State DID have some good points)? A foregone call by this time. I knew my relatives (though I had some "off my rocker"—remember so other Rank had gone to college). Teaching a couple of beginning physical science courses to 300 plus students, and many hours of research with a new trade according advisor, D. Dudley Williams, further convinced me that teaching is a much smaller necessity, was definitely more satisfying.

September 1970–September 1972

While on the faculty at Emporia State, I had formed many friendships that now came to be most fruitful. In 1969, a former administrator at Emporia State had gone to Mankato, Minnesota to establish a new college in the Minnesota State system of Colleges. To help him establish a top-notch small university, this administrator drew on his Kansas colleagues and soon had assessed what became known as "The Kansas Mafia" of southwestern Minnesota. Though we did not join the faculty until 1970, we did work with the Library as the Science and Mathematics Building was not completed until a year after we arrived. I did have to finish the PhD after we moved to Minnesota—graduating in December 1971. Settling down, we tried to become acclimated to the weather of Southwestern Minnesota. Our children were much more adaptable than we. Jim's grew up graduating from Mankato High School. All four obtained four-year higher education degrees from Minnesota universities, along with their families, and now settled down in Minnesota where we all are happier during the warmer months!

September 1972–Present

Finding out that we actually had some money left after all the expense of all those college degrees, we decided that we had had it with the Minnesota winters. Since we have never heard of a funeral where the house was removed by a U-Haul trailer, we got rid of 27 years of "stuff" and "hit the road." We sold our home, gave away or threw away our stuff (did have to pay a few items in storage in a cabin in Colorado) and bought a 40 foot motor coach. For six years now we have traversed the marvelous continent from Fairbanks, Alaska to Key West, Florida, from San Felipe, Mexico to the Cabot Trail of Nova Scotia, and from Southern California to Bar Harbor, Maine. The many wonders we have seen have left us with [illegible]

Later but by no means least, we are the proud grandparents of seven grandchildren who delight and so are a [illegible]. There is a lot of truth in the statement, "If we had known what grandchildren were so much fun, we would have had them first." They all live within 150 miles of each other, so it is worth joy to see travel nearly every time to that land of ice, snow and cold to be with those delights when the ice and snow has disappeared, the skies shines a day and the temperature attempt to carry on still. See you all "On The Road."

MEMORIES BY ALVIN KUSK – March 2002

Typically before Grandpa and Grandma (Charles Dwight Lincoln and Jennie Walden) came for Sunday dinner, Mother (Lorrie Rank) would have us (Raymond, Carol and I) sweep the yard to pick up leaves, chicken manure and feathers. Since we had no sewer, the dishwater would be thrown out the kitchen door onto the high clay east of the house. Grass would not grow in the vicinity of the chicken, dog, etc. About 10:30 a.m. Grandpa and Grandma would drive up in Grandpa's Model T pickup he used in his produce business. He would load eggs in wire and wooden crates during the week. It was a big day for all of us because the seven mile trip was a rare occasion with Grandpa and Grandma. I would crawl up on Grandpa's big lap, lean in his big pocket watch in his [illegible] vest pocket which he read the Sunday funny papers to me. (Come to think of it, that had to be before Carol was born.) Mother always prepared a big meal, fried chicken or pork chops, home-made bread from a potato yeast concoct, [illegible] and Grandma's delicious [illegible].

Sometimes on the big day included a Sunday night bath in the small tub in the kitchen in front of the hot wood stove. I would get washed on the [illegible] Mother scrubbing the week's accumulation from behind my ears and other parts. Sometimes would be some fruit sent by Mother and Dad. The water would be some hot opening by that time. A bucket on the stove kept the bath water warm. Before RCA (Rural Electric Association) came through, we used coal oil lamps and the new Coleman gasoline lantern.

On other occasions, we would get in the old Tudor and go to town to have Sunday dinner with Grandma and Grandpa Kusk. They had a big pantry with the most fantastic smells. They had electricity, by and most cabinets. Dinner in light bulbs. Food was kept cold in the ice box. Ice in 50 pound blocks was delivered periodically during

the week by the ice man. On the farm, we kept butter and some other perishables in a sack in the cool well off the porch southeast of our house.

Grandpa had a workbench in the garage beside the pickup. It was always a treat to play with his tools to build toys, cars, windmills, etc. in this workshop. The Herb Davidsons lived next door to Grandma and Grandpa on North B Street. Their son, Ken was a year younger than I and we would play together after a big Sunday dinner. (This play time later developed into a great friendship when I went to Wellington to high school.)

EARLY MEMORIES OF LIFE ON THE FARM IN THE 30'S

Often August in the wheat belt is hot and dry. Anything green can burn up in a few days when the hot southwest winds start to blow. One summer a dark cloud came out of the west, instead of rain, a huge brown cloud of dust rolled in. Mother put rags around the doors and windows, but even then an hour after wiping the dust, you could write your name in the dust on the kitchen table. Another time, grasshoppers moved in devouring every green thing in their path. The screen door was completely covered, the roads were ~~thick~~ slick with crushed grasshoppers and trees were as bare as in winter.

Harvest was always exciting. After binding oats or wheat with a horse drawn, eight or ten food header, the bundles were placed in shocks with ten to twelve bundles to a shock. Binding was usually done in late June when the oats were mature but not so ripe to scatter. The grain held off the ground in the shocks continued to dry until a thrashing crew and thrashing machine could get to our fields. One of my jobs was to ride old Spot, our 25 year-old riding horse, to the pasture and bring in 15 or 20 Percheron horses to be harnessed and hitched to bundle wagons. The wagons would then haul the bundles to the thrashing machine. Generally, we wanted the straw to pile up northwest of the barn, it made a great windbreak--sometimes 20 to 30 feet high and as big as the barn. During the following winter, sows would farrow in pens that were dug into the straw. Little pigs would sun burn in the soft, bright sweet-smelling oat straw on the south side of the straw pile.

My Dad, Rupert was the straw boss, keeping things running--from making sure the blower on the thrashing machine was aimed right, greasing the bearings on the thrashing machine, hauling grain away to the bin, and keeping the Rumley tractor that ran the 75 foot flat belt that powered the thrashing machine running. I clearly recall the day when Daddy brought home the 1936 Rumley 6! It was bright green with yellow trim, and it had big steel wheels with six inch lugs for traction on the hind wheels. The neighbors thought Daddy was out of his mind when he took the new tractor to Wellington and had Mr. Gladess (the blacksmith) cut off the steel wheels and weld on rims for rubber tires. Everyone knew the wheels would spin and the rubber would poison the ground. When this rubber-tired tractor would power the thrashing machine, the long belt would sometimes rub the oat straw on the bundle wagon, and friction would build up a static charge on the insulated tractor. A half-inch thick spark would bring one awake quickly when the tractor was touched.

The thrashing crew could amount to ten to fifteen neighbors and hired hands for dinner. Mother, Aunt Ruth (Daddy's sister) and some neighbor ladies would prepare steak, chicken, potatoes and gravy and salad. The crew would take turns washing the sticky oat chaff from their hands and faces in the cool water that came from the cistern under the back porch. Some lye soap, a bucket of water and a dish pan served the purpose very well.

Another memory that made an indelible impression upon this seven or eight year-old horseback rider happened early one July morning. While herding the horses for another busy day of thrashing oats, I came upon one of the mares with a new born colt, that had been stillborn. A half-dozen big turkey buzzards had gathered to feast on the dead colt and the afterbirth left by the mare.

Another time on a 4th of July, I was bringing a dozen or so horses in for preparations of a busy day of thrashing. I was riding Spot, she want to get to the horse tank for a drink, but one of the other horses objected, thought Spot was too close and kicked her in the side with both hind feet. My right leg was in the wrong place--the sharp crack I heard--and felt was my leg. The cast was off by school time in September!

The house where Raymond, Carol and I were raised was many years old when Daddy and Mother rented the land adjacent to Grandpa Ira Rusk's farm. It never had a coat of paint that I knew of, but the galvanized iron roof kept it dry. The wood stove in the living room and the cook stove in the kitchen kept the two rooms toasty in the winter. Outside, bundles of straw on the north and west sides of the living room held out all but the strongest northwest winds. Even then dust and snow would filter through the weathered ship-lap siding. On the south side of the two story part of the house, woodpeckers and squirrels had made holes in the siding and the squirrels took

the water by the ice chest. On the farm, we kept butter and some other perishables in a sack in the cool well off the porch southeast of our house.

Grandpa had a workbench in the garage beside the pickup. It was always a year to play with his tools to build toys, furniture, wooden dolls, etc. in this workshop. The Davidsons lived next door to Grandma and Grandpa on North B Street. Their son, Stan was a year younger than I and we would play together after a big Sunday dinner (This play time came developed into a great friendship when I went to Willington to high school.)

EARLY MORNINGS ON A FRIENDLY FARM IN THE 1950s

Often August in the upper half is hot and dry. Anything green can turn up in a few days when the hot southwest winds start to blow. One summer a dark cloud came out of the west, instead of rain, a huge brown cloud of dust rolled in. Anyone put rags along the doors and windows, but even then an hour after wiping the dust, you could write your name in the dust on the furniture tops. Another time, grasshoppers arrived to devour every green thing in their path. The screen door was covered, the roads were dark with crushed grasshoppers and oven were as hot as in winter.

Harvest was always exciting. After binding oats by hand with a horse drawn, eight or ten foot header, the bundles were placed in shocks with ten to twelve bundles to a shock. Binding was usually done in late June when the oats were mostly ripe, but not to ripe to scatter. The grain held off the ground in the shocks contributed to dry hard a threshing crew and threshing machine could get to our fields. One or my jobs was a big, old, fat, 25 year old riding horse, to the pasture and hang to 15 or 20 Ft. on top of the threshing machine. Gradually, we moved the straw to wagons. The wagons would then haul the bundles to the threshing machine. Gradually, we moved the straw to pile up non lower of the barn, it made a great windbreak—sometimes 20 to 30 foot high and as big as the barn. During the following winter, some would further in pens that were dug into the straw. Little pigs would run from in the cold, lovely sweet-smelling oat straw on the south side of the straw pile.

My Dad hinged was the straw bale, keeping things running—from making sure the tractor on the threshing machine was always ready, greasing the bearings on the threshing machine, making quick away to the bin, and keeping the finance tractor that ran the 25 foot fan that provided the drying in a volume manner. I always recall the day when the threshing machine came to town. The crew was well versed in a long day and stuck with an area long for the tractor on the hind wheels. The threshing thought Dad's was our of the area when the tools the new tractor to Willington and was off. Another time came with oat on the road where and would be runs for rubber tires. Everyone knew the where would slip and the rubber would protect the ground. With a tire rubber-tired tractor would power the threshing machine, the long belt would wanderers run on the straw on the header wagon, and farmer would build up a stack stamps on the mechanical tractor. A high-wire stack would long one avoid quickly when the tractor was loaded.

The threshing crew could amount to ten to fifteen neighbors and hired hands for dinner. Mother, Aunt Ruth (Dad's sister) and some neighbor ladies would prepare meat, chicken, potatoes and gravy and salad. The crew would have turns washing the sticky oat chaff from their hands and faces in the cool water that came from the station under the back porch. Some hot water, a towel or sweat and a clean pan served the purpose very well.

Another memory was made an indelible impression upon this mind of a fifty year-old independent rider happened early one July morning. Mother, Dorothy, the horses for another busy day of the threshing crew. I came upon one of the horses with a new born colt, that had been stillborn. A half-dozen big turkey buzzards had gathered to feast on the dead mare and the silent birth lay in the grass.

Another time on a cool of day, I was herding a dozen or so horses in the pasture on a hot day of threshing. I was taking a nap, she was so red to the point that for a drink, but one of the other horses objected, thought that was too close and tried to be in the way with back hind foot. My right leg was in the wrong place—the shoe was I heard—and felt, was my leg. The cost was off by school time in September.

The house where Rosemond, Carol and I were raised was many years old when Dorothy and Mother rented the land adjacent to through the road a farm. It never had a coat of paint that I knew of, but the galvanized iron roof kept it dry. The wood stove in the living room took it's cook stove in the kitchen heat the two rooms cozy in the winter. Outside handles of straw on the north and west sides of the house held out at bay the strongest northwest winds. Even then dust and snow would force in the weatherized cup-board seams. On the north side of the two story part of the house, woodpeckers and squirrels had made holes in the siding and the squirrels took

up residence between the floor of the upstairs and the ceiling of the bedroom. The scratching of little feet above the ceiling would lull us to sleep. In the winter, all of us slept in the same room, Mother and Daddy in one standard bed, Raymond and I in another. Carol in a single. We kept toasty warm between wool blankets with our feet on a hot brick or flat iron wrapped in a scrap of an old blanket. Sometimes, the scorched smell of hot wool would be present in the bedroom. In the cold part of the winter, it wasn't unusual for the pot in the bedroom to freeze over with a thin sheet of ice. Conditions made for a quick dash to the stove top in the living room on chilly mornings. The squirrel holes in the weather boarding made an ideal opening for honey bees to build their hives in the walls of the bedroom. We always had plenty of honey after raiding the hives in the fall. I was very allergic to bee stings. A sting on my face would swell up from my neckline to my hairline. My eye would swell shut for a day or so.

Between the living room and the bedroom was a room we referred to as "the little room." Not real small, but smaller than the others. It led to the hallway and upstairs. Along one wall was the upright piano that Mother loved to play. She seemed to relax and be quite happy during the times she played with Daddy singing along. They would practice a piece over and over, so they could entertain at the Jordan Community meeting held monthly at the school house. Opposite the piano was a door that led to an open porch on the southeast side of the house. During the heat of the summer, we would pump water from the well adjacent to the porch and throw it on the wood floor of the porch. The cool breeze made the little room a great place to take afternoon naps.

When the wind was right, a blade of the windmill would hit the tower a little and made an arithmetic sound slightly louder than the wind generator on the tin roof of the house. The 12-volt generator was used to keep the battery charged to power the radio. We would sit around after supper, eat popcorn from a big dishpan and listen to Lowell Thomas and the news. I remember sitting on Daddy's lap, sharing Daddy's popcorn while he read me the funnies.

After Carol was born, Raymond and I would rush home and see out little sister and to listen to our favorite radio program, "Jack Armstrong, the All American Boy." Before supper, after the chores were done, Mother would crank a long (ring) on the telephone and give Central a number (1-387) to talk to her Mother. It was an every day ritual as regular as the clicking of the Seth Thomas clock on the west wall.
Chores consisted of milking eight or ten milk cows, separating the cream and feeding the bucket calves with the separated milk. While Raymond fed the beef cattle and pigs, my job was to wash the old crank cream separator and get it ready for the same job the next morning.

With no electricity, the broom was effective for the larger pieces on the floor, but dust and dirt ground into the old carpet and accumulated over the winter. Each spring, Mother had the house cleaning urge and insisted we do something with the carpet in the living room. One solution was to take up the carpet, nail the edge to a 2 by 4, tie it behind the car and drive around the pasture field--if we could dodge the cow pies and buffalo wallows. The dust flew in a cloud and the carpet came back fresh and clean to be laid back on a clean pad of fresh newspapers.

For entertainment, we would make the seven mile trip to town on a Saturday night. After a trip to the grocery store for flour and a few staples, we would sit in the car and watch the people go by. Daddy would go to the pool hall and exchanges stories on the wheat crop, the weather, milk cow production, etc. On one occasion, we parked by the Santa Fe Railroad tracks to watch the flat car with the big 200 inch- diameter mirror that was to be installed in the largest telescope in the world on Mount Palomar in California. The Hale Telescope has been on the cutting edge of astronomy ever since its construction in the 40's.

On Sunday mornings, Aunt Ruth would come by our house, pickup the three of us. We would then go pick up my three cousins, Adella, Arlos and Arleta and we would all go to Sunday School. After Sunday School, the whole car load of us would go to Lawrence's Drug Store for a cherry coke before going to Grandma and Grandpa Ira Rusk's for a big family dinner. After a big meal, Daddy, Uncle Ray and Uncle Ralph (Daddy's brothers), Raymond and I would climb in Grandpa's big truck with the jump seats right behind the front seat. We would drive around to examine the wheat fields and to decide which fields would be cut first. Since Daddy and his brothers shared equipment, a good deal of planning went into the harvest. Grandpa Rusk's big cigars would give me quite a headache by the time we finally returned in mid-afternoon.

SOME EARL HISTORICAL INFORMATION

When Grandpa Ira Rusk and his brother, Will left Morgan County, Ohio, for the west in the late 1800's, I'm sure they couldn't have dreamed how their actions would change lives during in the next 100 years. I'm not sure what

on residence between the floor of the upstairs and the ceiling of the bedroom. The sprinkling of little feet above the ceiling would lull us to sleep. In the winter, all of us stayed in the same room, Mother and Daddy in one standard bed, Raymond and I in another, Carol in a single. We kept toasty warm between wool blankets with our legs on a hot brick or flat iron wrapped in a scrap of an old blanket. Sometimes, the accordion sheet of hot wood would be pressed in the bedroom. In the cold part of the winter, it wasn't unusual for the pot in the bedroom to freeze over with a thin sheet of ice. Conditions made for a quick dash to the stove run in the living room on chilly mornings. The squirrel holes in the weather boarding made an ideal opening for honey bees to build their hives in the walls of the bedroom. We always had plenty of honey after raiding the hives in the fall. I was very allergic to bee stings. A sting on my face would swell up from my hairline to my hairline. My eye would swell shut for a day or so.

Between the living room and the bedroom was a room we referred to as "the little room." Not real small, but smaller than the others. It had to the hallway and upstairs. Along one wall was the mighty piano that Mother loved to play. She seemed to relax and be quite happy during the times she played with Daddy singing along. They would practice a piece over and over, so they could entertain at the Jordan Community meeting held monthly at the school house. Opposite the piano was a door that led to an open porch on the southeast side of the house. During the heat of the summer, we would pump water from the well adjacent to the porch and throw it on the wood floor of the porch. The cool breeze made the little room a great place to take afternoon naps.

When the wind was right, a blade of the windmill would hit the vanes a little and make an unbearably wailing lullaby than the wind generator on the tin roof of the house. The 12-volt generator was used to keep the battery charged to power the radio. We would sit around after supper, eat popcorn from a big dishpan and listen to Lowell Thomas and the news. I remember setting on Daddy's lap, eating Daddy's popcorn while he read me the funnies.

After school was over, Raymond and I would rush home and see our little sister and to listen to our favorite radio programs, "Jack Armstrong, the All American Boy." Toolore supper, after the chores were done, Mother would crank a long (ring) on the telephone and give Central a number (1-387) to talk to her Mother. It was an every day ritual to crawler as she told her of the day's events. Thomas clock on the wall.

Chores consisted of milking about or ten milk cows, separating the cream and feeding the bucket waste with the separated milk. "Little Raymond" ate the best cents and gave my pet pig was to wash the old crank cream separator and get it ready for the same job the next morning.

With no electricity, we became very attractive for the larger pieces on the farm, but dust and dirt around kept the old central and accumulated over the winter. Each spring, Mother had the house electric type and installed we did everything with the carpet in the living room. One solution was to take up the carpet, nail the edge to a 2 by 4, tie it behind the last nail and a forward the pressure field—we could dodge the cows pies and broken walls. The floor then in a crand and the carpet came back fresh and clean to be laid back on a clean pad of fresh newspapers.

For entertainment, we would make the seven mile trip to town on a Saturday night. After a trip to the grocery store for flour and a few staples, we would sit in the car and watch the people go by. Daddy would go to the pool hall and exchange stories on the wheat crop, the weather, milk cow production, etc. On one occasion, we parked by the Sears & Roebuck Central pulse to watch the flat car with the big 200 inch diameter mirror that was to be installed in the largest telescope in the world on Mount Palomar in California. The Dust Telescope had been on the coming of a crossroads was stuck in construction in the 40's.

On Sunday mornings, Aunt Ruth would come by our house, pick up the three of us. We would then go pick up my cousins, Nadia, Alice and Alvin and we would all go to Sunday School. After Sunday School, the whole caravan of us would go to Lawrence's Drug Store for a cherry coke before going to Grandma and Grandpa's Rock's for a big lunch dinner. After a big meal, Daddy, Uncle Ley and Uncle Ralph (Daddy's brothers) depressed and I would check to Grandpa's big truck with the lamp seats right behind the front seat. We would drive around to inspect the wheat fields and to decide when it was time to be over. Since Daddy and his brothers shared equipment, a great deal of planning was done by the harvest. Grandpa Rock's big open wood wire one quite a headache by the time we finally returned to and Grandmom.

SOME EARLY HISTORICAL DOCUMENTATION

When Grandpa Ley Rock and his brother, Will left Morgan County, Ohio, for the west in the late 1800's, the were they could not have dreamed how their actions would change lives during in the next 100 years. I'm not sure what

influenced them to settle near Wellington but good farm land free of rocks had to be one factor. Ethel and Ella, their wives were reluctant to leave loved ones near Malta, Ohio, but came west on the train sometime later.

Both Grandpa and Will saw the need for draft horses to farm the new land. Registered Percheron horses were their choice. Efforts to improve the breed and the sale of quality stock led to horse shows around the country. Daddy used to tell of the American Royal in Kansas City, Missouri. He also told of how the horses would hear slack being taken up on the train as it started to roll, the horses soon learned to brace for the coming "lurch" as the boxcar would start to move. For years we had a box with dozens of blue ribbons won at the horse shows. One particular colt which was sold to a family named Dreyfus went on to the International Exposition in Chicago where he was judged Grand Champion of the Percheron breed. Daddy kept the sire stallion for breeding purposes for farmer's mares for miles around. Eventually, the tractor replaced the draft horse. I remember the tears streaming down Daddy's face as the magnificent stallion was trucked off to the glue factory. For years we still used the stallion's descendants to pull the feed wagon to feed livestock. Just one word to the horse team (I have forgotten their names) was far better than a tractor in a muddy feedlot.

I recall on incident on the Rumley tractor while moving to a field on the Engle Quarter south of Ralph and Ray's feed lot (Grandpa Ira's place.) Because the tractor had no road gear, it was quicker to transport the tractor by pulling it with a log chain behind the pickup. Daddy's ears were failing and my voice was never very strong, so he couldn't hear me hollering when I noticed the large rear tire s-l-o-w-i-n-g moving outward from under the fender. He quickly realized the problem by the sudden pull--and the sight of the head-high wheel and the water-filled tire with its large cement weight, rolling sedately past the pickup, down the road into a ditch, up the other side through a barbed wire fence and 50 yards into the wheat field where it finally fell over with a loud "plop"! Obviously, our plans for the day were modified!

Children of Alvin Rusk and Marilyn Elliott are:

+	2	i.	Katherine "Kathy" Ruth[3] Rusk, born 3 January 1957 in Iowa City, Iowa, Iowa-Iowa University Medical Center.
	3	ii.	Cynthia Ann Rusk, born 20 December 1958 in Fairfax, Atchison, Missouri. She married Jim Harshee 21 May 1986. -Divorced, Married Doug Schlittger, February 17, 2000
+	4	iii.	James Elliott Rusk, born 27 May 1960 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.
+	5	iv.	Jennifer Lynn Rusk, born 9 August 1963 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas-Newman Memorial Hospital.

Generation No. 2

2. Katherine "Kathy" Ruth[3] Rusk (Alvin Neal[2], Rupert Martin[1]) was born 3 January 1957 in Iowa City, Iowa, Iowa-Iowa University Medical Center. She married **George "Dean" Buysse** 11 April 1980 in Ghent, Lyon, Minnesota at St. Eloi Catholic Church. He was born in Marshall, Minnesota-Weiner Memorial Center.

Notes for Katherine "Kathy" Ruth Rusk:
Kathy was baptized August 4, 1957 by her great grandfather Rev. Walter Dellinger at the First Methodist Church in Goodland, Kansas. She attended elementary school in Emporia and Manhattan, Kansas and graduated from Marshall High School, Marshall, Minnesota. In 1979, she earned a bachelor of science degree in business administration from Southwest State University, Marshall, Iowa.
Kathy lives on a farm near Minnesota and is the bookkeeper for the operation.

Notes for George "Dean" Buysse:
Dean is the son of George Joseph Buysse and Beatrice Helen Decock. He attended St. Edwards Catholic School in grades 1 through 6 and then attended Minnesota Public Schools, graduating in 1972. He farmed with his father and two brothers until 1980. Dean and his younger brother formed a corporation, called Buysse, Inc. The business farms four thousand acres, raises turkeys and hogs. From 1983 to 1966, they also ran a large chicken hatchery.

Children of Katherine Rusk and George Buysse are:

6 i. Bradley Dean[4] Buysse, born 12 December 1981 in Marshall, Lyon, Minnesota.

Notes for Bradley Dean Buysse:
Brady attended St. Eloi Catholic Schools and ~~Minnesota~~ Minnesota Public Schools, graduating in 2000. He is very interested in computers and enjoys spending hours programming and building them. He plans to be a computer programmer after college.

influenced them to settle near Washington but good farm land free of rocks had to be one factor. Ethel and Ella, their wives were reluctant to leave loved ones near Malta, Ohio, but came west on the train sometimes later.

High Grading and Will were the need for draft horses to farm the new land. Registered Percheron horses were their choice. Efforts to improve the breed and the sale of quality stock led to horse shows around the country. Daddy used to tell of the American Royalton Kansas City, Missouri. He also told of how the horses would bear stock, being taken up on the train as it neared to roll, the horses soon learned to brace for the coming "bump" as the boxcar would start to move. For years we had a box with dozens of blue ribbons won at the horse shows. One particular colt which was sold to a family named Douglas went on to the International Exposition in Chicago where he was judged Grand Champion of the Percheron breed. Daddy kept the sire stallion for breeding purposes for farmer's mares for miles around. Eventually, the tractor replaced the draft horse. I remember the tears streaming down Daddy's face as the magnificent stallion was trucked off to the glue factory. For years we still used the stallion's descendants to pull the foot wagon to feed livestock. Just one word to the horse team (I have forgotten their names) was far better than a tractor in a muddy feedlot.

I recall an incident on the Bentley tractor while moving to a field on the Eagle Quarter south of Todd and Ray's feed lot (Grandma's place). Because the tractor had no road gear, it was quicker to transport the tractor by pulling it with a log chain behind the sedan. Daddy's ears were failing and my voice was never very strong, so he wouldn't hear me hollering when I noticed the large tire the s-l-o-w-l-y moving outward from under the tractor. He quickly realized the problem by the sudden out-cast the right of the back-high speed and the water filled tire with its force caused wobble, rolling relatively past the pickup, down the road into a ditch, up the other side through a barbed wire fence and 40 yards into the corner field where it finally fell over with a loud "plop". Life could be fun at times for the day were monotonous!

Children of Alvin Rush and Marilyn Elliott are:

+ 2 i. Katherine "Kathy" Ruth Rush, born 2 January 1957 in Iowa City, Iowa, Iowa, married Dwayne Melling Carter.

3 ii. Cynthia Ann Rush, born 20 December 1958 in Fairfax, Allen Co., Missouri. She married Jon Hartley 11 May 1980.

+ 4 iii. Jessica Ellen Rush, born 27 May 1960 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

+ 5 iv. Jennifer Lynn Rush, born 9 August 1963 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas, married Mark Lynn Carter.

Generation No. 2

2. Katherine "Kathy" Ruth Rush (Alvin Ward, Elizabeth Atlantic) was born 2 January 1957 in Iowa City, Iowa, Johnson County, Iowa, Iowa. She married Dwayne "Dean" Melling on 11 April 1980 in Chase, Lyon, Minnesota, at St. Elizabeth Church. He was born in Marshall, Minnesota, Yellow Medicine County.

Notes for Katherine "Kathy" Ruth Rush:

Kathy was inducted Alpha in 1957 by her great grandfather Rev. Walter Dellinger at the First Methodist Church in Deadwood, Kansas. She attended elementary school in Emporia and Manhattan, Kansas and graduated from Marshall High School, Marshall, Minnesota. In 1979, she earned a bachelor of science degree in business administration from Southwest State University, Marshall, Lyon.

Kathy lives on a farm near Minneota and is the bookkeeper for the operation.

Notes for Dwayne "Dean" Melling:

Dean is the son of Dwayne Joseph Melling and Jacqueline Helen Doscher. He attended St. Edward's Catholic School in grades 1 through 8 and then attended Marshall High School, graduating in 1972. He farmed with his father and was business with 1980. Dean and Dr. Jeanne is active formed a corporation, called Empire, Inc. The business farms four thousand acres, raises turkeys and hogs. From 1983 to 1989, they also ran a large chicken hatchery.

Children of Katherine Ruth and Dwayne Melling are:

5 i. Hartley Dean Melling, born 12 December 1981 in Marshall, Lyon, Minnesota.

Notes for Hartley Dean Melling:

Hartley attended St. John's Catholic School in and Minneota Public School, graduating in 2000. He is now pursuing a degree in computer and engineering, hopes programming and building items. He plans to be a computer programmer after college.

7 ii. Megan "Jo" Buysse, born 15 January 1989 in Marshall, Lyon, Minnesota.

Notes for Megan "Jo" Buysse:
Megan attends St. Edward Catholic School and loves to play the piano, dance and read books. She has competed in state piano contests and in May 1998 won the right to perform at the Northrup Auditorium in Minneapolis.

4. James Elliott[3] Rusk (Alvin Neal[2], Rupert Martin[1]) was born 27 May 1960 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas. He married **Shannon Cassidy** 13 August 1988 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota-Hamline Methodist Church. She was born 10 November 1961.

Notes for James Elliott Rusk:
James was christened by his great grandfather Rev. Walter Dellinger at the Methodist Church in Goodland, Kansas. He attended school in Emporia and Manhattan, Kansas and Marshall, Minnesota, graduating from Marshall High School. In 1982, he received a bachelor's degree in physics from Hamline College, St. Paul, Minnesota and started a master's degree in engineering at the University of Minnesota, Institute of Technology. During his young life, Jamie enjoyed golf and swimming and held many swimming accomplishments at Marshall Senior High School and ~~was~~ earned a swimming college scholarship at Hamline University. Jamie worked for IBM and met his wife, Shannon while working there. Shortly after their wedding, Jamie accepted a position in sales with Comdisco in Chicago and in 1991, he was awarded salesman of the year. In 1995 the family moved back to Minneapolis.

Children of James Rusk and Shannon Cassidy are:
8 i. Samuel James[4] Rusk, born 7 May 1992 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.
9 ii. Dillon James Rusk, born 23 September 1993 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
10 iii. ~~Ann~~ Cassidy Rusk, born 23 June 1997. where?
Anna

5. Jennifer Lynn[3] Rusk (Alvin Neal[2], Rupert Martin[1]) was born 9 August 1963 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas-Newman Memorial Hospital. She married **Todd Ellingson** 11 July 1987 in Marshall, Lyon, Minnesota-First Lutheran Church. He was born 1 March 1960.

Notes for Jennifer Lynn Rusk:
Kathy was christened in May 1964 at the Methodist Church in Liberal, Kansas by her great grandfather, Rev. Walter Dellinger. She attended schools in Manhattan, Kansas and Marshall, Minnesota. In 1985, she earned a bachelor of arts degree in secondary education Spanish and Engilsh from Concordia, College, Moorehead, Minnesota. During high school, she became very interested in the Spanish language and culture and in 1984 she spent a semester in Seville, Spain. Upon college graduation, she taught Spanish to high school students for the next six years. As she and husband moved to Texas and Michigan, she also taught there; however, in 1991 when her daughter, Rachel Lynn was born, she became a stay-at-home mom.

Children of Jennifer Rusk and Todd Ellingson are:
11 i. Rachel Lynn[4] Ellingson, born 5 October 1991.
12 ii. Grace Marie Ellingson, born 28 July 1995.
13 iii. Natalie Kay Ellingson, born 4 January 2000.

"Cindy"

3. Cynthia Ann Rusk was born December 20, 1958 in Fairfax, Missouri. She married Jim Harshe 31 May, 1986. Divorced, 1989. Married Doug Schnittgen February 17, 2000. Cynthia was christened in May 1958 at the Methodist Church in Liberal, Kansas by her great-grandfather, Rev. Walter H. Dellinger. She attended schools in Emporia, Kansas, Manhattan, Kansas and Marshall, Minnesota, graduating from high school in 1976. During high school, she became interested in the French language and competitive swimming. She went on to Hamlin University, St. Paul Minnesota, where she graduated in 1980. She spent one year living and attending a University in ~~Fen~~ France. After graduating from Hamlin Univ. she attended Southwest State University in Marshall, Minnesota where she →

with a degree in French.

obtained another degree in accounting. She then worked in the ~~heat~~ health industry and the retail industry using her accounting degree. In ~~1~~ 1999, she bought a small farm near Thief River Falls, Minnesota, moving there in 2000. Now she counts chickens, eggs baby calves and baby pigs.

HISTORICAL SOCIETY BUILDING
OKLA. CITY, OKLA. 73105

Braman Postmaster Injured In Wreck That Kills Mother

A highway mishap Sunday at 6:30 p.m. on I-35 just south of the Perry exit killed Mrs. Wilma Walcher, 71, former Braman postmaster.

Critically injured was her sister, Mrs. Eloise Lucas, 67, and Willene Walcher, 47, daughter of the dead woman and present postmaster at Braman, was hospitalized briefly with facial lacerations.

The mishap, investigated by Perry-based trooper Elmer Wilkerson, occurred a tenth of a mile south of the I-35-US 64 intersection when Miss Walcher driver, approached a slow-moving truck from the rear and in taking evasive action struck the right rear of the truck, then careted into collision with yet another vehicle driven by a Kansan.

The only injuries were in the Walcher vehicle and all vehicles were traveling north.

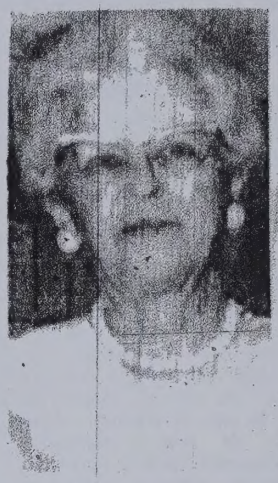
Mrs. Walcher died shortly after the accident of massive head injuries. Mrs. Lucas also suffered critical skull fractures and was transferred to St. Anthony's hospital in Oklahoma City.

Miss Walcher was held overnight in Perry Hospital and released Monday morning.

Wilbur R. Wagman, 43, Goltry, and a passenger, as well is Mr. and Mrs. Charles J. Haney, Rozel, Kans., all escaped injury. Wilkerson's investigation of the accident continues. His preliminary report indicates that the truck was moving at less than the minumum interstate speed of 40 miles per hour and that Miss Walcher's speed was about 67 MPH.

Day and time of Mrs. Walcher's services are to be announced by Roberts and Son Funeral Home. Included among her survivors is a son, Olin Walcher, head of the business school at Northern Oklahoma college, Tonkawa.

Mrs. Walcher retired July 31, 1970, after 36 years in Civil Service; all of them as the dedicated postmaster of Braman. She assumed the post in 1934.



MRS. WILMA WALCHER

Mrs. Walcher was born Oct. 26, 1900, near Great Bend and moved to Braman in 1906 with her parents. Her father ran a general store and she was raised in the community, graduating from Braman High School.

Her husband, Herbert R. Walcher, a rural mail carrier at Dilworth, died in 1929.

When Mrs. Walcher took over as postmaster, Braman's post office was located in the red brick bank building on the main street. When the bank moved across the street into a new building, Mrs. Walcher carried on in the new quarters, shifted to the front.

In her earliest days in the post office, following 1934, Mrs. Odgen Dickerson was clerk, and then her own sister-in-law, Mrs. D. E. Lucas, served as clerk for six years.

Her daughter, Wilene, came into the post office as clerk upon her graduation from high school in 1943. Upon her mother's retirment, she was appointed postmaster.

The community of Braman found her efficient and pleasant to deal with and upon her retirement last year, the Braman Research club, the Eastern Star chapter and the Church of Christ were hosts jointly for a community-wide reception for a favorite citizen.

Similarly, her associates in

(Continued on Page 2)

BLACKWELL
AL-TRIBUNE

10c PER COPY

Blackwell, Okla. Monday, Nov. 8, 1971

Powell Says He 'Will Not Divest'

WASHINGTON (UPI) Lewis F. Powell Jr. testified today he could not dispose of his major financial holdings without taking a substantial tax loss, but would disqualify himself on the Supreme Court from considering cases involving companies in which he had a financial interest.

Powell told the Senate Judiciary Committee that he realized his stock and bond holdings of about $1.5 million were "a troublesome problem."

President Nixon's other nominee to the high court, William H. Rehnquist, was questioned by the committee last week. The committee is not expected to take action on the nominations for at least several days.

In response to a question from Sen. Birch Bayh, D-Ind., Powell said that in hearing cases involving companies in which he has stock, he would recognize as the guiding principle a proposed canon of the American Bar Association (ABA) that says a judge should disqualify himself if he has any financial interest in a litigant appearing before him.

Powell said the major portion of his stock holdings was in the Sperry and Hutchinson Company. He said he could not dispose of this stock without suffering a substantial loss because of the tax liability.

Sperry and Hutchinson is involved in a case pending before the Supreme Court.

Powell said in response to Bayh's questions that a blind trust would be "of little assistance" because the trustees would have to report gains or losses on his income tax forms.

At the outset of the hearing, Sens. James O. Eastland, D-Miss., the chairman, and Sam J. Ervin Jr., D-N.C., said they would vote to confirm Powell.

2 From City Are Awaiting Drug Counts

Four Kay county young men, including two from Blackwell were in the Kay county jail Monday awaiting filing of felony charges on various counts of sale of dangerous drugs.

One of the Blackwell youths, who is currently out on bond on a sale of marijuana charge, will be accused of selling eight barbituates tablets to pone other than the sheriff of Kay county, and the other will face two charges of peddling marijuana and one of selling barbituates.

Sheriff Norman Coffelt preferred not to disclose identity of the four until formal charges es are filed, expected before Tuesday noon.

One of the other suspects is from Ponca City and one from Tonkawa.

The arrests climaxed a 3-months investigation by the sheriff's staff, and are expected to further crimp the style of drug salesmen in Kay county.

The Oklahoma Bureau of In-

'Miss' Pageant Tickets on Sale

Hospital Notes

Mr. and Mrs. Larry L. Wood, 124 South Twelfth, are parents of a son born at 10:10 p.m. Saturday in Blackwell General hospital. He weighed 6 pounds, 11 ounces.

Mr. and Mrs. Billy T. Leatherman, Tonkawa, are parents of a daughter born at 8:22 a.m. Sunday in the local hospital. The infant weighed 8 pounds.

Patients dismissed from Blackwell General hospital Monday were:

Maybelle Paige, Deer Creek.
Bobby Gene Beard, Nardin.
Mrs. Clementine Hartness, Blackwell Nursing Home.

Dismissed Sunday were:

Mable Wood, 1004 South Main.
Jackie, 3-month-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Vernice Honeycutt, 1309 West Padon.
Mark, 15-month-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Jim Rodgers, 626 East Bridge.
Kenneth C. Arthurs, 221 North Ninth.
Mrs. Mayme Magers, 515 South First.
Don C. Wood, 724 West Padon.

Temperatures

SUNDAY			
3 p.m.	51	9 p.m.	44
6 p.m.	46	Mid.	45

MONDAY			
2 a.m.	46	9 a.m.	40
5 a.m.	42	Noon	44
7 a.m.	40	2 p.m.	47

High 47, low 40. Year ago high 57, low 42. Sunday high 51, low 28.

Braman Woman Killed In Wreck Near Perry

(Continued From Page 1)

the Kay County Association of Postmasters honored her at a retirement dinner.

Mrs. Walcher belonged to the National Association of Postmasters of the United States and was a past vice-president for third class offices of the State chapter. She also was a lifetime member of the Kay County Postmaster Association.

She was a past matron of the Braman Eastern Star chapter and belonged to the Braman Research club and, at the time of her retirement, was president of the Braman Cemetery Association.

Her membership was in the Church of Christ.

Mrs. Walcher found time to engage in her favorite hobby—gardening—raising flowers.

She served under five presidents, Roosevelt, Truman, Eisenhower, Johnson and Nixon. Asked at the time of her retirement about her life, she replied without hesitation, "If I had it to do over again, I would do exactly the same thing."

Surviving are her daughter, Wilene, Braman, and son, Dr. Olin Walcher of Tonkawa; five grandchildren; her sister, Miss Eoline Lucas, former Tonkawa resident who came to live in Braman upon Mrs. Walcher's retirement, and one brother, Erwin Lucas, New Orleans.

The death of Mrs. Walcher and three others Sunday, raised Oklahoma's 1971 traffic toll to 685 compared with 712 a year ago.

The dead:

Wilma Walcher, 71, Braman.
Phyllis Irene Hadley, 26, Colony.
Phillip L. Warden, 16 days, Colony.
William Brown, 68, Bakersfield, Calif.

Mrs. Hadley and the Warden boy were killed Sunday when her car skidded through a dead-end intersection of S. H. 73 and S. H. 44 north of Foss and hit an embankment. Mrs. Lavina Anna Warden, mother of the child who was killed, and Thomas Hadley, 11-month-old son of the driver, were hospitalized in Clinton in satisfactory condition.

Brown died early Sunday in a Fort Smith, Ark., hospital of injuries suffered Saturday night when struck by a car driven by James Earl Presley, 18, of Sallisaw. Authorities said Brown and Edgar Isaman, 68, of Bakersfield, were walking across U. S. 64, from a cafe to a motel, and both were struck. Isaman was critically injured.

Here's More STATE NEWS

(Continued From Page 1)

bers of the Tulsa school board, including the board president. They oppose an integration plan adopted recently by the board.

Pond Rites Tuesday

Final rites for Nelson Pond will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday in Roberts and Son chapel with Rev. Robert O. Johnson, pastor of Salvation Tabernacle, officiating.

There will be a committal service in the Bristow cemetery at 3 p.m. Tuesday. Mr. Pond died Friday in Blackwell General hospital.

Brief News & Pe

New Cadet Ethan E. Thompson, son of Mr. and Mrs. John E. Thompson, 944 North Sixth, is a member of the 1971-72 Encore club at Kemper Military School at Boonville, Mo. To be a member of the Encore club, a cadet must be the son or other close relative to a Kemper alumnus. John Thompson also attended Kemper.

H. K. Bowden, a former Ponca City, has been named manager of the newly-created logistics division of the transportation and supplies department, Eastern Hemisphere Petroleum Division of Continental Oil Company. He is the husband of the former Connie Kiser of Blackwell. Bowden joined Conoco in 1954 at Ponca City as a process engineer and later became a senior project engineer prior to his transfer to England in 1963. He rose there to become director of the economics division. He also served the Eastern Hemisphere in various capacities including vice-president and general manager of Continental Oil Company of Italy in Milan. The Bowdens has two children, a boy 12 and girl, 9. They live in Weston, Conn.

The Leaders Association, composed of all group leaders and sponsors of Blue Bird and Camp Fire girls, will meet Tuesday in the education building of the Presbyterian church at 1:30 p.m. Candy checks and certificates will be given out and the December program planned. Each group should be represented.

The City of Blackwell is announcing meter installations and changes of residence for Roy Lee Armstrong, 1305 South E; Terry K. Bonewell, 636 East

Bridge; Glen
West Coolidge
nett. 211½ W
Gary Boswell,
Kinley. No. 8:
field. 444 East

There will b
board of direc
7:30 p.m. in
room.

Mrs. Cecil
tional home e
tor, at Blackw
attended the
Alumni Assoc
ing breakfast
John Frank, p
koma Pottery
speaker on "F
and Creative T
his wife have
Frankoma pot
In his talk on
that educators
cause they sha
courage peopl
selves to shap
as works of

Other meter
changes of res
by the City of
Randy Cassac
143; Mrs. Eva
College; R. F
South Third;
123 Adams;
502 South Sec
kel, 421 Fairv
ek, 604 West

Smelter W
will have a s
night (Monda
Union hall.

Braman Sa
at 6:30 p.m.
supper. The
the meat. Ea
bring two dis
vegetable or
son is asked
to put in the
ket to be giv

Mrs. Virgil
Martha Vann
honoree for
come-and-go
from 2 to 5
in Deer Cr
block north
east of the
Her residence
on the north
relatives are

Ann Schiel
Warner, stud
State Univers
vocational
classes at
School for th
according to
by Mrs. Cec
tional home

There will
struction Tu

THE ALL-BRANDS
Great Laundry Day
LIBERATION SALE
AS DRYER THAT WILL SET YOU

Celebrating The Life Of

Gladys Marie Miller

Twenty Third Psalm

The Lord is my shepherd;
I shall not want.
He maketh me to lie down
in green pastures:
He leadeth me beside the still waters.
He restoreth my soul:
He leadeth me in the paths of righteousness
for his name's sake.
Yea, though I walk through
the valley of the shadow of death,
I will fear no evil:
for thou art with me;
thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.
Thou preparest a table before me
in the presence of mine enemies:
thou anointest my head with oil;
my cup runneth over.
Surely goodness and mercy
shall follow me all the days of my life:
and I will dwell in the house of
the Lord forever.

Celebrating The Life Of

Gladys Marie Miller

Born

Thursday, December 20, 1906
South Haven, Kansas

Died

Tuesday, February 14, 2006
Wellington, Kansas

Age

99 Years 1 Month 25 Days

Funeral Service

Friday, February 17, 2006 at 11:00 a.m.
Day Funeral Home ~ Wellington, Kansas

Officiating

Pastor Sallie Shore
First Christian Church ~ Wellington, Kansas

Organist

Donnis Whaley

Music

"The Bond of Love" & "Love Divine Love Excelling"

Memorials Have Been Established In Her Name And Loving Memory With

Wellington Senior Center
308 South Washington
Wellington, Kansas 67152

~

Heartland Hospice
3243 East Murdock, Suite 500
Wichita, Kansas 67208

Interment

Pleasant Hill Cemetery ~ Perth, Kansas

Gladys Marie Miller, 99, of Wellington, Kansas, homemaker died early Tuesday morning, February 14, 2006 at Friendly Acres Care Home in Wellington, Kansas.

She was born the daughter of George W. and Bessie C. (Attebery) Walcher on December 20, 1906 in Rural South Haven, Kansas.

On January 13, 1934 she and Ray Dewitt Miller were united in marriage in Wichita, Kansas. He died on December 24, 1986.

Gladys was a member of the First Christian Church in Wellington and the Daughters of the Nile in Wichita.

In addition to her husband she was preceded in death by her parents, brothers Lewis Walcher and Harold Walcher and a sister Vera Irene Walcher.

Survivors include her son Donald Miller and his wife Sherma of Grand Junction, Colorado; daughter Marsha Nassaman and her husband Mike of Prairie Village, Kansas; four grandchildren; two great grandchildren and a brother Wayne Walcher and his wife Jewell of Wichita, Kansas.

In Appreciation

On behalf of the family and Day Funeral Home,
we wish to express their gratitude and ours
for your many kindnesses evidenced in thought
and deed and for your attendance at today's service.
To share a memory or to leave condolences, please visit
www.dayfuneralhome.info

Day Funeral Home & Crematory
Wellington, KS ~ Caldwell, KS ~ Argonia, KS

Obituaries

Helen Fern (Miller) Cully

Helen Fern (Miller) Cully, 83, of South Haven, homemaker, passed away early Wednesday morning, March 1, 2006 at her home.

Cully

She was born May 16, 1922 to Oakley and Bertha Marie (Walcher) Miller.

Helen attended South Haven schools and graduated in May of 1941. During high school she participated in Orchestra and used her violin skills later to perform in community programs throughout the rural area.

Helen fell in love and married Melvin Archer Cully on May 25, 1941. From that union they had three children: Anita Louise Phillippi, Marion Edward Cully, and Carolyn Annette Johnson.

Helen was devoted to her family and loved the farm life. There was no other place she wanted to be except on the farm that she and Melvin built together.

She was a member of various community clubs and enjoyed their friendships. Helen attended the Arkansas City Church of Christ and remained faithful even when her health began to fail.

Helen leaves behind her three children, 11 grandchildren, 19 great-grandchildren with two more expected soon, one sister, Ardis Faye Miller, and a host of nieces, nephews, cousins and extended family. She was loved by many and will be remembered for her compassion for others and her love for the Lord.

Services for Helen will be at 2 p.m., Saturday, March 4, 2006 at the Church of Christ, 2700 N. Summit, Arkansas City. Minister Wayne Robbins will be officiating.

Interment will follow in the Rose Hill Cemetery, South Haven.

Friends are invited to call at the funeral home from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m., Friday, March 3, 2006. The family will receive and greet friends at the funeral home from 6 to 8 p.m., Friday evening, March 3, 2006.

Memorials have been established in her name and loving memory with the American Heart Association, P.O. Box 1653, Topeka, Kan., 66601 or the American Diabetes Association, 837 South Hillside, Wichita, 67211. Contributions can be mailed or left with the funeral home.

To share a memory or to leave condolences, please visit www.dayfuneralhome.info.

Arrangements by Day Funeral Home and Crematory, 1030 Mission Road, Wellington, Kansas.

Cully

Helen Fern (Nellie) Cully 83, of South Haven, formerly passed away early Wednesday morning, March 1, 2006 at her home.

She was born May 16, 1922 to Oakley and Bertha Mae (Walcher) Miller.

Helen attended South Haven schools and graduated in May of 1941. During high school she participated in orchestra and used her violin skills later to perform in community programs throughout the rural area.

Helen fell in love and married Melvin Archer Cully on May 25, 1941. From that union they had three children: Anita Louise Pullupin, Marion Edward Cully, and Carolyn Annette Jennings.

Gladys Marie Miller, 99, of Wellington, Kansas, homemaker died early Tuesday morning, February 14, 2006 at Friendly Acres Care Home in Wellington, Kansas.

She was born the daughter of George W. and Bessie C. (Attebery) Walcher on December 20, 1906 in Rural South Haven, Kansas.

On January 13, 1934 she and Ray Dewitt Miller were united in marriage in Wichita, Kansas. He died on December 24, 1986.

Gladys was a member of the First Christian Church in Wellington and the Daughters of the Nile in Wichita.

In addition to her husband she was preceded in death by her parents, brothers Lewis Walcher and Harold Walcher and a sister Vera Irene Walcher.

Survivors include her son Donald Miller and his wife Sherrie of Grand Junction, Colorado, daughter Marsha Nassaman and her husband Mike of Prairie Village, Kansas; four grandchildren, two great grandchildren and a brother Wayne Walcher and his wife Jewell of Wichita, Kansas.

In Appreciation

On behalf of the family and Day Funeral Home, we wish to express their gratitude and care for your many kindnesses evidenced in thought and deed and for your attendance at today's service. To share a memory or to leave condolences, please visit www.dayfuneralhome.info

Day Funeral Home & Crematory
Wellington, KS – Caldwell, KS – Argonia, KS

Celebrating The Life Of

Gladys Marie Miller

Gladys Marie Miller, 99, of Wellington, Kansas, homemaker died early Tuesday morning, February 14, 2006 at Friendly Acres Care Home in Wellington, Kansas.

She was born the daughter of George W. and Bessie C. (Atteberry) Walcher on December 20, 1906 in Rural South Haven, Kansas.

On January 13, 1934 she and Ray Dewitt Miller were united in marriage in Wichita, Kansas. He died on December 24, 1986.

Gladys was a member of the First Christian Church in Wellington and the Daughters of the Nile in Wichita.

In addition to her husband she was preceded in death by her parents, brothers Lewis Walcher and Harold Walcher and a sister Vera Irene Walcher.

Survivors include her son Donald Miller and his wife Sherma of Grand Junction, Colorado; daughter Marsha Nassaman and her husband Mike of Prairie Village, Kansas; four grandchildren; two great grandchildren and a brother Wayne Walcher and his wife Jewell of Wichita, Kansas.

Celebrating The Life Of

Gladys Marie Miller

In Appreciation

On behalf of the family and Day Funeral Home, we wish to express their gratitude and thanks for your many kindnesses evidenced in thought and deed and for your attendance at today's service. To share a memory or to leave condolences, please visit www.dayfuneralhome.info

Day Funeral Home & Crematory
Wellington, KS ~ Caldwell, KS ~ Argonia, KS

Gladys Marie Miller, 99, of Wellington, Kansas, homemaker died early Tuesday morning, February 14, 2006 at Friendly Acres Care Home in Wellington, Kansas.

She was born the daughter of George W. and Bessie C. (Attebery) Walcher on December 20, 1906 in Rural South Haven, Kansas.

On January 13, 1934 she and Ray Dewitt Miller were united in marriage in Wichita, Kansas. He died on December 24, 1986.

Gladys was a member of the First Christian Church in Wellington and the Daughters of the Nile in Wichita.

In addition to her husband she was preceded in death by her parents, brothers Lewis Walcher and Harold Walcher and a sister Vera Irene Walcher.

Survivors include her son Donald Miller and his wife Sherma of Grand Junction, Colorado; daughter Marsha Nassaman and her husband Mike of Prairie Village, Kansas; four grandchildren; two great grandchildren and a brother Wayne Walcher and his wife Jewell of Wichita, Kansas.

In Appreciation

On behalf of the family and Day Funeral Home,
we wish to express their gratitude and care
for your many kindnesses evidenced in thought
and deed and for your attendance at today's service.
To share a memory or to leave condolences, please visit
www.dayfuneralhome.info

Day Funeral Home & Crematory
Wellington, KS ~ Caldwell, KS ~ Argonia, KS

Celebrating The Life Of

Gladys Marie Miller

Donna Long

Gypsum, Co.

Ernest S. Talmadge
Ernest Talmadge
Thelma Jean

Welcome to RootsWeb.com

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

ENTER TO WIN A TRIP TO ENGLAND!
visitBritain.com/ancestry

Donna Long (Jacox)

Entries: 1266 **Updated:** Thu Nov 1 18:43:26 2001

Contact: Donna Jo Long longs490@aol.com

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I66645362
- *Name:* Roy Homer SCHULTZ
- *Given Name:* Roy Homer
- *Surname:* Schultz
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 24 Dec 1954 in Fort Collins, Colorado
- *Death:* 7 Feb 1972 in Englewood, Colorado
- *Burial:* 11 Feb 1972 Franktown Cemetery
- *Note:*

BULLET CAUSED FATAL BLAST
A bullet which possibly ricocheted was blamed for setting off more than 60 sticks of dynamite that killed Roy Schultz of Franktown. Douglas County Sheriff Royal McKinster said investigator Jim Jordan revealed Schultz had a .22-caliber revolver in his hand at the time of the blast. Schultz, 17, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Schultz, apparently was shooting
Monday at a target or small animal, McKinster said, and a bullet went astray or richocheted and hit the box of dynamite which exploded. The dynamite was used by the boys father, an employ of the State Game, Fish and Parks Division, to blow up beaver ponds in the county. It was stored in a metal shed about 15 feet from where the youth was standing.
Jordans's report stated that because of the cold weather, the dynamite was unstable and it wouldn't require a detonation device to cause it to explode.

Father: Herman Peter Jr. SCHULTZ b: 26 Oct 1925 in Red Dirt, Colorado
Mother: Thelma Jane WALCHER

Ads by Google

Cisco Connect
See How The Network Is Changing Lives All Around The World.
www.cisco.com/humannet

Need Loan Consolidation?
Find Debt Consolidation Links from 14 Search Engines in 1
www.info.com/LoanDebtC

Telephone Accessories
We Have 7,600+ Phone Accessories Bargains on Sale. Read Reviews!
www.NexTag.com/Phone-

Need A Financial Advisor?
Connect with financial advisors ideally suited to serve your needs.
www.wiseradvisor.com

Advertise on this site

55 in 02

Sara Lee
141 Oxford St
Cambridge, MA 02140

(Boston)

Oxford® FILE FOLDER NO. 40519
MADE IN U.S.A. ESSELTE

~~Vernon Co Court House - Cedar & Main?~~
Adam
Michael
John Michael
Michael Simeon
John Erastus Walcher (Elizabeth Alice Musgrove) Page grandmother
sisters
dau of Wm Margaret Emily Stewart
Sarah (Sally) Muskgrove (Sara grandmother)
Vallie Drusilla Roberson (Lee)
Smith
Sara Lee

Dear Barbara -

Here are the documents I promised you. Enjoy!

Cheers,

Sarah

Barbara -

I have no confidence @ who these folks are.

Any ideas from you?

Sarah

The Musgrave Family

Back Row, Left to Right
"Uncle Rez", "Uncle Will", "Uncle Ed"

Front Row, Left to Right
"Aunt Effi", "Aunt Ooda", Lizzie Musgrave, "Aunt Liz"

The complete names in this picture are not confirmed. The ones above are taken from the written names on the back of the original picture.

The Montgomery News

Phone KE llogg 2-3929 HILLSBORO, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, ILLINOIS Phone KE llogg 2-3929 MONDAY, JANUARY 9, 1961

Sat 7 jan 1961
Sun 8
Mon 9

Mrs. Walcher, Aged Native Of Irving, Died Here Saturday

Mrs. Elizabeth A. Walcher, 89, of Hillsboro, who was born at Irving and who was the mother of Mrs. Lawrence Truitt, of Hillsboro, died unexpectedly at 9 o'clock Saturday morning in Hillsboro hospital where she was a patient only two days. Mrs. Walcher was in frail health for several years and unable to maintain her own home, but was as well as usual until a few days before her death. She became critically ill, and was removed from the home of Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Davis on Mechanic street where she was cared for in recent years, to Hillsboro hospital.

Remains were at Bass funeral home until the hour of the funeral services conducted there at 2 o'clock this afternoon with the Rev. Clarence Nobbe officiating. Burial was made in St. John's cemetery north of Irving.

Born At Irving

Elizabeth Alice Walcher was a daughter of the late William and Jane Musgrave, of Irving, where she was born Dec. 24, 1871. On

Continued On Page 3 Column 4

Mrs. E. A. Walcher Died Here Saturday

Continued from Page One

Oct. 2, 1894 she and John Erastus Walcher, of Irving, were united in marriage and they resided on their farm near Irving for many years. Mr. Walcher died Feb. 20, 1936 after an illness of several weeks.

Two children survive: Nema, wife of Lawrence Truitt, of Hillsboro, and Shirley L. Walcher, of El Paso, Tex., with three grandchildren: Page Walcher of Irving, Norma, wife of Robert Pulliam, of Springfield, and Naomi, wife of A. L. Williams, of Ferguson, Mo. There are also 17 surviving great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Walcher was preceded in death by a son, Michael E., who died June 24, 1959; by one grandchild, Ila Faye Keith, and by two sisters.

She was a member of the Irving Christian church.

Montgomery News Pg 3 Col 4

Montgomery News Pg 1 Col 8

Elizabeth (Musgrave) Walcher
sister of
Sarah (Musgrave) Robertson

For Quick
ANT AD RESULTS
Phone KE 2-3933
The Result Number

The Hillsboro Journal

A Newspaper Published in the Interest of Montgomery County

UME 108—NUMBER 47 HILLSBORO, ILLINOIS, MONDAY, JANUARY 6, 1941 TWICE A WEEK—MONDAY AND

Elizabeth Walcher Dies Saturday; Was Well-Known Citizen

Mrs. Elizabeth Alice Walcher, 89, of Hillsboro, mother of Mrs. Lawrence Truitt of Hillsboro, died at 9:00 Saturday morning at the Hillsboro hospital where she had been a patient for two days. She had been in failing health for some time. She was born on Dec. 24, 1871 in Irving, the daughter of William and Jane Musgraves and died at the age of 89 years and 13 days.

Her marriage to John Erastus Walcher occurred on Oct. 3, 1894 and he died on Feb. 26, 1936.

Two children survive, Nema, wife of Lawrence Truitt of Hillsboro and Shirley Lee Walcher of Elpaso, Texas. A son Michael E. Walcher died June 24, 1959.

Three grandchildren also survive, Pace Walcher of Irving, Norma, wife of Robert Pulliam of Springfield and Naomi Williams, wife of A. L. Williams, and 17 great-grandchildren. One granddaughter Ila Faye Keith of Ferguson, Mo. and two sisters preceded her in death.

Mrs. Walcher had made her home with Mrs. Tom Davis on Mechanic street in Hillsboro during the past several years.

She was a member of the Irving Christian church.

Funeral services were held today (Monday) at the Bass funeral home at 2:00 p.m. with Rev. Clarence Nobbe officiating and interment in St. John's cemetery near Irving.

Hillsboro Journal pg 1 Col 6

The Hillsboro Journal

A Newspaper Published in the Interest of Montgomery County

VOLUME 83—NUMBER 51 HILLSBORO, ILLINOIS, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 24, 1936 TWICE-A-WEEK

JOHN E. WALCHER, FORMER IRVING MERCHANT, DIES

Funeral Services Held at Home Near Witt

Funeral services for John Erastus Walcher, a life-long resident of the St. John's community north of Irving and west of Witt, were conducted at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon at the family residence, with the Rev. Clifford Larson, pastor of the Lutheran church in Irving, officiating. Interment was made in St. John's cemetery.

Mr. Walcher, whose death occurred at 2:45 Thursday afternoon at his home, was the father of Mrs. Lawrence Truitt of Hillsboro. He also was the father of Michael Walcher of Irving and Shirley Walcher, formerly of Irving but now of St. Louis.

His death occurred in his 80th year, following an illness of a month or so from the decline due to advanced age.

For many years Mr. Walcher was a farmer in the community in which he spent his entire lifetime and conducted a general store in Irving for 45 years. It was after he had been a merchant for nearly a half century that he sold the store and bought the farm two miles west of Witt.

Mr. Walcher was born and reared in the farming community west of Witt. He attended the public schools there and early in life began work on a farm. He married Miss Maria Platt of Irving. They became the parents of several children, who passed away in infancy. A number of years later he married Miss Elizabeth Muskgrave and they became the parents of three children: Michael, who lives on his paternal grandfather's farm north of Irving, Nema, wife of Lawrence Truitt of Hillsboro and Shirley of St. Louis.

There are five grandchildren. Mr. Walcher was a son of the late Michael Walcher, one of the pioneers of the Irving community.

Hillsboro Journal p91 col 3

The Montgomery Ne

A Democratic Newspaper Published in the Interest of Hillsboro and Montgomery County. Twice Weekly—Monday and Thursday. $2.00 Per Year, Payable

LUME 71 NUMBER 16 Hillsboro, Montgomery County, Illinois. C. P. Bliss, Editor and Publisher

Obit of
John Walcher
Brother in law
of Sarah Margaret
(Musgrave) Robeson
Feb. 24, 1936
Montgomery News
IL
Vol. 71 #16

Funeral Held Saturday For John Walcher

John Walcher, prominent retired Irving merchant, and the father of Mrs. Lawrence Truitt, of Hillsboro, died Thursday afternoon, at three o'clock, at his home north of Irving. Death followed a month's illness from infirmities of old age.

Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at two o'clock, at the residence. Rev. Clifford Larson officiated at the services and burial was made at St. John's cemetery. Those from Hillsboro who attended the services were: Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Truitt, Mr. and Mrs. John Graden, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Ash and Mrs. Carl Ludwig.

Mr. Walcher was a son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Michael Walcher, and was born on a farm north of Irving, over 80 years ago. He grew to manhood on the farm, and when a young man, moved to Irving, where he opened a general store. He operated the store for a number of years and after retiring from business, moved back to the farm where he had lived as a youth. He was living on the same farm when he died.

When a young man, Mr. Walcher was united in marriage with Miss Maria Platt, of Irving. She died several years after their marriage, and

(Continued on Page 8, Column. 4)

[illegible]

JOHN WA[illegible]

(Continued [illegible])

a number of years later, he married Miss Elizabeth Musgrave, of Irving, who survives him, with their three children: Mrs. Lawrence Truitt of Hillsboro, Michael Walcher of north of Irving, and Shirley Walcher of St. Louis. Four grandchildren also survive. A brother, Luther Walcher, of Litchfield, died many years ago.

Mr. Walcher had been a member of St. John's Lutheran church north of Irving, since childhood and was a leader in the affairs of the church. He was much liked by the many friends he had made while in business in Irving, and while farming for himself. His death removes another of the pioneer leaders of the Irving community.

16089 —Illinois Office Supply Company, Ottawa, Illinois.

(1) PLACE OF DEATH — MONTGOMERY COUNTY

Irving — Township, ~~Road Dist.~~, Village, ~~City~~.

Registration Dist. No. 713
Primary Dist. No. 7294

STATE OF ILLINOIS
Department of Public Health, Division of Vital Statistics
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

COUNTY CLERK'S RECORD

Registered No. 8986

Street and Number, No. ..... St.; ..... Ward, ... Hospital (If death occurred in hospital or institution, give its name instead of street and number.)

(2) FULL NAME John Erastus Walcher

(a) Residence No. Irving Township Montgomery County Ward Illinois

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... days. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... days.

No — Has decedent ever served in military or naval service of U. S.?

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

(3) SEX: Male

(4) Color or Race: White

(5) Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word): Married

(5a) If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of: Elizabeth Alice Musgrave

(6) DATE OF BIRTH: Nov (Month), 19 (Day), 1856 (Year)

(7) AGE: 80 years 3 months 1 days — If less than 1 day ..... hrs. OR ..... mins.

(8) OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work: Farmer
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):
(c) Name of employer: Own Farm

(9) BIRTHPLACE (City or Town) (State or Country): Irving Illinois

PARENTS
(10) NAME OF FATHER: Michael Walcher
(11) BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (City or Town) (State or Country): Salsbury N. Carolina
(12) MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Barbary Lipe
(13) BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (City or Town) (State or Country): Salsbury N. Carolina

(14) INFORMANT: M. E. Walcher
(P. O. Address): Irving Ill.

(15) Filed Feb 21, 1936 Fred Barriker Registrar.
(P. O. Address): Irving Ill.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

(16) DATE OF DEATH: February (Month) 20 (Day), 1936 (Year)

(17) I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Feb 1 -, 1936, to Feb 20, 1936, that I last saw him alive on Feb 20, 1936, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 2:45 p.m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: Date of Onset
Mitral insufficiency - Several Months ago
(Duration) ..... years ..... months ..... days

Contributory (Secondary)
(Duration) ..... years ..... months ..... days

(18) Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?
Was an operation performed? No Date of
For what disease or injury?
Was there an autopsy? No What test confirmed diagnosis? Clin
(Signed) G. H. Lockhart M. D. Address Witt Ill.
Date Feb 21 1936 Telephone 1260

(19) PLACE OF BURIAL Cremation or removal
Cemetery St Johns
Location Irving (Township, ~~Road Dist., Village or City~~)
County Montgomery State Ill.

(21) DATE: Feb. 22 1936

(20) UNDERTAKER: John F. Hoehn Address Witt Ill.
(Firm Name, if any) Stauder & Hoehn

*N. B.—State the disease causing death. All cases of death from "Violence, casualty, or any undue means" must be referred to the coroner. See Section 10, Coroner's Act.

Filed for Record March 11 1936 Mike Godfrey Clerk.

14

COUNTY RECORD

STATE OF ILLINOIS

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE FILE NUMBER

DECEDENT'S BIRTH NO

REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. 68.0 REGISTERED NUMBER 6

VS & R 200 (1955 Revision) based on the U S Standard Certificate of Death

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY: Montgomery COUNTY, ILLINOIS
b. Death took place ☐ OUTSIDE city limits and in ..... TOWNSHIP. ☒ INSIDE city limits and in the city, village, or town named at 1c
c. CITY, VILLAGE, OR TOWN: Hillsboro
d. LENGTH OF STAY IN 1b or 1c: 3 yrs.
e. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address): Hillsboro Hospital
f. LENGTH OF STAY IN 1e: 2 days

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution, residence before admission.)
a. STATE: Illinois
b. COUNTY: Montgomery
c. Residence was ☐ OUTSIDE city limits and in ..... TOWNSHIP. ☒ INSIDE city limits and in the city, village, or town named at 2d
d. CITY, VILLAGE, OR TOWN: Hillsboro
e. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE AT 2c or 2d: 3 yrs.
f. STREET ADDRESS: 312 Machanic St.
g. Did decedent reside ON A FARM? YES ☐ NO ☒

3. NAME OF DECEASED: a. (FIRST) Elizabeth b. (MIDDLE) Alice c. (LAST) Walcher
4. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH) (DAY) (YEAR): Jan. 7, 1961
5. SEX: Female
6. RACE: White
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (specify): Widowed
8. DATE OF BIRTH: Dec. 24, 1871
9. AGE (in years last birthday): 89 — if under 1 year: MONTHS DAYS — if under 24 hrs.: HOURS MIN.
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): Housewife
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Own Home
11. BIRTHPLACE (City and state or foreign country): Irving, Illinois
12. Citizen of what country? U.S.
13. FATHER'S FULL NAME: William Musgraves
14. MOTHER'S FULL MAIDEN NAME: Jane
15. Was deceased ever in U S Armed Forces? (Yes, no, or unknown): No (If yes, give war or dates of service):
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: no
17. INFORMANT
a. SIGNATURE: Nema E. Truitt
b. ADDRESS: Hillsboro, Illinois
c. RELATIONSHIP TO DECEASED: Daughter

FILL IN WITH TYPEWRITER OR LEGIBLE PRINTING

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH

PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: [Enter only one cause per line for (A), (B), and (C).]

		INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH
IMMEDIATE CAUSE. (A)	Arterio Sclerotic Heart Disease	6 yrs.
Conditions, if any, which gave rise to the above IMMEDIATE CAUSE (A), stating the UNDERLYING cause last. — due to (B)	Arterio Sclerosis	?
due to (C)		

PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I(A).

19. AUTOPSY? YES ☐ NO ☒

20. DESCRIBE CIRCUMSTANCES OF INJURY, IF ANY, WHOSE NATURE IS MENTIONED IN PART I OR PART II ABOVE.

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from June, 19 53, to Jan 7, 19 61, that I last saw the deceased alive on Jan 7, 19 61, and death occurred at 9:30 A. M., from the causes and on the date stated above.

DATE	SIGNED	ADDRESS	PHONE
1/9/61	Geo. A. Telfer M.D.	HILLSBORO, ILLINOIS	KE2-3939

22. PLACE — DISPOSITION: BURIAL-REMOVAL-CREMATION (DATE) 9Jan,1961
CEMETERY: St. John's Cemetery
LOCATION: Irving, Illinois

23. FUNERAL DIRECTOR — FIRM NAME: Bass Funeral Home
ADDRESS: Hillsboro, Illinois
SIGNATURE: Arthur E. Bass LICENSE NUMBER: 5063

24. Received for filing on Jan. 9, 1961 (Signed) M. J. Hantover, M.D. LOCAL REGISTRAR

This is a true copy of the death record of Elizabeth Alice Walcher as shown in record book K at the Montgomery Co., IL, Courthouse.

Lynn Boyd Reener
LYNN BOYD REENER, NOTARY PUBLIC
5 May 1983

My commission expires on 24 July 1985

PRINTED BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS

20218—400M—7-55 177

VS & R 200.1--BUREAU OF STATISTICS--ILLINOIS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH--SPRINGFIELD

Book 6 Pg 40 #3147

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

State of Illinois,

COUNTY OF

Montgomery

THE PEOPLE OF THE

STATE OF ILLINOIS,

To any Person Legally

Authorized to Solemnize Marriage.

GREETING:

You are Hereby Authorized To join in the Holy Bands of Matrimony, and to celebrate within this County, the Rites and Ceremonies of Marriage, between Mr. William Musgrave and Miss Emily Jane Stewart of Montgomery County, and this shall be your good and sufficient warrant; and you are required to return this License to me within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage, with a Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you, under the Penalty of One hundred Dollars:

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of said County this 4th day of July A. D. 1866

Wm D. Shirley County Clerk.

Montgomery County, Ill., July 4 1866

I, James M. Faulkner a justice of the Peace do hereby certify that on this day I joined in Marriage, Mr. William Musgrave with Miss Emily J. Stewart agreeably to the authority given in the above License.

James M. Faulkner

Culver, Page & Hoyne, Stationers, 128 and 130 Lake Street, Chicago.

AFFIDAVIT FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE—Culver, Page & Hoyne, Stationers, Nos. 128 and 130 Lake St., Chicago.

State of Illinois,
County of Montgomery } SS.

Wade H. Morgan being duly sworn, deposes and says that Mr Wm Musgrave who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, has arrived at the age of 21 — years, or upwards. and that Miss Emily Jane Stewart has arrived at the age of 18 years

Sworn to and Subscribed before me, this 4th day of July A. D., 1866

Wm D. Shirk
Clerk County Court.

Wade H. Morgan

A NOTE FROM...

My maternal
great grandmother and great grandfather

Sarah

Subject: **Here's to US**
Date: Fri, 27 Apr 2001 15:07:26 -0400
From: "Sarah D. Lee" <sarahlee@concentric.net>
To: westlund <bauma@redrock.net>, Carl Musgrave <cmusgrave2@juno.com>, Bill Massey <WRMSCVSUV@aol.com>, Donna Ford <jford@piggott.net>, Galen Musgrave <muskrat5@pcpartner.net>, Marie <mariemusgrave@aol.com>, Beverly Gossman <kbhobby@nwonline.net>, Leona Musgrave <lamusgrave@yahoo.com>, Barbara Walcher Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>, Harold Bishop <halbish@prodigy.net>, Norm Sechrest <aj532@lafn.org>

Hello to my Musgrave list:

I just received this from Karen Musgrave Westlund. If any of this sounds familiar to you, would you please let her and me know. Below is her genealogy as it stands at the moment as well as her email to me.

Sincerely,
Sarah D. Lee

Let me start off by saying if you want your name removed from the MUSGRAVE COUSINS list, just let me know.I am Karen Musgrave.....seeking family information, and it just seems to me that if we all help one another we just might find ourselves having a big reunion one day. Most of us are related through JAMES MUSGRAVE, some are kin who can't locate from wence they came. But I don't believe any of us are related to the now semi-famous OSWIN Musgrave group. JAMES MUSGRAVE and his wife WINIFRED CLAYWORTH braved the Atlantic with three very small sons, James Jr, William and Simon. The big question is WHAT THE HECK HAPPENED AFTER THEY ARRIVED IN BEAVER CO., PA. IN 1820. I have all kinds of lists of the James Group, but no actual connection.....does anyone know? We've located two of Simon's children's descendents, Jemima Jane and Reuben. (I am of the Reuben Clan). Now we need information on the rest of Simon's children: James K. Musgrave m. Melissa Thackery, Caroline Matilda "Sadie" Musgrave m. Luther Cross, Sarah Alice Musgrave m. W.H. Lawrence, and Mary Elizabeth Musgrave m. Jacob Caster. Mary Elizabeth and Jacob Caster had 7 children; Emma Maud Caster m. Elmer McCurry, Mabel Gertrude Caster m. Delph Pence, Luther Herman Caster m Ethel Hellyer, Margaret Elizabeth Caster m. Milton Bloodshaw Dean, Ernest Cecil Caster m. Selma Johnson, Melvin Pearl Caster m. Erma Peterson and Ethel Amie Caster m. Guy Hawk. But that is all I know.....WHAT HAPPENED TO ALL OF THEM? Any information you want to share I will pass on to the others. Perhaps somewhere along the line we can all connect. Bill and John are my two favorite cousins, and yours, from England. Bill helped me SO VERY MUCH, took me clear back to 1585 with Robert Musgrave. So patient was he with translating all that English mumbo jumbo into American/English for me. Sarah, Galen and Linda are all my "special" Musgrave Cousins. I've known Galen the longest, about 10 years and we still haven't connected, but he feels like family. Sarah, my good friend Sarah, if someone can only find her WILLIAM she would be a happy woman. And now I have Linda, who has graciously shared all her Pennsylvania James Musgrave data with me. If everyone would help we just might be able to put this family together. Thanks for your help. Karen Musgrave

Descendants of ROBERT MUSGRAVE

1 ROBERT MUSGRAVE 1585 - 1618 b: Abt. 1585 d: Abt. 1618

Subject: Mary's to DS
Date: Fri, 27 Apr 2001 15:07:26 -0400
From: "Sarah D. Lee" <sarahlee@oconeontne.net>
To: westlund <fauna@redrock.net>, Carl Musgrave <carlmusgrave@pipeline.com>,
Bill Massey <WRMSCVSUV@aol.com>, Howard and Hilarie <hilarie@pipeline.net>,
Galen Musgrave <musknot@pipeline.net>, Marge <marmusgrave@aol.com>,
Beverly Gossman <kbhonly@mindspring.com>, Leona Musgrave <leonamusgrave@yahoo.com>,
Barbara Walcher Patton <barbarawp@hilltop.net>, Harold Bishop <stablebishop@cdsy.net>,
Mom Sockwell <mjs12@latin.org>

Hello to my Musgrave list:

I just received this from Karen Musgrave Westlund. If any of this sounds familiar to you, would you please let her and me know. Below is her genealogy as it stands at the moment as well as her email to me.

Sincerely,
Sarah D. Lee

Let me start off by saying if you want your name removed from the MUSGRAVE COUSINS list, just let me know. I am Karen Musgrave ..... seeking family information, and if just seems to me that if we all help one another we just might find cousins by having a reunion one day. Most of us are related through JAMES MUSGRAVE, some are kin who can't locate from where they came. But I don't believe any of us are related to the now semi-famous OSWIN Musgrave group. JAMES MUSGRAVE and his wife WINIFRED CLAYWORTH moved the Atlantic with three very small sons, James Jr, William and Simon. The big question is WHAT TIME BLOCK EMPTIED AFTER THEY ARRIVED IN RICHAVER CO., PA. IN 1870. I have all kinds of leads of the James Group, but no actual connection ... does anyone know? We've located two of Simon's children's descendants, Jemima Jane and Hesker. (I am of the Hesker Clan) Now we need information on the rest of Simon's children James K. Musgrave m. Melissa Theakley, Charles Franklin "Sidie" Musgrave m. Luther Cross, Sarah Alice Musgrave m. W. R. Lawrence, and Mary Elizabeth Musgrave m. Jacob Custer. Mary Elizabeth and Jacob Custer had 7 children: Emma Maud Custer m. Elmer McCoy, Mabel Gertrude Custer m. Delph Myers, Luther Herman Custer m. Ethel Hetlyer, Margaret Ethel Gill Custer m. Milton Bloodsaw Dean, Ernest Cecil Custer m. Selma Johnson, Melvin Pearl Custer m. Irma Peterson and Ethel Airie Custer m. Guy Hawk. But that is all I know ..... WHAT TIME EMPTIED TO ALL OF THEM? Any information you want to share I will pass on to the others. Perhaps somewhere along the line we can all connect. Bill and John are my two favorite cousins, and yours, from England. Bill helped me SO VERY MUCH, took me clear back to 1585 with Robert Musgrave. So pattern one be with translating all that English mumbo jumbo into American/English for me. Susan, Galen and I seem are all my "special" Musgrave Cousins. I've known Galen the longest, about 10 years and we still have a close bond, for he feels like family. Susan, my good friend Sarah, if someone can only find for WILLIAM she would be a happy woman. And now I have Linda, who has previously shared all her Pennsylvania James Musgrave data with me. If everyone would help we just might be able to put this family together. Thank's for your help. Karen Musgrave

Descendants of ROBERT MUSGRAVE

1 ROBERT MUSGRAVE 1585 - 1618 b. Abt. 1585 d. Abt. 1618

.... +Anne Marshall 1592 - 1619 b: Abt. 1592 d: Abt. 1619

..... 2 ROBERT II MUSGRAVE 1614 - 1667 b: Abt. 1614 in Saxby d: Abt. 1667

..... +Faith Beedall 1620 - 1669/70 b: Abt. 1620 in Scotia, Ohio d: Abt. January 1669/70 in Rieland

..... 3 SIMON MUSGRAVE 1646 - 1699 b: 1646 d: Abt. April 27, 1699 in Ryland

..... +Elizabeth Craft 1650 - 1681 b: Abt. 1650 d: August 1681 in Rieland

..... 4 SIMON MUSGRAVE 1677/78 - 1730/31 b: January 1677/78 in Welton by Lincoln d: Abt. February 18,
1730/31 in Welton by Lincoln

..... +Susanna Craft 1684 - 1764 b: April 1684 in Rieland d: May 1764 in Welton by Lincoln

..... 5 WILLIAM MUSGRAVE 1713 - 1746/47 b: Abt. 1713 in Welton by Lincoln d: February 19, 1746/47 in
Welton by Lincoln

..... +Mary Copperwhite 1713 - 1747 b: Abt. 1713 d: Abt. 1747

..... 6 WILLIAM MUSGRAVE 1737 - 1815 b: Abt. 1737 in Welton by Lincoln d: Abt. June 20, 1815 in Cold
Hanworth

..... +Ann Teeler 1745 - 1787 b: Abt. 1745 d: December 02, 1787 in Cold Hanworth

..... 7 William Musgrave 1764 - 1789 b: October 1764 d: 1789

..... 7 Mary Musgrave 1766 - 1787 b: June 1766 d: December 05, 1787

..... 7 SIMON MUSGRAVE 1768 - 1850 b: March 1768 in Cold Hanworth d: Abt. December 11, 1850
in Welton by Lincoln

..... +Ann(e) Priddon 1769 - 1846 b: Abt. 1769 in Welton by Lincoln d: Abt. July 20, 1846 in
Welton by Lincoln

..... 8 Mary Musgrave 1793 - b: March 1793

..... +Francis Cottam

..... 8 JAMES MUSGRAVE 1794 - 1874 b: 1794 in Welton, England d: 1874 in Scotia, Ohio

..... +WINIFRED CLAYWORTH 1795 - b: July 19, 1795 in England

..... 9 James Jr. Musgrave 1816 - b: April 28, 1816 in Lincolnshire, England

..... +Margaret Hendrickson b: in America

..... 10 Margaret Musgrave 1843 - b: October 19, 1843 in Beaver County, Pennsylvania

..... +John Noonen 1838 - b: March 06, 1838 in New Sewickley Township

..... 9 William Musgrave 1817 - b: September 18, 1817

..... 9 SIMON MUSGRAVE 1819 - 1907 b: September 16, 1819 in Lincolnshire, England d: February 07, 1907 in Moravia, Iowa

..... +Margaret MCKEE 1821 - 1890 b: 1821 in Ireland d: May 25, 1890 in Moravia, Iowa

..... 10 Mary Elizabeth Musgrave 1850 - 1919 b: August 11, 1850 in Beaver, Pennsylvania d: September 25, 1919

..... +Jacob Elwood Caster 1848 - b: February 12, 1848 in Indiana

..... 10 Jemima Jane Musgrave 1852 - b: November 25, 1852

..... +Irving McKee 1852 - b: 1852

..... 10 James K Musgrave 1855 - b: September 06, 1855

..... +Melissa Thackery 1855 - b: 1855

..... 10 Caroline Matilda "Sadie" Musgrave 1860 - b: August 04, 1860

..... +Luther Cross 1860 - b: 1860

..... 10 Sarah Alice Musgrave 1862 - b: October 07, 1862

..... +W. H. Lawrence 1862 - b: 1862

..... 10 REUBEN MUSGRAVE 1865 - 1945 b: December 29, 1865 in Scotia, Ohio d: 1945 in Medical Lake, Spokane, Washington

..... +Cora May 1865 - b: 1865

..... *2nd Wife of REUBEN MUSGRAVE:

..... +Susie Annette Logan 1886 - 1983 b: January 27, 1886 in Pendleton, Oregon
d: 1983 in Walla Walla, Washington

..... 8 William Musgrave 1797 - 1862 b: March 29, 1797 d: June 22, 1862

..... +Anne Quibell

..... *2nd Wife of William Musgrave:

..... +Olive

..... 8 Ann Musgrave 1799 - b: May 1799

..... +Clerk Robinson

..... 8 Sarah Musgrave 1801 - 1801 b: Abt. 1801 d: Abt. 1801

..... 8 Sarah Musgrave 1803 - b: Abt. March 1803

..... +Joseph Cade

..... 8 Alice Musgrave 1805 - b: Abt. 1805

..... +George Gothorpe

..... *2nd Husband of Alice Musgrave:

..... +James Musgrave

..... 8 Mildred Musgrave 1806 - b: Abt. 1806

..... +Samuel Musgrave

..... 8 Winifred Musgrave 1807 - b: November 1807

..... +Sidney Brown

..... 7 Hannah Musgrave 1770 - b: March 1770

..... +Richard Neavis

..... 7 Ann Musgrave 1772 - b: March 1772

..... +William Hodgson

..... 7 Mildera Musgrave 1774 - 1811 b: March 1774 d: April 02, 1811

..... 7 Sarah Musgrave 1776 - b: Abt. February 1776

..... +Smith

..... 7 Samuel Musgrave 1778 - 1846 b: Abt. February 1778 d: 1846

..... +Elizabeth Makins

..... 7 Rebeccah Musgrave 1780 - 1788 b: Abt. February 1780 d: April 04, 1788

..... 7 Benjamin Musgrave 1782 - 1854 b: 1782 d: January 28, 1854

..... +Sarah Gowthorpe

..... 8 William Musgrave 1804 - 1819 b: 1804 d: March 1819

..... 8 Mary Musgrave 1805 - 1823 b: 1805 d: November 1823

..... 8 Samuel Musgrave 1806 - 1876 b: 1806 d: 1876

..... +Mildred Musgrave

..... 8 Sarah Musgrave 1808 - 1881 b: 1808 d: April 04, 1881

..... +William Moore

..... 8 James Musgrave 1810 - 1871 b: 1810 d: June 15, 1871

..... +Alice Musgrave

..... 8 Benjamin Musgrave 1812 - 1817 b: 1812 d: Abt. 1817

..... 8 Mildred Musgrave 1813 - 1881 b: 1813 d: April 04, 1881

..... +William Dawber

..... 8 Ellen Musgrave 1815 - 1884 b: 1815 d: 1884

..... 8 Benjamin Musgrave 1817 - 1883 b: March 02, 1817 d: February 09, 1883

..... +Sarah

..... 8 Anne Musgrave 1818 - 1883 b: 1818 d: April 22, 1883

..... +George Ogle

..... 8 William Musgrave 1820 - 1895 b: 1820 d: February 02, 1895

..... +Martha Cooper

7 Sarah Musgrave 1778 - b: Abt. February 1778

+Smith

7 Samuel Musgrave 1778 - 1846 b: Abt. February 1778 d: 1846

+Elizabeth Mahins

7 Rebecca Musgrave 1780 - 1788 b: Abt. February 1780 d: April 04, 1788

7 Benjamin Musgrave 1782 - 1834 b: 1782 d: January 28, 1834

+Sarah Crowthorpe

8 William Musgrave 1804 - 1819 b: 1804 d: March 1819

8 Mary Musgrave 1805 - 1823 b: 1805 d: November 1823

8 Samuel Musgrave 1806 - 1876 b: 1806 d: 1876

+Mildred Musgrave

8 Susan Musgrave 1808 - 1881 b: 1808 d: April 04, 1881

+William Moore

8 James Musgrave 1810 - 1871 b: 1810 d: June 15, 1871

+Alice Musgrave

8 Benjamin Musgrave 1812 - 1817 b: 1812 d: Abt. 1817

8 Mildred Musgrave 1812 - 1881 b: 1812 d: April 04, 1881

+William Dunbar

8 Ellen Musgrave 1813 - 1884 b: 1813 d: 1884

8 Benjamin Musgrave 1817 - 1883 b: March 02, 1817 d: February 02, 1883

+Sarah

8 Anne Musgrave 1818 - 1883 b: 1818 d: April 22, 1883

+George Gale

8 William Musgrave 1820 - 1895 b: 1820 d: February 02, 1895

+Martha Cooper

..... 8 Simon Musgrave 1822 - 1881 b: 1822 d: April 04, 1881

..... +Mary Ann

..... 8 George Musgrave 1824 - 1891 b: 1824 in Cold Hanworth d: March 30, 1891

..... +Harriet Burbank

..... *2nd Wife of George Musgrave:

..... +Mary Ann Burbank

..... 9 George Musgrave 1848 - 1881 b: 1848 d: April 04, 1881

..... +Harriet

..... 9 Benjamin Musgrave 1851 - 1883 b: 1851 d: 1883

..... +Sarah Ann Hinton 1848 - 1920 b: 1848 d: Bet. 1920 - 1930

..... 10 Ada M. Musgrave 1874 - b: 1874

..... 10 George Henry Musgrave 1875 - 1958 b: 1875 d: 1958

..... +Ellen Mary Gowan 1886 - 1952 b: 1886 d: 1952

..... 10 Benjamin Musgrave 1876 - b: 1876

..... 10 William Henry Musgrave 1878 - b: 1878

..... 10 Minnie Musgrave 1880 - 1965 b: 1880 d: Abt. 1965

..... 9 Samuel Musgrave 1853 - 1880 b: July 1853 d: July 1880

..... +Mary Jane Burbank

..... 9 Ellen Musgrave 1855 - 1891 b: April 1855 d: April 06, 1891

..... +Harry Grindle

..... 9 Mary Ann Musgrave 1857 - 1935 b: March 23, 1857 d: December 24, 1935

..... +George Ogle

..... 9 William Musgrave 1859 - 1926 b: April 1859 d: 1926

..... +Alice Langley

..... 9 Florence M.E. Musgrave 1861 - 1881 b: 1861 d: April 04, 1881

..... 9 Maud Elizabeth Musgrave 1863 - 1941 b: May 17, 1863 in Sheffield d: February 12, 1941 in Sheffield

..... +John E. Hoggard

..... 10 Maud Hurman Musgrave 1890 - 1964 b: Abt. 1890 in Newcastle upon Tyne d: 1964 in North Walsham, Norfolk

..... +Stuart Hartley

..... *1st Husband of Maud Elizabeth Musgrave:

..... +James Hawnt

..... 10 Edmund Charles B Hawnt 1897 - b: 1897

..... 10 Eleanor Hawnt 1901 - 1986 b: July 22, 1901 in Sheffield d: July 28, 1986 in Shakespeare Road, Stowmarket, Suffolk

..... +James Wilfred Gathercole - 1934 d: 1934

..... 10 James Stuart Hawnt 1903 - 1994 b: April 05, 1903 in Sheffield d: February 23, 1994 in Leominster Herefordshire

..... +Hilda

..... *2nd Wife of James Stuart Hawnt:

..... +Marjorie Bowker

..... 10 Sheila Hawnt 1909 - 1997 b: 1909 d: January 03, 1997

..... +Frederick E. Cantrill

..... 9 Beatrice Louisa Musgrave 1865 - 1900 b: 1865 d: Abt. 1900

..... +George Drabble

..... 9 Florence Emily Musgrave 1866 - 1959 b: August 27, 1866 d: 1959

..... +Robert Boulter

..... 9 Gothorpe Musgrave 1873 - 1892 b: Abt. 1873 d: July 01, 1892

..... +Agnes

..... *2nd Wife of Gothorpe Musgrave:

..... +Harriet Burbank

..... 8 Eli Musgrave 1826 - b: 1826

..... +Mary Walker

..... 8 Gothorpe Musgrave 1828 - 1906 b: 1828 d: 1906

..... +Ann Walker

..... *2nd Wife of Gothorpe Musgrave:

..... +Eliza Marshall

..... 7 Sussanah Musgrave 1784 - 1838 b: Abt. February 1784 d: June 03, 1838

..... +William Moore

..... 7 Lizzimon Musgrave 1785 - 1861 b: October 1785 d: April 08, 1861

..... +George Gothorp

..... 7 Joseph Musgrave 1787 - b: December 1787

..... 6 Simon Musgrave 1740 - 1742/43 b: July 1740 d: Abt. January 27, 1742/43

..... 6 John Musgrave 1744 - 1744 b: July 1744 d: September 1744

..... 6 Joseph Musgrave 1745/46 - 1745/46 b: January 18, 1745/46 d: January 18, 1745/46

..... 6 Simon Musgrave 1745/46 - 1795 b: January 18, 1745/46 d: Abt. 1795

..... +Alice Wells 1776 - b: 1776

..... 5 Ann Musgrave 1707 - 1713 b: November 1707 d: May 1713

..... 5 Simon Musgrave 1709 - 1772 b: November 1709 d: January 05, 1772

..... +Mary Musgrave

..... 5 Mary Musgrave 1710/11 - 1719 b: January 1710/11 d: Abt. 1719

..... 5 Mary Musgrave 1719 - b: June 1719

..... 5 John Musgrave 1721 - 1724 b: December 1721 d: Abt. 1724

+Agnes

+2nd Wife of Gotlhope Musgrave

+Harriet Bothamb

8 Eli Musgrave 1820 - b. 1820

+Mary Walker

8 Gotlhope Musgrave 1828 - 1906 b. 1828 d. 1906

+Ann Walker

+2nd Wife of Gotlhope Musgrave

+Eliza Marshall

7 Susannah Musgrave 1784 - 1834 b. Abt. February 1784 d. June 03, 1834

+William Moore

7 Jameson Musgrave 1783 - 1841 b. October 1783 d. April 08, 1841

+George Godfrey

7 Joseph Musgrave 1787 - b. December 1787

6 Simon Musgrave 1740 - 1744/45 b. July 1740 d. Abt. January 27, 1744/45

6 Isaac Musgrave 1744 - 1744 b. July 1 1744 d. September 1744

6 Joseph Musgrave 1745/46 - 1745/46 b. January 18, 1745/46 d. January 18, 1745/46

6 Simon Musgrave - 1745/46 - 1795 b. January 18, 1745/46 d. Abt. 1795

+Alice Wells 1726 - b. 1726

5 Ann Musgrave 1707 - 1713 b. November 1707 d. May 1713

5 Simon Musgrave 1709 - 1772 b. November 1709 d. January 05, 1772

+Mary Musgrave

5 Mary Musgrave 1710/11 - 1719 b. January 1710/11 d. Abt. 1719

5 Mary Musgrave 1719 - b. June 1719

5 John Musgrave 1721 - 1724 b. December 1721 d. Abt. 1724

..... 5 John Musgrave 1724 - 1756 b: December 1724 d: Abt. 1756

..... 4 Joseph Musgrave 1671 - 1671 b: Abt. November 1671 d: 1671

..... 4 Mary Musgrave 1673 - 1673 b: Abt. November 1673 d: Abt. 1673

..... 4 Ann Musgrave 1674/75 - 1680/81 b: February 1674/75 d: February 03, 1680/81

..... 4 John Musgrave 1677 - 1744 b: November 1677 d: December 02, 1744

..... +Mary

..... *2nd Wife of John Musgrave:

..... +Elizabeth Taylor

..... 4 Elizabeth Musgrave 1681 - 1747 b: July 1681 d: November 22, 1747

Musgrave Family

By James (Jim) Dallas Musgrave
June 1997

Please let me introduce myself: My name is James Dallas Musgrave, son of William Dallas Musgrave, born September 2, 1959, in Monongalia County, West Virginia. Like my forefathers back to my great-grandfather five times removed, we have spent our lives in Monongalia County VA/WV area.

I often look at the photo of my great-great-grandfather Ephraim Hall Musgrave and wish he could reveal the lost history of his life. After being emotionally affected by the writings and stories of Samuel Corder Musgrave, I wondered how I may be related to this exceptional person. These and other reasons are what I attribute to my pursuit of the Musgrave family history.

For most of my life I lived in Morgantown, WV, but for the last seven years I have lived in Arlington, VA. Living in Arlington has allowed me access to some of the largest reference libraries available to the genealogist. With the help of county birth, marriage, death records, other genealogist and written county histories, I have pieced together the history of early VA/WV Musgrave settlers. To date, I am researching three distinct Musgrave families that have settled in the Virginia, now West Virginia area around the late 1700's and early 1800's.

Samuel Musgrave, born in Lancaster County, Pa in 1747, moved to Monongalia County, Va. Samuel and his wife, Elizabeth (Brand) Musgrave, lived in Monongalia County for 28 years. Leaving behind some of their 12 children, Samuel and Elizabeth moved to Muhlenburg County, KY. Later they moved to Warrick County, IN, where they both later died. A lot is known about Samuel and his family, but who Samuel's father is has eluded myself and other genealogists. It's a good chance that Samuel may be a direct descendant of two brothers John and Moses Musgrave who immigrated from Belfast, Ireland. John came to the New World as an indentured servant to Valentine Hollingsworth in 1682. After John completed his commitment on Mr. Hollingsworth's plantation, his brother Moses made the voyage to the New World. Both John and brother Moses later settled and started their families in the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania area.

I have found no published history past the late 1700's for my direct line of Elijah Musgrave and his descendants. Elijah Musgrave shows up on the Monongalia County, VA 1830 U.S. Census where he listed his wife and himself as 80-90 years old. I also found an old Upshur County History publication stating Elijah and his wife Bashebah were direct immigrants from Germany. Due to many old Monongalia County documents being lost or destroyed during the Civil War, I have been unable to prove or disprove the Upshur County History publication. I'm currently working on a few leads that point to the direction of Elijah Musgrave being a brother or cousin to Samuel Musgrave and the family from Lancaster, Pa.

John Musgrave and Ellen (Stewart) Musgrave, both natives of VA, and of Dutch and Irish extraction, moved from Hardy County, VA, to Mason County, VA, just after the war of 1812. Later they moved to Ohio, and then to Warren County, IN. Asa Musgrave, son of John and Ellen Musgrave, born in 1804, in Hardy County, VA, did not follow his parents west and remained in Mason County, VA. Asa Musgrave and his wife Mary (Yeager)

Musgrave Family

By James (Jim) Dallas Musgrave
June 1997

Please let me introduce myself. My name is James Dallas Musgrave, son of William Dallas Musgrave, born September 2, 1939, in Monongalia County, West Virginia. Like my forefathers back to my great-great-grandfather five times removed, we have spent our lives in Monongalia County, VA/WV area.

I often look at the photo of my great-great-grandfather Ephraim Hall Musgrave and wish he could reveal the lost history of his life. After being emotionally affected by the writings and stories of Samuel Cordel Musgrave, I wondered how I may be related to this exceptional person. These and other reasons are what I attribute to my pursuit of the Musgrave family history.

For most of my life I lived in Morgantown, WV, but for the last seven years I have lived in Arlington, VA. Living in Arlington has allowed me access to some of the largest reference libraries available in the genealogy. With the help of county birth, marriage, death records, other genealogies and written county histories, I have pieced together the history of early VA/WV Musgrave settlers. To date, I am aware of three distinct Musgrave families that have settled in the Virginia, now West Virginia area around the late 1700's and early 1800's.

Samuel Musgrave, born in Lancaster County, Pa in 1742, moved to Monongalia County, Va. Samuel and his wife, Elizabeth (Farnell) Musgrave, lived in Monongalia County for 25 years, leaving behind some of their 12 children. Samuel and Elizabeth moved to Muhlenburg County, KY. Later they moved to Warren County, IN, where they both later died. A lot is known about Samuel and his family, but who Samuel's father is has eluded research and other genealogists. It's a good chance that Samuel may be a direct descendant of two brothers John and Moses Musgrave who immigrated from Belfast, Ireland. John came to the New World in an indentured servant to Valentine Hollingsworth in 1682. After John completed his commitment to Mr. Hollingsworth's plantation, his brother Moses made the voyage to the new World. Both John and brother Moses later settled and started their families in the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania area.

I have found no published history that ties back 1700's for my direct line of Elijah Musgrave and his descendants. Elijah Musgrave shows up in the Monongalia County, VA 1830 U.S. Census where he noted his wife and himself as 30-40 years old. I also found an old Upshur County History publication stating Elijah and his wife Rachelan were direct immigrants from Germany. This is many old Monongalia County documents being lost or destroyed during the Civil War. I have been unable to prove or disprove the Upshur County history publication. I'm currently working on a few leads that point to the direction of Elijah Musgrave being a brother or cousin to Samuel Musgrave and the family from Lancaster, PA.

John Hughes Musgrave, son of Elijah Musgrave, born October 10, 1811 of Irish and Irish extraction, married Jane Hardy County, VA, in Mason County, VA, just after the war of 1812. Later they moved to Ohio, and then to Warren County, IN. Asa Musgrave, son of John and Ellen Musgrave, born in 1844, in Hardy County, VA, did not follow his parents west and remained in Mason County, VA. Asa Musgrave married his wife Mary (Yeager)

settled on a farm in Robinson District of Mason County. Asa Musgrave died in 1879 survived by his wife Mary and two children Mary E. and Elijah Green Musgrave.

I realize that I have acquired a good bit of information on past Musgrave generations, but have little information on present day generations. I need to ask for your help in gathering information on present day generations of Musgrave's. If you share with me your Musgrave family history, photographs or photocopies and stories, I will be happy to share my Musgrave information with you and try to link you to one of the West Virginia Musgrave ancestors. After organizing the history, I would like to compile and publish my findings. I will offer it and updates at no charge to those families that took time and helped contribute information.

So please, take the time and write down the history of your Musgrave family members that may have migrated to and from the VA/WV area. I hope you can help me accomplish my goals in preserving the Musgrave families throughout West Virginia and beyond. Preserving our Musgrave family history will make it much easier for future Musgrave generations to find their ancestry.

If you have any questions, suggestions or comments, please feel free to call, write, visit or e-mail me.

Sincerely,
James (Jim) Dallas Musgrave
225 North Piedmont Street
Arlington, Virginia. 22203
703-524-1066
Internet: RJRB69A@Prodigy.com

Back to: Hardy County Queries Page
Hardy County Page

settled on a farm in Robinson District of Mason County. Asa Musgrave died in 1879 survived by his wife Mary and two children Mary E. and Lilith Green Musgrave.

I realize that I have acquired a good bit of information on past Musgrave generations, but have little information on present day generations. I need to ask for your help in gathering information on present day generations of Musgraves. If you share with me your Musgrave family history, photographs or photocopies and stories, I will be happy to share my Musgrave information with you and try to link you to one of the West Virginia Musgrave ancestors. After organizing the history, I would like to compile and publish my findings. I will offer it and updates at no charge to those families that took time and helped contribute information.

So please take the time and write down the history of your Musgrave family members that may have migrated to and from the VA/WV area. I hope you can help me accomplish my goals in preserving the Musgrave families throughout West Virginia and beyond. Preserving our Musgrave family history will make it much easier for future Musgrave generations to find their ancestry.

If you have any questions, suggestions or comments, please feel free to call, write, visit or e-mail me.

Sincerely,
James (Jim) Dallas Musgrave
225 North Piedmont Street
Arlington, Virginia 22203
703-524-1066
Internet: RJ2BMM@Netdigy.com

Back to: Hardy County Queries Page
Hardy County Page